

Wakʉ Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakü Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	64
ŪRU'	103
ISAAN	169
INKUPŪ'PU	215
RON	275
1 KOREN	302
2 KOREN	327
KARE'SIYA	343
E'PE'SAS	352
PIRIPAI	361
KORO'SE	368
1 TESARONI'KA	374
2 TESARONI'KA	380
1 TEMU'TI	384
2 TEMU'TI	391
TAI'TAS	397
PAIRIMAN	401
IPURU	403
ISENS	422
1 PI'TA	429
2 PI'TA	436
1 ISAAN	441
2 ISAAN	448
3 ISAAN	449
ISUTŪ	451
ISENPOIKASA'	454

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Numenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' re'pu, pika'tinin pe, pase ri' esi Papa uya tamunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tuya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waka pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi es'i'pu i'tupite' pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu' winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amara'sa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, tuku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kera'i tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1–12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupite'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu' Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1–20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi' (Hru' 3:23–38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Ephra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Ephra'an es'i'pu Aisi' kuipanu pe,

Aisi' es'i'pu Seko' kuipanu pe,

Seko' es'i'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuipanu pe,

³ Isuta es'i'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuipanu pe, Temaru es'i'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres es'i'pu Esuran kuipanu pe,

Esuran es'i'pu Ran kuipanu pe,

⁴ Ran es'i'pu Aminatapu kuipanu pe,

Aminatapu es'i'pu Naisan kuipanu pe,

Naisan es'i'pu Saruman kuipanu pe,

⁵ Saruman es'i'pu Powas kuipanu pe, Reyapu es'i'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas es'i'pu Ope' kuipanu pe, Ru' es'i'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kai'panu pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kai'panu pe.
 Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kai'panu pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kai'panu pe,
 Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kai'panu pe,
 Apaya esi'pu Esa kai'panu pe,
8 Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kai'panu pe,
 Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kai'panu pe,
 Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kai'panu pe,
9 Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kai'panu pe,
 Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kai'panu pe,
 Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kai'panu pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kai'panu pe,
 Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kai'panu pe,
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kai'panu pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kai'panu pe. To' eyaton
 non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari' a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

12 Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kai'panu pe,
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kai'panu pe,
13 Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kai'panu pe,
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kai'panu pe,
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kai'panu pe,
14 Esoru esi'pu Isato' kai'panu pe,
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kai'panu pe,
 A'kin esi'pu Iraiayutu kai'panu pe,
15 Iraiayutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kai'panu pe,
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kai'panu pe,
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kai'panu pe,
16 Seko' esi'pu Isose' kai'panu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe,
 K̄urai* tato' san pe si.

17 Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari' Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, K̄urai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

Sises K̄urai Entu'pu Pantomu¹ (Uru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises K̄urai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, t̄umono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku A'kwara wini.
19 Isose' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' t̄uya ereutana'to' pe t̄uya.

20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pu t̄opo, Papa inseru'ai uyee'pu ipiya' iye'nepitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isose", Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse pura Meri anunki ino'pu pe, apune pura Waku A'kwara wini imono'tasa' miri.

21 Warawo' pe entuna'to' iya oton, imure mese'tii' Sises[†] tukai', apune pura

¹:11 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Karono'kuras 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * 1:16 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Apane, v. 17-18 enki. ¹:18 Uru' 1:27 † 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to'pika'v ta e'kwa pe.

tatonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyesi pi' to' makooi apai," ta'p^u iya.

²² Seri e'kupu'p^u pena Papa usauroku'p^u pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe:

²³ "A'pi'pan uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwera tukai[†] tawon,"[‡] ta'p^u iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'p^u miri, Itepuru inseru*hi* uya tauro'ka'p^u awiri, miripan uya ari'p^u tiw^u 'ta',

²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'p^u iya pen. Miripan m^ure entusa' ese'ti'p^u iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Am^u Uya Sises Ka'k^urana'p^u

¹ Sises entu'p^u t^upo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am^u' uyee'p^u wai enu uyep^u winipai Surusiran pona,

² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi m^ure, Esuweru amu' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'p^u ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa," ta'p^u to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'p^u, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'p^u.

⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am^uran'a'sa' t^uuya a'tai, to'ekama'po'p^u iya, "Nai yau K^urai^{*} entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amu' uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'p^u. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'p^u esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannⁱ e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru amu' esa' pe te'ton,[†]
tawon," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, t^umaimu ennoko'p^u iya pu'kena' amu' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'p^u iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'p^u tukai'.

⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'p^u iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku' pe m^ure m^uwarinpatai'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'ti' misi'tui', uru ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'p^u iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta t^uuya'nokon t^upo, to' uti'p^u, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'p^u, t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u wai enu uyep^u wini,[‡] miripan pi' to' epori'ma'p^u. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u m^ure pata epoi.

¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amu' ewoma'p^u iuti ta'. M^ure si ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'p^u apuripi' pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'p^u to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitu'p^u epe'kena' ton ke: kor^u ke, a'po'nan ikitun, p^urankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'p^u to' e'ne'pitu' yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'p^u t^upata kon ya' t^uron ni awiri.

^{1:21} Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 [‡] ^{1:23} Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) ^{1:25} Uru' 2:21 ^{*} ^{2:4} K^urai, miri pe pura Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'p^u ta e'kwa pe. [†] ^{2:6} Mai'ka 5:2 [‡] ^{2:9-10} t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u wai enu uyep^u wini; miri pe pura, t^unene'p^u kon nu'p^u iyenuku

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Ari'p_u Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'p_u t_upo, Itepuru inserai usenpoika'p_u Isose' piya' iye'ne'pit_u yau, "Isose', e'mu'sa'ka', m_ure m_uri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainank_u Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwi'to' pe t_uuya," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' uya m_ure m_uri awonsi'ki isan ari'p_u ewarupi nau Isi' pona,

¹⁵ miripan konuko'mam_u'p_u Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' am_u' nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u, "Umu k*i*ma uya Isi' apai," tawon. §

Soisa Am_u' Uya Warawo' Munki Am_u' Tu'ka'p_u

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' am_u' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'p_u, miripan uya, "Warawo[†] munki am_u' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kat_u asa'ron waapiya airon kon m_uri awonsi'ki m_uri o'koi'no kon ni," ta'p_u iya, pu'kena' am_u' uya ekama'p_u ru'p_u pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,

tuuta'kwar_ukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru[‡] esi ukaran ni pi' tuumunki am_u' wenai,
t_upori'ma i'se p_ura iyesi,

to' p_ura iyesi pi',"^{*}

tawon.

To' Enna'po'p_u Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'p_u t_upo, inserai usenpoika'p_u iye'ne'pit_u yau Isose' piya', Isi' po,

²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', m_ure m_uri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru[‡] pata pona. Kamoro m_ure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'p_u man," ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p_u, m_ure m_uri awonsi'ki isan ari'p_u iya, miripan kon uti'p_u Esuweru[‡] pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tuk_ukipu[‡] Era' pata'p_u ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'p_u iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesi'p_u, m_uri ya' itipai p_ura. Ipanamasa' esi'p_u iye'ne'pit_u yau, miripan uti'p_u Kiyarari nono pona.

²³ Miripan uti'p_u iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'p_u uta'ku'ti'p_u m_uri, "Nasarin[†] tukai' esa'to' ot_un," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Tu'rawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Ur_u 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p_u. Itekare ekama'p_u iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,

² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', ap_une p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wann_u pe a'ko pe man," ta'p_u iya.

³ Isaan p_use ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'p_u ru'p_u ipi':
"Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpit_u,
Itepuru e'ma ikonekat_u',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekat_u',^{*}
tawon," ta'p_u ru'p_u ipi'.

§ **2:15** Oseyaa 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; ap_une, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. 2:23
Ma' 1:24; Ur_u 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

4 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru pe iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.

5 Ka'pon amu uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo'nan pata apai'ne.

6 Tu'makooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tu'u'tisen kau.

7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to'pi', "Imiri'nokon is*i*sí tón ik*i*munki ton! fnu'uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?

8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epura'an esi ina kuipu pe,' tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

11 "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwara ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi' menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nesi, wi' amuranaku iya itiwu'ta', ipi'pi' ra'pu po'ti iya tuusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu (Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uye'e'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya,

14 Isaan esi'pu inereutana'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa??" ta'pu iya.

15 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

16 Inke pra tepe'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka'uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwara u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'.

17 Main, Epu' winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pase ri, uni'nankana'; ipi'epori'mayai'," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupi'tu'pu (Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwara uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

2 Tu'aseruma tupo tenta'nai' pra 40 kaisa ri whi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe.

3 I'tupi'nin uye'e'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe ijesi yau, se ton ti' amu pi' pareti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eikə'pə, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi təuko'mansen pəreti pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa məta yapai təuye'sen,"* tawon," ta'pə iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pə wakə eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipremato' iwə' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupə'pə.

⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apəne pəra iye'menukasa':

"Tinseruai ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatə kon yau ayanəmə
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai",†
tawon," ta'pə Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eikə'pə, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitəi,'‡ tasa'", ta'pə iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pə ka'tawon wə' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pə itemu ya', miri awonsi'ki wakə pe ri iye'to'.

⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, urı pi' te'sekunkai' iwi'prema yau," ta'pə iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apəne pəra iye'menukasa', 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipremato'; Kəri ri riken poitorə pe e'ki,' tawon," ta'pə Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pə. Inserə amə' uyee'pə ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pə

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pə Kiyarari pona.

¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pə Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' təninse. Miri pata esi'pə miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi.

¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pə ru'pə a'ku'ti pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amə' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerə amə' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pəsamoro ka'pon amə' ewarupi yau təuko'mansan uya
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pə itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apəne pəra Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pə iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pə Təpoitorə Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Urū' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pə iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Təpunwerə kon tərə pi' to' esi'pə parau ku'piri kau, apəne pəra moro' amə' a'sinīn nan pe tesi kon pi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amə' a'sinīn nan pe," ta'pə iya.

²⁰ Miri pe ri, təpunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pə ipikiri.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 ‡ 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 § 4:10 Se'tan —Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta'e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17;

Urū' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2

21 Miri apai t^əutii', t^əron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'p^u iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'p^u, tukupana kon Sepiti pokon pe t^əpunwera kon konepit^u pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu.

22 Inke p^ura, t^əkanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupana kon tuninse to' uti'p^u ipikiri.

*E'ne' Ton Epi'tipit^up^u Iya
(Hru' 6:17-19)*

23 Sises uti'p^u siya rⁱ Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato'iwu'tau'n'e. Wak^uitekare ekama pi' iyesi'p^u, Papa e'to'esa'wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena'nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti'pi' iyesi'p^u.

24 Itekareei uti'p^u siya rⁱ Siriya poron pata awiri'ne rⁱ, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'n'e' pe te'san nee'p^u ipiya', ti'tui' p^ura ri teparan ke te'san. T^əron kon eparan esi'p^u ipan pe kuru te'kank^umasen, t^əron kon yau makoi a'kwara' esi'p^u, t^əron kon eparan esi'p^u yai to' enno'pi'nin, t^əron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo p^usamoro epi'ti'p^u.

25 Eke pe rⁱ anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,[†] Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'p^u ipikiri.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainam^up^u i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'p^u. Ipoitora ton amura'p^u ipiya',

2 miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'p^u:

*Sises Uya Papa N^ukup^un^u Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'p^u
(Hru' 6:20-23)*

3 'Pori' pe entu'ma' na'n'e' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi,
ap^une p^ura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to'esa' wanni pe esi.

4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro t^əuta'kwaru'kai' ukaran ni pi' na'n'e' nan serⁱ pe,
ap^une p^ura Papa uya pori' pe to'ku'to' oton.

5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
ap^une p^ura tanporo rⁱ non t^əra' Papa uya to' ena'.

6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'n'e' nan
ipokena'i'se,
ap^une p^ura to'ri a'wetato' oton.

7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
ap^une p^ura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
ap^une p^ura to' uya Papa ento' oton.

9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
ap^une p^ura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe rⁱ, ipan pe rⁱ t^əkota'masan waku kupu to'
uya wenai,
to'iwano' pe Papa e'to'esa'wanni pe esi.

11 "Pori' pe iwas^u kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai p^ura
ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku' iri pe rⁱ ipi'nokon a'tai uru
uriya'.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', apāne pāra eke ri iyepe'pā kon esi pi' Epān po, apāne pāra miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amā' kota'mapitu'pā to' uya miri.

*Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(Ma' 9:50; Uru' 14:34-35)*

13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pāra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupā? Wakā pē pāra ri iyesi miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyesi ka'pon amā' uya iwasa'pi' to' pe tāusari kon a'tai.

14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wā' pon pata e'so'namā pāra iyesi miri.

15 Miri pe pāra ka'pon amā' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pāra iyesi miri pāsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau.

16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amā' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wakā inkupānu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikāipānu, Epān pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 "Pu'kena' amā' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pā Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kūsi'tutāu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'ti' ru'ku uye'sa'.

18 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epān miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pā'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pāra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nu'kan'ka'pā esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pā'ku pona.

19 Inā' ri aiko pe rā'kwā na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwī'nin miri awonsi'ki tāron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau; e'tane inā' ri Main kupā pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe yau.

20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, wakā riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amā' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupā auya pāra iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni," ta'pā iya.

Sises Usaurokā'pā Sakoro Pi'

21 Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pā Sises uya; "Eta'pā auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amā' pi' ta'pā, 'Itōnpa kā'winif,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inā' ri tātonpa winin nā'pā kota'mato' oton, * tawon,

22 e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inā' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tātonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Tākapā uya kanan, inā' ri tātonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,[†] tukai' esi Esuwerā amā' Konsārāui ton nākota'ma ton pe, e'tane inā' uya, 'Miri, iya'kwarā pan!' tasa' a'tai tātonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyesi miri.

23 "Miri pe iyesi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' a'tai, moro iyenū yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tāku'se itikī itōnpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'.

24 Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intarānu tānonkai', wapiya itōnpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intarānu tāse'na.

25 "Oko pe pāra iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' itāru iya wapiya, eserū aimenkanin uya itāru pāresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

26 I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo inē'manā kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pā'ku pona ri.

Sises Usaurokā'pā Ekuman Nito' Pi'

27 "Eta'pā auya'nokon; 'Tātaan'pā kenan kāsekumankai,' tawon.

5:12 2 Karono'karus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupā'pā 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Uru'

8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Uru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22**

Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18

²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau.

²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai.

³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta pu Sises uya.

Sises Usauroku'pu No'pu Nonkato' Pi' (*Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18*)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,[‡]

³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Ausauro'sa'ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'puremekai, e'tane Papa ya'ausauro'sa'ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.'

³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesakai—Papa apon miri,

³⁵ non ni kusesakai—Papa puta apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesakai—eke kin pata'se' miri.

³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesakai, apune pura tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya pura iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurentanuku auya pura ri iyesi.

³⁷ Ewai'ta auya a'tai, ewai'ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(*Uru' 6:29-30*)

³⁸ "Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, 'En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,' tawon.

³⁹ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin na'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwu'ni yau enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuero'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai.

⁴¹ Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi.

⁴² Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin i*wano*' pi' piyapai.

Eyatlon Wanni I'nunkato'

(*Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36*)

⁴³ "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'tonpa i'nunkaki, § iyeyatlon ewaruma'tii'ma.'

⁴⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyatlon kon ni i'nunkati',* miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona,

^{5:29} Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 ^{5:30} Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 [‡] ^{5:31} Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 ^{5:31} Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 ^{5:32} Koren 7:10-11 ^{5:33} Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 ^{5:34} Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 ^{5:35} Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 ^{5:38} E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21 § ^{5:43} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ^{5:43} Saira' 12:4-7 * ^{5:44} Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nunin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyevaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

45 Epan pon ikaipan kon munki ama' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu'tin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya.

46 Ii'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyep'e

pu

 kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe'kupu parata amarana'nin nan uya para nai?

47 Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe'kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai?

48 Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti', ikaipan kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tikaa'

pu

 kanan tapoitorton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku inkupan kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon ama' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyep'e

pu

 eporo auya para ri iyesi miri ikaipan, Epan pon wini.

2 Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kasekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru ama' usenupato' iwu'tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon ama' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'

pu

 kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupan,

4 miri pi' inkupan e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikaipan, ama'ai inkupan ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

Ipureman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Hru' 11:2-4)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwiparema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tau. Ipwarem paino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru ama' usenupato' iwu'tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporu ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon ama' uya. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'

pu

 kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

6 E'tane iwiparema a'tai, iwu' pu'ke ta' ewonki, imara'taai a'kok*i* miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa tausensen pen ni ikaipan pi'. Miri a'tai, ikaipan, ama'ai inkupan ennin uya iye'mato' pe.

7 Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tana'popi'se kiparemai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apu*n*e para tu'kan ni esaku tuya'nokon pi'.

8 To' kasa ke'tau, ikaipan uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

9 "Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:

" Ina Kuipan Epan pon,
tunamasen pe iyesi' nesii.

10 Ina esa' pe iwe'to' ne'yepu*n* Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
seri non po iyeseru ne'kupu Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

11 Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12 Ina nako'manekan iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kasari i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

14 “Apāne pāra ka'pon amā' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikupānu, Epān pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.

15 E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan na'pū kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pāra iyesi yau, ikupānu ri niri usentu'ma pāra iyesi ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

16 “Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pāra, pokoi pe iyemā' kā'kupāi wakā pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temā' ri to' ena ka'pon amā' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amā' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pū kon epoka'sa' ri miri.

17 E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pāra, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekara-paima'.

18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nāku pāra iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pāra tukai', e'tane ikupānu, tāusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikupānu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennин na'pū uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epān Po

(Uru' 12:33-34)

19 “Imamin kāsamāranāku seri non po, ene amā' uya ima'tanā'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amā' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.

20 E'tane Epān po iimamin kon amāranā'ti', ene amā' uya ima'tanā'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amā' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.

21 Apāne para iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iye'wan kon ni niri esi.

22 “En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'ku pe.

23 E'tane, wakā pe pāra iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pāra ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!

24 “Inā' ri e'tārawasoma pāra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nānka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pāra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pārata apiyo' pe i'wesi pāra iyesi.

Kisewankamatāu

(Uru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 “Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatāu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pāra iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pāra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?

26 Apāne toron amā' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anānnin nan pen ni, miri pe pāra amāranā'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikupānu kon, Epān pon uya to' ewēku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nānkena' pe to' entai?

27 Inā' uya ri tāuko'manto' inka miyari pari' ipi' tāusewankamai'?

28 “I'ri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apāne enti' pata ipāra esi waku pe ri iya'ta tāpata'se' yau, te'tārawasomasen pen miri pe pāra i'pi'nin pen.

29 Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pāra iyesi'pū miri ton kasa.

30 Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesi yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwī ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

31 “Miri pi' kisewankamatāu, 'Tri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe pāra, 'Tri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pāra, 'Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.

³² Apñe pñra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupñna kon, Epñn pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iñwesi kon.

³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanní pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'tara miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tñponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' use-wankaman; wñi kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatu (Uru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatu, iyeseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin.

² Apñe pñra ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'n'e' kasa ri mari iyeseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "F'i pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwí ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iñwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apñe amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

⁵ Imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wakü pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Wakü pe te'sen ku'tutu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iñwano' kon kuseno'matü peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki (Uru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'taru. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mara'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apñe pñra tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipi'tu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mara'ta uta'koka.

⁹ Nai kari warai uya temu uya pñreti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke?

¹⁰ Miri pe pñra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke?

¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wakü ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupñna kon, Epñn pon uya wakü ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'a'i'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri ñamenuka'pu amuranekü miri.

Asa'ron Asanta (Uru' 13:24)

¹³ "Ewonti' aiko ru'kwí mara'ta awiri, apñe pñra eke mara'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewoma iyawiri,

¹⁴ e'tane aiko ru'kwí mara'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwí asanta esi waküuko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yhi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(*Uru' 6:43-44*)

15 Miyari ri Sises esiph to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Akono amh' pe te'san enti'; to' uyeph karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amh' kasa to' esi.

16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikh kenan apai pe' kare' puip*'n*n nan ka'pon amh', miri pe phra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)

17 Miri kasa ri mari, wakh yai epeta waka pe ri, iri yai epeta iri pe ri.

18 Wakh yai epeta phra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yai epeta phra iyesi miri wakh pe.

19 Ka'pon amh' uya thusepetasen pen yai a'ti eno'mato' pe thuya'nokon apo' ya'.

20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Thusewankamai' Phra
(*Uru' 13:25-27*)

21 Sises uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon ka'pon amh', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken uk*'p*anu, Ephn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.

22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amh' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usauroku phn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwh ton enpa'kapitu'pi' ina uya phn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ku'pith pan pe' ina uya?

23 Miri a'tai, thwapu'tii' phra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'Hi'tusa' uya 'nokon phra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!" ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Juti Aminin Nan
(*Uru' 6:47-49*)

24 "Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kuph pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwh kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin.

25 Tuna uyee'pi', tuna apirh ton u'ma'ph, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pi' e'se'ne' pe iuti thwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'ph pen ni, aphne phra ti' po iyapon esi pi'.

26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kuph to' uya phra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwh phn ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po.

27 Tuna uyee'pi', tuna apirh ton u'ma'ph, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pi' e'se'ne' pe iuti thwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'ph," ta'pu iya.

Sises Meruntiru

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usauroku e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amh' usewansiuka'ph enupan nito' iya pi',

29 aphne phra enupan iya pi' thmeruntirh kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa phra.

8

Erekh'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'ph Sises Uya
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Uru' 5:12-16*)

1 Wh'ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa'a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amh' uya e'ma'phka'ph.

² Ereku'pan ka'pon^{*} uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupa auya," ta'pu.

³ Temiyata inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pit'u'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai", waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturana pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri maturai'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Hru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tepika'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na.

⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken itaku; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

⁹ Apune para uru kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyep. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etas'a a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, ina'ri epesa' uya pura ri man Esuweru

u

 po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.

¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wai enu uyepu, wai enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe yau.

¹² E'tane esa' wann*i* pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititi'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurine awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 1:29-34; Hru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kii'man pi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyata pi' a'pit'u'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri teusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.

¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe: "I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,

miripan uya uyeparan kon ar*i*'pu,"[†]
tawon.

Tepikiri E'paina Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya (Hru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tepoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwir'i'ni

u

pa'i'nokon," ta'pu iya.

* ^{8:2} Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe pura, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri

u

tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'. ^{8:4} Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 ^{8:9} Paru' 3:33-35 ^{8:11} Hru' 13:29 ^{8:12} Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Hru' 13:28 [†] ^{8:17} Aisaya 53:4

¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'p^u ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri m^utiyi'i'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'p^u, "Maikan am^u kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron am^u' kanan esi t^up^un ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau p^un ni," ta'p^u iya.

²¹ T^uron nⁱ kanan ka'pon Sises poitor^u pe e'paine uya, "Uyepuru, ap^une ken si, wapiya uk^uip^una siu'na'tika'tai", ta'p^u.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'p^u ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'p^u iya ipi'.

*Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'pan^uk^u'p^u Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)*

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'p^u kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitor^u ton uti'p^u.

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p^ura ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'p^u parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'p^u tuna paro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'p^u, e'tane ri Sises esi'p^u e'n^un ni pi'.

²⁵ Ipoitor^u ton uti'p^u ipiya' empakase'na, ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko r^ue'kw^u apurito' iya to' ton, i'r^u pi' iyeta'pit^u kon?" ta'p^u iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'p^u, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'p^u, miripan e'n^ui'pamu'p^u.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon am^u' usewansiuka'p^u miri, miripan kon usekama'popita'p^u, "I'ri pan si p^uase ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p^u to' uya.

*Sises Uya Makoi A'kwar^u Ton Ennoko'p^u
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor^u ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon am^u' Katara nono po t^uuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwar^u yen ton pe te'san uyee'p^u uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen nⁱ miri awiri.

²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'n^unam^u'p^u, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawi'ri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru p^ura ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon nⁱ peiruku am^u' esi'p^u enta'nan pi'.

³¹ Makoi a'kwar^u yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'p^u ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai p^uasamo ka'pon am^u' apai, ap^une ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku am^u' ya'", ta'p^u to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'p^u, miripan kon uti'p^u peiruku am^u' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku am^u' eka'tumu'p^u miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'p^u.

³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'p^u pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' r^u'p^u ekama'p^u ka'pon am^u' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwar^u yen ton pe te'san ka'pon am^u' pi' iye'ku'sa' r^u'p^u ekama'p^u.

³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon am^u' uti'p^u Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'p^u.

9

*Ipu'tika'sa'Ka'pon Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)*

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor^u ton ekanwa'ti'p^u, miripan kon i'kwirita'p^u. To' uyee'p^u t^upata'se' kon ya'.

² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya puasamoro ka'pon amu' napurina ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numei, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanir nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya fewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Irito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?

⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe pra: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe pra, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anuki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu t

u

pata'se' ya'.

⁸ Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numa'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripi

tu

pu eke ri seri merunti tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 2:13-17; Uru 5:27-32)

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutas'a' ene'pu iya purata amerana'nin pe e'n*i* iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amerana'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uye'e'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri.

¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Irito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amerana'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.

¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tuuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipo-kena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna'E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe (Ma' 2:18-22; Uru 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uye'e'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nu'ki'ma'san esi tauta'kwara'kai' ukaran ni pi' tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Ina uya ri pon pooi'pi' pona pon ata punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi' pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri.

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pra iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro'ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'r*i* ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'r*i* ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerə amə' epuru uyee'p ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'p Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'p ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa'man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'p iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mə'sa'ka'p, miripan uti'p iya'kiri. Ipoitorə ton ni niri uti'p iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, man ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'p ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'p 12 kaisa ri wapiya.

²¹ Tewan yau ru'kw*i* ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'p iya.

²² Sises era'ti'p, miripan uya ene'p. Ta'p iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'nnon. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apane para apuri auya ke," ta'p Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'p.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomə'pə Esuwerə amə' epuru iwə'ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amə', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai,

²⁴ ta'p iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nənəsə' ri nin miri," ta'p iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'p ipi'.

²⁵ Pərəroəri pona to' enpa'ka təpo, iuti ta' iyewomə'pə, miripan uya uri'san anamə'pə itemiyatu pi', miripan uto'pamə'pə.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'p siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenk'u'na' Nan Epi'ti'p Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'mapəka'p. To' uki'pi'nənpitu'p ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'p, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'p to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'p ipiya'. To' ekama'po'p iya, "Mapuriyatə pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?'" ta'p iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'p, "Ewai", Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'p to' uya.

²⁹ Miri təpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitə'pə, miripan uya ta'p, "Isepi'tit'i' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'p iya.

³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'p. Miri təpo, Sises uya ta'p ipan pe to' pi', "Inə' ri ku'pana'titə seri pi'," ta'p iya.

³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'p, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pə siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amə' uya makoi yen, təusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p Sises piya'.

³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokə'pə. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amə' use-wansiuka'p, miripan kon uya ta'p, "Seri waraino e'kupə ensa' para ri iyesi wapiya Esuwerə po!" ta'p to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amə' uya ta'p, "Makoi amə' epuru wini makoi amə' enpa'kapitu' iya," ta'p to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Tu'rawaso Amə'

³⁵ Sises uti'pitə'pə tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amə' enupa'p Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ekareei ekama'pə iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amə' epi'tipitu'p ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san.

36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' teuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune pura ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti pokon para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu karimeru amu' ipa'simanin punon kon kasa.

37 Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanunseñ man e'tané, tu'ke pura terawaso amu' amurana'nin nan esi.

38 Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu amurana'nin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

1 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tepiya', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwara pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' pura ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe.

2 Pesamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isa'an;

3 Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amurana'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas;

4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

5 Pesamoro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe pura kepa'katu Sameriya pata ton ya'ri.

6 E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.

7 Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai: 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe man,'tukai'.

8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titai', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ero' pi' te'san mepi'titai', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwara ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' pura eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' pura matutai'.

9 Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kusatuu ipokuruu kon yau;

10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kusatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune pura terawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

11 Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu nin kon minentai'. Itiwu' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri.

12 To' iwa' ta' iyewomu kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' mekatui'.

13 To' uya iyereutanu kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu to' uya pura iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, muna'potai' to' piyapai.

14 Ihu' uya ri waku pe iyereutanu kon pura iyesi yau, miri pe pura amaimu kon eta to' uya pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon matutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai.

15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka pokon pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

* **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amu' 22:17; 2 Karono'keras 18:16; Isi'kiyeru 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** Uru' 10:2

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupupa 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pʉ miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pi', 'Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri'ri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi' ton, ene amʉ' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tei' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi' pe pʉra wako'wa kasa me'tai'.

¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tai' ka'pon amʉ' pi'; to' uya itʉto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau'ne.

¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopʉna miri awonsi'ki kin amʉ' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pi'.

¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatʉ to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri.

²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikupʉnu kon A'kwʉra usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupʉna uya niri tʉmare; miri kasa ri mari, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'nomu pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'.

²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kari ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapʉrantai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' patʉ ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pʉ, "Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉt'i'saai entai, miri pe pʉra ipoitorʉ pe te'sen tesa' ental.

²⁵ Tʉusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉt'i'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorʉ kanan tesa' kasa ri. futi esa' pe te'sen esakʉ pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu[†] tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwe' tawon kon esakʉ!

Enari'nʉn Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntʉ. I'ri pʉra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen.

²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatʉ'ne' ekamati' whi nai; apana kon ya' iyetererumʉ kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

²⁸ Ipu' kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntʉ, aya'kwʉra kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kari pi' enari'nanti', asa'ri ri mari ipu' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwʉra winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau.

²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amʉ' tekʉrapo'pomasan pen tikin nan pʉrata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikupʉnu wanmʉra.

³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.

³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntʉ, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amʉ' entaino kon.

³² "Inʉ' ri uyekamayai'ne', 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ka'pon amʉ' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, 'Tnai ri iyesi tukai', ukupʉnu, Epʉn pon rau.

³³ E'tane inʉ' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukupʉnu, Epʉn pon rau.

Sises I'nankʉa Ton I'nankʉa Auya Entai

10:16 Urʉ' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Urʉ' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Urʉ' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Urʉ' 21:17 **10:24** Urʉ' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 [†] **10:25** Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Urʉ' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Urʉ' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12

34 "Seri non ponā tħusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tau," ta'pū Sises uya. "Tħusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.

35-36 Apane pura uye'sa' ri tasa':
"warawo' era'tito' pe tħakipu nha ewa'noma pi',
uri'san tħasan ewa'noma pi',
ipa'se tewo'pū ewa'noma pi'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwa' tawon kon ni enato' oton,[‡]"
tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pū, "Inu' ri kuri ri tħakipu nha, tħasan i'nħenkanin uri i'nħenka tħuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri. Inu' ri kuri tħemu, miri pe pura tensi i'nħenkanin uri i'nħenka tħuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe pura ri,

38 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri takuruskui tanħanse upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para.

39 Inu' ri kuri tħuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tħuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kuri tħuko'manto' nonkanin nu'pū uwenai uya tħuko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pū Sises uya.

Tepe'pū Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pū miyari ri, "Kuri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanu mri ri, miri awonsi'ki kuri uyananyai'ne' uya kuri uyennu nin nu'pū anu mri.

41 Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutu nsa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pū tonpa eporo miri tepe'pū eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutu nsa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pū tonpa eporo miri tepe'pū eporo iya a'tai.

42 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apane pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pū nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pū iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tħopoitoru ton auro'ka tħopo, Sises uti'pū miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pū

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kħrai* nħakupu nha, tħopoitoru ton ennoko'pū iya

3 ekama'popi'se'na, "Imiri pe' kuri ri tħuye' ton ta'pū ru'pū ipi", tħaron ni ri kat iu yepu enupikiri ina e'to' nail?" tukai'.

4 Sises uya to' eikə'pū, "Enna'poti", ineta'pū kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pū kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';

5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tħusasan pe; erekə'pa'nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tħutta'mo'kasen pen unkupu nha uriya'," ta'pū Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pū anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Iri ense'na iuti'pū kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

[‡] **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Īru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Īru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Īru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20 * **11:2** Kħrai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nħanu mri ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

⁸ Miri pe p̄era iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Wak̄u pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa'ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi'kin iw̄u' tawon kon.

⁹ P̄ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

¹⁰ P̄use ri sa'ne si k̄uri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' r̄u'p̄u ipi':
"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,[†]
ta'p̄a r̄u'p̄u ipi'," ta'p̄a iya.

¹¹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunak̄u'san koro'tau pura iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, k̄uri aiko pe te'sen Ep̄en po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.

¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu r̄u'p̄u si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Ep̄en po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.[‡]

¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'p̄u, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuri'pai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si k̄uri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' r̄u'p̄u ipi'.

¹⁵ Kuri ri t̄upana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mare amu' ereutapi'sa' k̄urapo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tukai'pi'nunpi'san t̄uron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄u ina uya,
e'tane aumanu'nsa' kon pura iyesi.

Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'p̄u,
e'tane t̄auta'kwarakai' aukaransa' kon p̄era iyesi,'
tawon nan kasa.

¹⁸ Ap̄ne pura Isaan uyee'p̄u iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pura,
miripan pi', Makoi esi iyau, ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'p̄u tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi',
Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen, ta'p̄u ipi'. P̄erata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki t̄umakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesi, ta'p̄u to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupu'na pikiri," ta'p̄u iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'p̄u ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa t̄arawasooi kupu'p̄u t̄uya yau'ne, ap̄ne pura t̄umakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa pura.

²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa' t̄arawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄u nesii'no t̄umakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'p̄u nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'p̄u yau to' nesii'no.

²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanento' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane! In'a' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'.

[†] **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 [‡] **11:12** Ep̄en po esa' wanni pe e'nito'uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu'man; miri pe pura, Ep̄en po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' t̄auta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Urū' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma's 9:11-13 **11:21** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4

I'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa t̄rawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri p̄a'ka pona ri.

²⁴ E'tane p̄ura ri ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'p̄u iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄ane p̄ura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa'kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m̄are amu' ena'.

²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri' pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi', ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ T̄awip̄urema t̄opo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u. "Tanporon ni esi uk̄ip̄una n̄anonka'p̄u pe uyena'. Ina' uya ri imu i'tu p̄ura iyesi, e'tane ik̄uiip̄una uya riken i'tu. Ina' uya ri ik̄uiip̄una i'tu p̄ura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo n̄iri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkap̄u kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya.

²⁹ Uwari'sarū apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni urī, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwā kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.

³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'sarū apon, miri awonsi'ki uwari'sarū esi asi'ono pe," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'p̄u iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pit̄u pi', miripan kon uya iku'p̄u.

² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kup̄u ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'p̄u to' uya, "Ap̄ane enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya t̄aku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, "Kin Tepi' n̄akup̄u'p̄u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p̄ura nai, t̄apoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?"

⁴ Iywomā'p̄u Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iwu' ta' t̄atonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ip̄aremasa' p̄areti' iku'p̄u, to' n̄akup̄una tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'p̄u to' uya.

⁵ Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon p̄ura pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwit̄u'p̄u te't̄rawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

⁶ "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iwu' entaino.

⁷ I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta' e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe ijesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen.

⁸ Ap̄ane p̄ura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁹ Miri apai t̄eutii', iti'p̄u Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

¹⁰ Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamu auya'nokon pen?

¹² Ka'pon esi i'nankena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanamu'pu Ipoitoru

¹⁵ Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipit'u'pu iya.

¹⁶ To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tu'pi'.

¹⁷ Seri kupa'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroku'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

¹⁸ "Upoitoru pe, unanamu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nankana', miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwara ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

¹⁹ Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai; eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

²⁰ Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwitu iya pen, miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku iya pen, waku ena intentai pu'ku pona ri.

²¹ Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuo'to' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

²² Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kuri ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tuauso'ren pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwara tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu tuauso'ren pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe.

²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' usewansiukapu, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa ru'pu pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito' Me'saya??" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya seri etasa' tuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupu,‡ makoi amu' epuru uya tu'pika'ti' makoi amu' enpa'kapitu puse ri uya miri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Taporor esa' wannu pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe para isiwu' tawon kon ka'pon amu' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamu pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itses'a' pe uko'mamu?

* 12:11 Uru' 14:5 * 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4 † 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe para Kurai; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupu - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin'in ta e'kwa pe.

27 Miri awonsi'ki makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupʉ ke, inʉ' ke ken ipoitorʉ kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.

28 E'tane makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwaraʉ ke, Papa e'to' esa'ʉ wanni pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

29 "Miri pe pʉra kanan, nai kasa inʉ' ri ewomʉ pana'pan iwʉ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupʉ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwʉ' tapai.

30 "Keri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pʉra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amuranʉka iya pʉra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nʉka miri.

31 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni.

32 Inʉ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' ru'pʉ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakʉ A'kwaraʉ pi' isauro'sa' ru'pʉ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pʉra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

33 "Wakʉ pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakʉ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pʉra, iri pe yai iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apʉne pʉra yai usi'tu miri iteperu wini.

34 Imiri'nokon ikai munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokuʉ waka pe? Apʉne pʉra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai.

35 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ ton enpa'ka miri wakʉ usentisa' tʉyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tʉyau.

36 Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tʉusenuminkai' pʉra ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pʉ pi'.

37 Wakʉ amaimu kon wini ayanʉnto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

38 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tʉrawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupʉ auya inenpai ina man," ta'pʉ to' uya.

39 To' maiimu eiku'pʉ iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amʉ' uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupʉ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pʉ riken kupʉ uya.

40 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ osorʉwau wai miri awonsi'ki osorʉwau ewarupi niiri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorʉwau wai miri awonsi'ki osorʉwau ewarupi non ewan yau.

41 Ka'pon amʉ' Ninipa pon kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra to' era'ti'pʉ tʉmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

42 Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apʉne pʉra iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketʉ etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

12:29 Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Urʉ' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Urʉ' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Urʉ' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Urʉ' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu

16:4; Ma' 8:12 **12:40** Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 K^urono'kerus

9:1-12

43 "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinap pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyesi.

44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnim'i'pu ta,' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewoma, to' uko'mam⁹ miri yau. Miri a'tai, pase ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tes'i'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nako'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu.

47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.[†]

48 Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya.

49 Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non.

50 Apene pura inu' ri ukueipantu, Epən pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tu'pa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantom⁹

1 Miri whi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po.

2 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' təwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyeruta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po.

3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tu'pa'karakai".

4 Ipa'karakai iya koro'tau, toron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu.

5 Turon ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apene pura i'nau pura non esi ke.

6 E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aipata'pu apene pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyesi wenai.

7 Turon ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukanen nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu.

8 Miri e'tane ri, turon ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri.

9 Kari ri tepana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Tri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

11 To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyen'a'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pura iyesi.

12 Inu' ri' itsa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itsa' pe. Inu' ri'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kw'i ri.

13 Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pura iyesi pi';

etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pura ito'ka'naku pura iyesi pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

* **12:43** makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyesi. **13:2** Ur'u 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Ur'u 8:18; 19:26

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pura iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

¹⁵ Pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pura ri iyesi tupana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki tupana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'nukai'no,
to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,*
tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apane pura ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki
apana kon eta iya pi'.

¹⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki
ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu
pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu
Sises uya.

Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu Enpoiakasa'

¹⁸ "Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai':

¹⁹ Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku
iya pura iyesi, Makoi uye'pu itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite'
ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.

²⁰ Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin na'pu,
miripan uya inke pura anumu'pu pori' pe esii'ma.

²¹ E'tane imi' pura iyesi wenai, inke pura kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri
pe pura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pura kuru ita'mo'ka.

²² Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu tikukerenan nu'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin
nu'pu, e'tane tausewankamasen waku pe iko'manpai tes*i* pi', miri awonsi'ki
imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tausenku'tisen. Miri uya iwi'tanuku, tepetasen pe pura
ikupu iya.

²³ E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'pu waku non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri
awonsi'ki ito'ka'nunin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri,
miri pe pura 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Wana' Pantomu

²⁴ Sises uya turon ni panton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wann*i*
pe esi ka'pon tupa'karakai' waku kiyari ye' pinnin nu'pu tumainaru yau kasa.

²⁵ Ewarupi nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton e'nuns'a' e'tane, iteyaton
uye'pu, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pu miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pu.

²⁶ Emenna'pu ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pu petapan pi' iye'sara'ti'pu e'tane, ipoitoru
ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pu kiyari ye' koro'tau.

²⁷ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, waku
sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pu auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon
wana' e' a'tasa'? ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'pu to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

²⁹ "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura kiyari ye'
kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pi'.

³⁰ 'Tiwi asa'ri ri nusemo'kai iteperu aka'pasa' anumu' weyu e'seporo pona
ri. Miri a'tai, anunnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe
to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tupo nin si

* 13:15 Asaya 6:9-10 13:17 Urul 10:23-24

to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwa' ta', ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi', "ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

31 Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupimina' tumainaru yau kasa.

32 Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutana'nin Pantomu

33 Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa, uri'san nanu'manu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe^{*} iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku' pona," ta'pu iya.

34 Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu.

35 Seri kupa'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe: "Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton, non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"[‡] tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

36 Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'", ta'pu to' uya.

37 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku' itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon.

38 Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku' kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe,

39 miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aka'pus'a' anu'mu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anu'nnin nan esi inseru amu'.

40 "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseru*u* ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai,

42 miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya.

43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai' enu kasa tukupanu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nu'kena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

44 Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nu'kena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan epesa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurapo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

45 "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tune'manu ton warinpa kurapo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.

46 Miripan epesa' tauya a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurapo'pomai', miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

Punwe Pantom

⁴⁷ "Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amu' naturanu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si.

⁴⁸ Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe təuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kiri'ma.

⁴⁹ Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,

⁵⁰ miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki təyi kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri yau," ta'pə iya.

Sises Uya Təusauro'to' Enuka'nuk'pə

⁵¹ "Usaurokəine' ipi' pe' ma'fo'ka'nə'təu?" ta'pə Sises uya təpoitoru ton pi'. Miri pi', "Ewai", ina uya ito'ka'nə'sa' man," ta'pə ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

⁵² Miri pi' ta'pə iya, "Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi miri, ka'pon tiwə'tawon emenna' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'hin kasa," ta'pə iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pə

⁵³ Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' təuya a'tai, Sises utama'pə miri apai.

⁵⁴ Miripan uti'pə təpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pə to' usenupato' iwa' tau. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pə. "Nai yau si təpu'ketə eporo'pə iya təusauro'to' pē miri awonsi'ki təpana'pano eke Papa tərawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?" ta'pə to' uya.

⁵⁵ "Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pəse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens, Isose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo para pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopotu'pə iya?" ta'pə to' uya.

⁵⁷ Miripan kon ikinəmu'pə ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eika'pə, "Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki ifonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pəra iyesi," ta'pə iya.

⁵⁸ Tu'ke eke Papa tərawasooi kupə Sises uya pəra iyesi'pə miri yau, apəne pəra apurito' to' uya pəra iyesi pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pə Pantom

¹ Miri a'tai, kopəna Era' uya ka'pon amu' nekamanu eta'pə miri kupə Sises uya tukai'.

² Miripan uya ta'pə ka'pon amu' təpiyawon kon pi', "Isaan Pa'tes kəri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' terikə'pə apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tərawasooi kupə iya miri," ta'pə iya.

³ Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' təsa' pariki'si ta' es'i'pə, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pə wenai,

⁴ apəne pəra Isaan uya ta es'i'pə ipi': "Main awiri ijesi pe pəra iyesi kəri ri anu'nsa' auya na'ne'," ta.

⁵ Era' es'i'pə Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nəmu'pə ka'pon amu' pi', apəne pəra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

⁶ Era' uya tentu'pə weyu ru'pə kupə es'i'pə iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mure umanumu'pə to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupə'pə ipan pe re'pori' pe,

⁷ miri awonsi'ki, "Pri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isauroku'pə.

⁸ Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepak*i* seri yau parapi po," ta'pu.

⁹ Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri' ikupu iya ri' esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiy'o'ma'pu inesaku'pu ku'to' pe to' uya,

¹⁰ miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau.

¹¹ I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itera'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'.

¹² Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuya'a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.

¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri' to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri' to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mama pe ri'iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kuyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw*i* moro' amu' esi'," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka'winikai', miripan uya pureti, moro' amu' i'kw*i*pitu'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tupo, itera'pu iya tapoitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'.

²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'nai'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru't'i'pu.

²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mure amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe pura to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke pura tapoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tu'rawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tuya.

²³ To' ennoko tupo, Sises uti'pu wa' pona tikin sari ipremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri' miri yau iyesi'pu.

²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri' ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri' sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri' twipi'se, apune pura a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikai'.

²⁵ Awanak*u*' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tapoitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pu.

²⁶ Parau ku'piri po iyepu ene tuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri' to' etaipitu'pu. "A'kwara'pu ri' kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetuipitu' kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke pura ri' to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketuip*u*tua!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna puro'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna puro'po Sises piya'.

³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'numa'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sunkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'numa'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri a'tai, inke pra ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinu man! I'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu.

³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'pu miri, "Inapairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'pu a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amu' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'.

³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' ipon e'pi' a'pi'pitu," ta'pu to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nusan usepi'pitu'pu.

15

Waku Miri Awonsi'ki Waku Pen

(Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pu Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya,

² "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitoru ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'pu i'kwitu? Temiyatu kon koruka to' uya pra iyesi tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu auya'nokon, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi'ma'nokon?

⁴ Apne pra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamat'i', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Ina' ri tusanon pa'nunin wito' pe kuru ri iyesi', tasa'.

⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukuipanu pi' miri pe pra tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporona uwini' tasa' man Papa ena', ta' yau,

⁶ miri ke tukuipanu namato' iya pra iyesi. Miri kasa si ipra Papa maimu kupu auya'nokon iyeseru kon pikiri.

⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Inapai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'pu man ipi'nokon:

⁸ "Pusamoro uya unama tutta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai."

⁹ To' ipurema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amu' uya riken to' enupa'pu ipi' to' e'to' yawiri
pe,*
tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'pu Sises uya tupiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'ti'.

¹¹ I'ri ri ka'pon muta ya' nutiyai'ne' uya waku pe pra ka'pon kupu pen;
e'tane ka'pon muta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe pra ka'pon kupu,"
ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises poitoru ton uyee'p^u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurok^uine' uya Pari'si amu' ikinanpa'p^u?" ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eik^up^u iya, "Taporon ni ite' t^unpimi'p^u pen kuru'kato' oton ukaiipunu Epan po na'ne' uya.

¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu p^ura to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya', ta'p^u Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p^u, "I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'n^unin nan pe p^ura ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'p^u.

¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon p^ura pe' iyesi i'ri ri m^uta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai?

¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon m^uta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyep^u itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup^u miri iri pe.

¹⁹ Ap^une p^ura ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyep^u; e'win, taron kon no'p^u a'kiri te'sen pe, t^unmari'ma'p^u pen ni a'kiri tekumasesen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' t^uusauro'sen pe.

²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kup^u miri iri pe, temiyata takor^ukai' p^ura iyenta'na uya pen," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Uri'san M^ure Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya (Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata t^uninse, Sises uti'p^u Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne.

²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pe p^ura te'sen uyee'p^u iki'pi'n^unpitai'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa r^u'p^u, upi' isentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwara yen pe um^ure esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'p^u iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eik^up^u p^ura iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'p^u ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'p^u ipi', "Enno'ki, ap^une p^ura iki'pi'n^unpitai'ma uye'ma'p^ukapitu kon pi' man," ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eik^up^u miri, "Papa uya uyennos'a' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'p^u iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'p^u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p^u ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'p^u.

²⁶ Eik^up^u iya, "Ipoken p^ura iyesi m^ure amu' yu p^ureti eno'ma to' ik^un non pero amu' ena," ta'p^u iya.

²⁷ "Ewai", Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepara poi pi' ri tauta're'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'p^u uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'p^u ne'kupui", ta'p^u Sises uya ipi', miripan m^ure ena'p^u waka pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri t^upo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p^u; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'p^u. W^u' pona iyenuku'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u.

³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'p^u ipiya', miripan kon uya t^uusasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'p^u ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'p^u to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki t^uusauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'p^u to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'p^u.

³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'p^u, t^uusauro'san pen ka'pon amu' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, t^uusasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennин pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuri^upita'p^u to' uya Esuweru amu' ipu'remato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p_u Sises Uya

³² Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton ki'ma'p_u t_upiya', miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_usamoro ka'pon am_u' pi' usentu'mayai', ap_une p_ura osorwau whi upiyau'nokon to'uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p_ura iyesi to'inennu'pai p_ura esi iwan pe, yai to'ut_u esi t_ut_u kon koro'tau," ta'p_u iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitor_u ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe p_ureti eporo ina uya p_usamoro ka'pon am_u' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to'ekama'p_u'p_u, "I'ri kaisa ri p_ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'. Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' am_u'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'p_u iya to'ereutato' pe non pona.

³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron p_ureti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' am_u' anum_u'p_u, miripan uya tenki ta'p_u t_uuya ru'p_u pe i'kw'i'pitu'p_u. T_upoitor_u ton ena' it_upitu'p_u iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon am_u' ena' ekamu'p_u.

³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'n_up_u ta'wetapi'se. Miri t_upo, ipu'ka'ru'san e'nonkasa' am_uranak_u'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne.

³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esip_u 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki m_ure am_u' pokon ti'tui' p_ura.

³⁹ Anpisin ka'pon am_u' ennoko t_upo, Sises ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya't_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Makatan itese' p_u'k_u pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'p_u'p_u (Ma'8:11-13; Ur_u 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uyee'p_u Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'p_u iya, * "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, 'Tuna uyep_u pen miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon,

³ miri awonsi'ki awanak_u', 'Ser_u pe tuna pokon pe a'letun pe pata esi miri, ap_une p_ura isuweyu pe ka'esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka'win_u ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe i'wesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon p_ura iyesi.

⁴ I'ri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon am_u' esi eke Papa t_urawasooi i'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri kup_u uya i'se. Ikup_u uya pen, e'tane Is_uona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'p_u na'ne' riken kup_u uya," ta'p_u iya. Miripan kon t_urinse Sises uti'p_u.

Pari'si Am_u' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Am_u' Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, p_ureti ari to' uya p_ura ipoitor_u ton upu'tikaa'p_u esi'p_u.

⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti'," ta'p_u Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am_u' uya p_urowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai'," ta'p_u iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "Ap_une p_ura p_ureti ne'sa' kasa p_ura usauroku' miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'o'to' i'tu t_uuya pi', Sises uya to'ekama'p_u'p_u, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kw*i* apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi'ausauroku' kon p_ureti p_ura i'wesi kon pi'?

^{*} 16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ur_u 11:16 * 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b p_ura iyesi miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyesi. 16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Ur_u 11:29 16:6 Ur_u 12:1

9 Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon pra ri mari pe' iyesi? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pra iyesi 5 kaisaron preti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon?

10 Miri pe para, 7 kaisaron preti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'r*i* kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamurana'ta'tui?

11 Nai pe ito'ka'naku auya'nokon pra iyesi preti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya preti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya.

12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'naku'pu parowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu (Ma'8:27-30; Uru'9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tapoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nesauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri'mari Iseremaya miri pe pra turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'", ta'pu to' uya.

15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi makayatu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Karai,[†] nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tmiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.

18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyesi' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon uti'o' ya' pata mera'taai enato' oton pen intentai.

19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya.

20 Miripan uya tapoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Karai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma'8:31-9:1; Uru'9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tuitito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya twito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano whi a'tai tuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pra ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasauroku! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', yuepuru!" ta'pu iya.

23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winiku', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan[‡]!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ka'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pra," ta'pu iya ipi'.

24 Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuye'to' pe.

16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38 **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma'6:14-15; Uru'9:7-8 [†] **16:16**

Karai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanu'mu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69

16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 [‡] **16:23** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

25 Apa'ne p̄era ina' ri seri yau t̄uko'manto' innonkapai p̄era na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane ina' ri seri yau t̄uko'manto' nonkanin uya, ur̄i wena, epoto' oton.

26 I'ri waka' es i ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe p̄era, i'ri t̄uru iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?

27 Apa'na'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton t̄akai'pana meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinserai ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'p̄u ke ka'pon ame' e'mato' iya oton to' nākupu'p̄u pikiri.

28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wanni pe te'to' yau ene t̄uya'nokon rawiri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'p̄u

(Ma' 9:2-13; Hru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa ri wai t̄opo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'p̄u ta'kiri w̄u'nakapu pona.

2 Miri yau, t̄aron ni pe iyena'p̄u, itemu' e'wei'ti'p̄u whi enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'p̄u aimu'ne, enkena' pe.

3 Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisa usenpoika'p̄u, miripon kon uya Sises auro'ka' esip̄u.

4 Pi'ta uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I se iwesi yau, osorawau iuw̄u' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwano' pe," ta'p̄u iya.

5 Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'p̄u. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'p̄u, "Umu p̄ase ri, Uni'n̄ankana, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

6 Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etai'pitu'p̄u, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'p̄u non pona itemu'.

7 E'tane Sises uyee'p̄u to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kat'i," ta'p̄u iya, "Ketaipi'tau," ta'p̄u iya.

8 Tenu kon anansa'to' uya a'tai, ina' ene'p̄u to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'p̄u to' uya tikin sari.

9 Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'p̄u, "Ina' pi' ri inene'p̄u kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' p̄u'ku' pona ri," ta'p̄u iya.

10 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'p̄u, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'p̄u, "I'napairi ri Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'p̄u ya'.

12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'p̄u, miripan i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi'p̄u, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupa'p̄u to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'p̄u iya.

13 Iraisa pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'p̄u.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Hru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'p^u Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'p^u ipiyau.

¹⁵ Ta'p^u iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu.

¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'p^u uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken p^ura iyesi'p^u, ta'p^u iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurin'nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri p^u'ka pona useta'ka p^ura uko'mam^u ipiyau'nokon? F'ri p^u'ka pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁸ Sises uya makoi a'kwara eseremeku'p^u, miripan epa'ka'p^u warawo' m^ure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'p^u.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'p^u ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p^u, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka p^ura iyesi?" ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'p^u, "Apune p^ura aiko pe ru'kwⁱ apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwⁱ mosta'ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, w^u' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p^ura ri iyesi ipona'nokon.

²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p^ura iyesi ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' p^ura uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p^u Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'p^u Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tu'uma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' am^urasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am^u'ena'.

²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano whi a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'p^u iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'p^u ipan pe.

Esuweru'Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato'Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata epesa' a'tai, Esuweru' am^u' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' te'masen am^uranu'nin nan uyee'p^u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p^u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru' am^u' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' teuse'masen?" ta'p^u to' uya.

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p^u, "Ewai', e'manin kuri ri," ta'p^u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p^u iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p^u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p^u, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin am^u' uya p^uratu am^uranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon am^u' miri pe p^ura ka'kuran am^u' winipai kati?" ta'p^u iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'p^u, "Ka'kuran am^u'wini," ta'p^u iya.

"Patawon am^u' use'mato' pe p^ura iyesi," ta'p^u Sises uya.

²⁷ "E'tane p^uasamoro ka'pon am^u' inikintanu'pai p^ura e'ni. Miri pi', kono'i pi' enta parau ku'piri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p^u moro' inta nau p^uratu pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wai' e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'p^u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p^u Sises uya.

18

Inu'Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Ur^u 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p^u ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe yau?" ta'p^u to' uya.

² Sises uya m^ure ru'kwⁱ ki'ma'p^u, miripan soto'ka'p^u iya to' koro'tau,

³ miripan uya ta'p^u, "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai reñin mure amu' pe tenai", iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya".

⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe p^ura mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwⁱ mure puse ri warai ereutan^u a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutana^u iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri p^usamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwⁱ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak^u iwa pe ri iyesi kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.

⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, ap^une p^ura ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu emapu'tinin.

⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe p^ura a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu p^ura miri awonsi'ki i'ta p^ura esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'r^u itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyo'no'ma entai," ta'p^u iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'p^u Pantom^u (Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'p^u usauro'nⁱ pi', "P^usamoro aiko ton nu'kwⁱ kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inser^uhi ton esi ukai^up^u emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Ep^un po.

¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon ap^une p^ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.*

¹² I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen w^u' po itano'masa' ru'p^u warinpase'na t^uutito' pe?

¹³ Miripan epesa' t^uuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'p^u karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesit entai.

¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikai^up^une, Ep^un pon esi p^usamoro aiko ton nu'kwⁱ uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se p^ura," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Itopna E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'p^u t^upoitor^u ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'p^u, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' ayua.

¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya p^ura iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe p^ura asa'r^u ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P^usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.†

¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai p^ura kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p^ura kanan iyesi yau, inonkat^u Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p^urata amurana'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

18 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epən po kanan Papa uya auroma, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epən po.

19 "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponə kon pi', ukəipənə, Epən pon uya ri amaimu kon eikə.

20 Asa'ron kon, osorəwawon kon nə'kwı ri amərasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pə iya.

Təusentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantom

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pə Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pə iya.

22 Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pə, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru[‡]," ta'pə iya.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pə Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pə ka'pon amu' təpurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini təpurataai aməranu'ku uya.

24 Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pə nee'pə ipiya'.

25 Ipurataai pəra iyesi'pə tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pə, 'Ikərəpo'pomati', ino'pə, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pə uya inko'manu'pitə'pə e'mato' pe,' ta'pə kin uya.

26 "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pə irau tese'mu po tenai', Apəne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo," ta'pə iya.

27 Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pə ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pə ri nin si təkukai', ennoko'pə iya miri.

28 "E'tane pəse ri uti'pə aiko ru'kwı ri nin təpurataai[§] ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mə pi', i'mə kətətə'ka'pə. 'Inke pəra upurataai ituki!' tai'ma.

29 Miripan nə'kwı sa'nə uta'mo'ka'pə irau temə'po, 'Apəne sa'nə, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma.

30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pəra iyesi'pə, a'si'pə iya pariki'si ta' tənko'manu'ku'pə e'ma iya pə'ku'pona.

31 Təron kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupənə tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pə. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pə tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inku'pə.

32 Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pə, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pə iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pə uya ipi', apəne pəra ipan pe ri auta'kwarəka pi'.

33 Isentu'mapai pəra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi?" ta'pə iya.

34 Təusakorotai' itepuru uya itərə'pə paresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'map'i'to' pe to' uya, tanporo təpurataai na'po iya pona ri.

35 "Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epən pon, ukəipənə uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau təusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pə Sises uya.

19

No'pə Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pə Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 [‡] **18:22** 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe pəra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa

18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Üru' 17:3-4 [§] **18:28** aiko ru'kwı ri nin təpurataai —100 purata pun, tenariyas ites'

¹ Seri ton ta təuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pə, miripan uti'pə Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.

² Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pə ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pə iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uye'e'pə i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pə, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe'iyesi ka'pon uya təno'pə nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pə to' uya.

⁴ "Ene auya'nokon pəra pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pə iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pə,"*

⁵ Ta'pə iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukai'pənə, tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku təno'pə ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'[†]

⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kəse'nin," ta'pə iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pə, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tamenukai' ino'pə inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pə to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eikə'pə, "Mosi' uya ino'pə kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pə si'kiri.

⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri təno'pə nonkaya'i'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya təron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pə iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitora ton uya ta'pə, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pəra ri nin si man," ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eikə'pə, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anənnin ne'san ni.

¹² Təron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pəra ri, təron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe pəra ri, təron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pəra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kuri tikin sari e'paine e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pə Sises uya.

Mare Amu' Purema'pə Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:13-16; Ur' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mire amu' nee'pə to' uya Sises piya' temiyata' təto' pe iya to' ponā miri awonsi'ki iyiparemato' pe to' ponā, e'tane ipoitora ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pə.

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pə, "Tiwi mire amu' neyepai upiya'; to' kusereutanu'təu, apene pəra pəsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe," ta'pə iya.

¹⁵ Temiyata' təra təpo to' ponā, iti'pə miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma' 10:17-31; Ur' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uye'e'pə Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri wakə ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pə iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' wakə pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni wakə. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai i'wesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pə ton awiri e'ki," ta'pə iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pə, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eikə'pə, "Inu' ri kə'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kəsekumankai, am'a' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai,

¹⁹ i'kai'pənə miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nənkai' e'ki, misi'nənkaya'i'ne' kasa," ta'pə iya.

* ^{19:4} Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † ^{19:5} Iseneses 2:24 ^{19:7} Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 ^{19:9} Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 ^{19:18} E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 ^{19:19} E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

20 "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. F'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu
moineri'pi uya.

21 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki iimamin
karapo'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan marepai' itepe'pu purata
ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri
si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya.

22 Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apne pura eke
pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu t^upoitora ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya
ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa'
wanni pe ya'.

24 Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu
euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai."

25 Ipoitora ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya
ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane
Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

27 Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri t^uutito' kon pe.
F'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

28 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya
emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa
tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron
apono'po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'.

29 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, t^uparusi
kon ni, t^ukaipu kon ni, tusan kon ni, t^umainku kon ni, t^umainaru kon ni
ninin nu'san uru wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon
uya tiwiru ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton.

30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri
awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mata' pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu
Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te't^urawasomasan Pantom

1 "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awana^{kai}i iti'pu ka'pon amu'
anunse'na t^umainaru yau te't^urawasoma ton kon.

2 Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe t^uuya tikin ni whi
e't^urawasoman epe' purata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya t^umainaru
ya'.

3 "Awana^{kai}i, 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau,
ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri.

4 Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, 'miri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya'
e't^urawasomai'. Iye'ma uya nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'pu iya.

5 Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e't^urawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai,
miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' anunse'na to' e't^urawasomato' pe
t^umainaru yau.

6 Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu karapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu' pe 5
a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu
iya, 'F'ri pe iyesi pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te't^urawasomai' pura ri?' ta'pu iya.

⁷ “ ‘Inh’ uya ri ina anhnsa’ phra iyesi,’ ta’ph to’ uya.

“Ta’ph iya to’ pi’, ‘Ititi’ e’thrawasomatant’ umainarh ya’,’ ta’ph iya.

⁸ “Ko’mamu pe, umi esa’ uya ta’ph to’ epuru pi’, ‘Thrawaso amh iki’maki to’ e’mu pa to’ epe’ph ke,’ ta’ph iya. ‘Iu’matu pe anhnsa’ kon thrawaso pe me’mai’ wapiya, iyepiya’ti pe anhnsa’ kon e’mu pa iu’matu pe,’ ta’ph iya.

⁹ “Thrawaso amh iye’sara’tisa’ kon e’thrawasoman pi’ 5 a’khra’ a’tai uyee’ph thprataai kon ipun si epose’na.

¹⁰ Ka’pon amh wapiya iye’sara’tisa’ kon thrawaso pe uyee’ph tepe’ph kon epose’na. To’ e’kuph ph eke pe pari phrata eporo thuya’nokon tukai’, e’tane to’ uya tikan ni ri mari phrata pun eporo’ph.

¹¹ Phrata eporo thuya’nokon a’tai, to’ entarumu’ph non esa’ pi’.

¹² Phasamoro ka’pon amh iye’thrawasomasa’ kon aka’ne’ pe ri e’masa’ auya’nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa’man pe ri ina e’thrawasomasa’ e’tane a’ne’ ri whi yau,’ ta’ph to’ uya.

¹³ “E’tane tikan nan to’ tonpa eiku’ph iya, ‘Utonpa, wakh pe ri iyesi seri pi’ e’thrawasoma ri, tikan nan ni phrata pun pi’, ta’ph auya.

¹⁴ Fyepu’ph anhngi, itiki. E’kuph’ph ka’pon amh e’mato’ pe uya iu’matu pe unanu’mu’san kinye’mayai’ne’ kasa ri.

¹⁵ Uphrataai ke pe’ i se e’to’ri’kuph uya pen? Upi’ ri’kat iyi’kinta amhre’mhra esi pi?’ ta’ph iya,’ ta’ph Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya thpantomu i’mu’ka’ph se kasa: “Miri kasa iu’matu pe iye’sa’ kon e’to’ oton iyepiya’ti pe; kamoro iyepiya’ti pe iye’sa’ kon e’to’ oton iu’matu pe,” ta’ph Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma’tato’ Oton Miri,” Ta’ph

¹⁷ Sises uti koro’tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon thpoitoru ton pantaka’ph iya mi airi. Ta’ph iya to’ pi’,

¹⁸ “Surusiran pona uti’nokon seri, Ka’pon, Papa winon eparankato’ oton use’mu nito’ thrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan ena’, to’ uya eno’mato’ oton ima’tato’ ya’,

¹⁹ miripan thto’ oton to’ uya Esuweru amh pen ena’ to’ uya isapemato’ pe, ari’po’pi’to’ pe, ipokapi’to’ pe kurusu’ pona. Itosorawano whi a’tai, iye’mu’sa’kato’ oton uko’mu’man nito’ ya’,” ta’ph iya.

Inh’ Kuru E’to’ Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A’kiri?

(Ma’ 10:35-45)

²⁰ Miri a’tai, Sepiti munki amh san uyee’ph Sises piya’ thmunki amh’ pokon pe, miripan e’sekunkasa’ uya ekama’po’ph, wakh ku’to’ pe iya tiwano’ pe.

²¹ Sises uya ekama’po’ph, “I’ri’i se me’an?” ta’ph iya.

Miripan eiku’ph iya, “Phasamoro asa’ron kon umunki amh’ iku’ki to’ ereutato’ pe iyenwo’netu wini, thuron ni akamisi wini esa’ wannu pe iwe’to’ yau,” ta’ph iya.

²² “I’tu auya’nokon phra iyesimekama’poyathi’ne’,” ta’ph Sises uya to’ pi’. “Iyekota’ma kon poken ken pe’ nai ekota’mato’ oton na’ne’ kasa?” ta’ph Sises uya to’ pi’.

“Ewai,” ta’ph to’ uya.

²³ “Inapairi ri iye’kota’ma kon uru ekota’mato’ oton kasa ri, e’tane umeruntiru phra man iku’to’ pe uya, inh’ ereutato’ pe uyenwo’netu wini miri awonsi’ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro uku’iphnu uya to’ pata pe ikonekasa’ na’ne’ iwano’ pe iyesi,” ta’ph iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon t^atonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'p^u.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' t^aki'mai' to' amaran^ake'p^u. Ta'p^u iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru am^a pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya t^ameruntir^a kon apuri to' pi'.

26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ina' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitora kon pe,

27 miri awonsi'ki ina' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitora kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki t^auko'manto' t^ase'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon am^a epe' pe," ta'p^u iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Ur^u 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitora ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon am^a uti'p^u ipikiri.

30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon am^a ereutasa' esi'p^u asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' t^auya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'n^an^apita'p^u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ra'p^u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon am^a uya to' eseremeka'p^u, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'p^u to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'n^an^apita'p^u, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ra'p^u, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'p^u iya. To' ekama'po'p^u iya, "I'ri kup^u uya i'se me'atau i^awano' kon pe?" ta'p^u iya.

33 To' uya eiku'p^u, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'p^u to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'p^u to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'p^u iya. Inke p^ara ri, ennin pe to' ena'p^u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p^u ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'p^u Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Ur^u 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'p^u Are' W^ap^u pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon t^apoitora ton ennoko'p^u,

2 tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke p^ara ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imure ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' m^ane'tai' upiya'.

3 Ina' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' m^akatai'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke p^ara ri," ta'p^u iya.

4 Seri si pu'kena' am^a awiri isetasa' r^a'p^u uta'ku'ti:

5 "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon am^a pi' ekamati',

'Kin, i^awano' kon uye'ni pi' man,
mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mure po,' **
tawon.

6 Miri a'tai, ipoitora ton uti'p^u Sises uya ta'p^u awiri ri iku'se'na.

7 To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imure ne'kaa'p^u. To' uya t^apon kon t^apitu'p^u to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'p^u.

⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya t^upon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. T^uron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri.

⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpiita'pu,
"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripi'pu seri!"
"Pori' pe keri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nuye'ai'ne'!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'turunk'a'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹¹ Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises puse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Utipu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma' 11:15-19; Hru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹² Sises ewoma'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kurapo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Purata ensimanin nan tepurumiri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kurapo'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipi'pu iya.

¹³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' muku'atu!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

¹⁵ Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waka' kupa' iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mure amu' uki'pi'nunpiita, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripi'pu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'.

¹⁶ "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pura nai:
"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nukwi'

mure amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mure amu' ku'sa',‡
tawon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Miri t^upo si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan utipu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata t^uru'pu iya.

*Y*u*i Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya*

(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Awanakai' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ Asanta piyau tuna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene t^uuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pura e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pura ri yui useketa'pu.

²⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pura ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' pura, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupa' auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu.

²² Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu ipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya t^upoitoru ton pi'.

† 21:9 Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nto' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri maria iyesi. 21:9 Eren 118:25-26 21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

*Sises Ekama'popita'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

²³ Sises ewoma'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to'enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyeepu ipiya'. "Fri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

²⁴ Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu uya umeruntirutisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai".

²⁵ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epan wini pe', miri pe para ka'pon amu' wini kat??" ta'pu iya.

Miri

an

 kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan wini" ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, Fri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu? tukai'.

²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apene para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu, ta'pu to' uya.

²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai", ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Fri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatu? Ka'pon esipu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kare' itese' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tapo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikhi

an

utipu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kare' kiyari e'kwa na', ta'pu iya. 'Ewal', uti ri, ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kuri rupi uya tukui

an

e e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amaran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyeepu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, parata amaran'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tapo amakool kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

*Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu
(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)*

³³ "Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esipu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'ketai pe iwekipiri'it'i'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainar yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainar turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari akh'pasa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitor ton ennoko'pu iya umi turu'pu tuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, turon ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osoruwano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke.

36 Miri a'tai t̄aron kon n̄a'san t̄poitora ton ennoko'p̄ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'p̄ t̄uya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupa'p̄.

37 Tanporon kon u'mat̄a pe, t̄mu nin si ennoko'p̄ iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'p̄a iya,

38 e'tane imu ensa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ta'p̄a to' uya t̄tonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru p̄ase ri kiyari pata'se' an̄anton. Ap̄ne, iwipai'nokon, inanamana an̄anto' kon pe,' ta'p̄a to' uya.

39 Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'p̄ kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'p̄ to' uya.

40 "Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'r̄i ken si kupu iya itena' t̄unonka'sān pi'?" ta'p̄a Sises uya.

41 "To' ma'tanuku'p̄ iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki t̄aron kon n̄a'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa t̄ra iya t̄arepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini t̄heperoru kon yapai," ta'p̄a to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

"Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'p̄

enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,

miripan esi wak̄a pe kuru uyenu kon yau,[§]
tawon?

43 "Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe emō'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton.

44 Kuri seri ti' pona n̄uta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' n̄uta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin," ta'p̄a iya.*

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'n̄u'sa' a'tai t̄pi'nokon isaurok̄uk tukai',

46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'p̄a, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'n̄am̄u'p̄, ap̄ne p̄era ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu (Hru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'p̄ panton yai. Ta'p̄a iya:

2 "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi kin, t̄mu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin n̄a'p̄ kasa,

3 miripan uya t̄poitora ton ennoko'p̄ t̄anki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to', e'tane isi'pai p̄era to' esi'p̄a.

4 "Serī riken pe t̄poitora ton ennoko'p̄ iya, 'Ap̄ne enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa'man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'n̄u'sa' ton paka munki amu' wi'ka'sa' ekonekasa'man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai'!" ta'p̄a iya.

5 E'tane tetai' p̄era to' utipite'p̄a, miripan tikin nan uti'p̄a t̄mainarū ya', t̄aron ni t̄ankupanu ri ku'se'na.

6 T̄aron kon uya ipoitora ton a'si'p̄, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'p̄ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'p̄ ri to' uya.

7 Kin usakorota'p̄, miripan uya t̄soisaai amu' ennoko'p̄ kamoro to' winin n̄a'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 "Miripan uya ta'p̄a t̄poitora ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa'man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe p̄era ri kenu' iyesi'p̄a.

§ 21:42 Eren 118:22-23 * 21:44 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 p̄era iyesi.

⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'p^u kon ni m^uki'matu'i,' ta'p^u iya.

¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'p^u asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon am^u' t^uneporona kon ni am^uranu'se'na, asa'rⁱ ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'p^u ka'pon am^u' ke.

¹¹ "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'p^u iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe p^ura ipon.

¹² 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau p^ura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'p^u iya. Isauto'to' p^ura iyesi'p^u.

¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'p^u t^upoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyat^u pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa p^uroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, t^uyⁱ kititii'mato' pe iya,' ta'p^u kin uya.

¹⁴ "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke p^ura to' anam^u,," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Esuweru Am^u Uya Ri Pe' P^urata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma' 12:13-17; Ur^u 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si am^u' uti'p^u nai kasa ipoken p^ura isauro'to' pe ikup^u'nokon ka'se'na.

¹⁶ To' uya t^upoitoru kon ennoko'p^u Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon am^u' ri nensimanu pe p^ura iyeseru esi, ap^une p^ura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe p^ura iwesi.

¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' p^urata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kup^u pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu t^uuya ke Sises uya ta'p^u. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?

¹⁹ Ap^une, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'p^u iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' ap^uon p^urata pun* nee'p^u itena'.

²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi?" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eik^u'p^u.

Miri a'tai, ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' itati' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri itati' Papa ena' ri," ta'p^u Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta t^uuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p^u, miripan kon uti'p^u ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma' 12:18-27; Ur^u 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wui yau ri, Satu'si am^u', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan p^ura iyesi tawon nan uyee'p^u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

²⁴ Ta'p^u to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, t^uumu'tai' p^ura ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'p^u uya ino'p^u ru'p^u mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe t^uuya itiwano' pe.

²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p^u ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p^u, miripan eriku'p^u, temunki ke p^ura tan'o'p^u tanonkai', miripan no'p^u ru'p^u e'nonka'p^u iyakon ena'.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'p^u eriku'p^u imure p^ura ri. To' osorawano esi'p^u miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.

²⁷ Kamoro eri'pit^up^u pata'p^u pe, to' no'p^u ru'p^u eriku'p^u.

* 22:19 p^urata pun —tenariyas itese'
22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Ur^u 13:28 22:14 2 Esteras 8:3 22:21 p^urata pun —tenariyas itese'
22:23 Inkupa'p^u 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5

²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apne pura 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pura, apne pura iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pura Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi".

³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe pura to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epun pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton.

³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pura pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pu kon ipi?

³² "Papa uri, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi",[†] tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma' 12:28-43; Ur' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amara'pu.

³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe,

³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi'winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe."[‡]

³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'.

³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,[§] tawon.

⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kura'i Esi?

(Ma' 12:35-37; Ur' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amara'sa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu,

⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kura'i^{*} esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya. "Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iri' pe ken iyesi pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai?" Apne pura ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non tara uya pu'ku pura a'ta o'koi,"[†]

tasa'.

⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyesi yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma pokon pura iyesi'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki ina' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

(Ma' 12:38-39; Ur' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5

[†] 22:32 E'sotas 3:6

[‡] 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5

[§] 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:40 Ur' 10:25-28

^{*} 22:42 Kura'i; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

[†] 22:44

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi':

² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe.

³ To' maimu awiri me'tai', i'r*i* ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon muku'tai', e'tane to' nukupanu ka'ku'tau, apune pura tuusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'r*i* ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyesi tunauro'kupu kon pika'tinin'pe.

⁵ "T^{an}poron ni to' nukupanu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tuwipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tupon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe.

⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'tau.

⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' kurupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tunama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*', ta i'se kuru to' esi tupi'nokon.

⁸ 'E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ixitonpa pe ri nin iwezi kon.

⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukai

u

panu,' tukai' seri non po, apune pura tikin nan ni ikai

u

panu kon esl, Epun pon.

¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune pura tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.[†]

¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'korotau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri.

¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu

(Ma' 12:40; Hru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannu ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwezi kon, miri pe pura epa'kapai na'ne'nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyesi.

¹⁴ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwe' ma'tanuku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwi

u

remata kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' oton kon.[‡]

¹⁵ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tuutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi'akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

¹⁶ "Isi si, tenku'ne esi'ma'ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to'kuru pe pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tuuya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi, 'ta auya'nokon.

¹⁷ Tenu a'kwarakena'nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati-koru ku'nin waku pe?

¹⁸ Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pura ri iyesi, e'tane inu'

^{23:5} Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * ^{23:7} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † ^{23:10} Kurai;
miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ^{23:11} Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Hru'
22:26 ^{23:12} Hru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ ^{23:14} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 para iyesi.

ri usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe təuya tukai' təntərənə Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupə uya tukai', təusauroku'pə ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyesi, ta auya'nokon.

19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutasen, use'man nito' apon katit-tutusen ku'nin wakə pe?

20 Miri wenai, təusauro'sa' rə'pə kupə iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta təuya pe iyesi yau, təusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta təuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se.

21 Kuri Esuwerə amə' use'mato', ipremato' iwa' tesa'pi'se ikupə uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakə nonkato' təmunki amə' pona iwa', miri kasa ri mari iyesi təusauro'sa' kupə iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipremato' iwa' tawon.

22 Kuri Epun tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' təusauro'sen, usauroku' miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə', imiri'nokon wakə pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nənpanin-min, tirə miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tənin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'nī'pə awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupə pi' iwesi'pə kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iku' kon apai, iikən kon eke ri kiyamerə tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə', imiri'nokon wakə pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawa kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyu mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amə're' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amə'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawa kon, aparapii kon ikorəkaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakə pe ri niri.

27 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə', imiri'nokon wakə pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorəkasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakə pe təusensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pə ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi.

28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe təron kon pona, e'tane iye'wan kon yau makoi pe iwesi'kon wakə pe iye'kupa' kon.

29 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amə', imiri'nokon wakə pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amə' uruwasi' otōn ti' akapitu'pə auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipəru'tipitə auya'nokon.

30 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamə pe iyesi yau, to' pika'ti'pə nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amə' tə'ka pi', ta auya'nokon.

31 E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amə' tə'kanin nə'san payan nə'san pe.

32 Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amə' nusara'ti'pə, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pə iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pə, "Imiri'nokon, ikui amə' kasa te'san, ayainəmə kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?

34 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amə', ta'kwātəkena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amə' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tə'kato' auya'nokon otōn miri awonsi'ki təron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu'pona miri awonsi'ki təron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon otōn iusenupato' kon iwa' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pəkapi'to' auya'nokon otōn təron ni pata' yapai'ne təron ni pata' ya'ne.

³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Epera manu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manu pa'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apou ka'sanau.

³⁶ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu' amaranaku kasa tapiri o'koi, e'tane miri kupu uya i'se para ijesi'pu kon.

³⁸ Enti' si! Hiwa' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru' para!

³⁹ Apene para ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri huaye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pa'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apene enki, waku pe ri amisa'uti," ta'pu to'uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatu? Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isiparo'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wepu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ Apene para tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai*' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketu'ipi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apene ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

⁷ Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki tura'pu'e to' oton pata ton yau'ne.

⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

⁹ "Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tapataron kon uya iyeraruma'tito' oton kon uri'uriya'.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tufonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to'ewaruma'tito' oton.

¹¹ Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

¹² Apene para eke pe ri iri epamu'uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nankato' e'ni'panto' oton.

¹³ E'tane kuri ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinu yau iu'matu pa'ku pona, kuri ri si epika'tito' oton.

14 Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emu' kaisa ri, ennin na'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amu' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'mate e'seporo miri.

15 "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakü pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerü nekama'pu ru'pu — tiwi seri ennin nuto'ka'nukai —

16 tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainamu'i wü' ton pona'ne.

17 Inu' ri tiwü' nakapu po te'sen ku'u'tinin i'ri ri ananse'na tiwu' tapai.

18 Inu' ri tumainarü yau te'sen ku'u'tinin tiwü' ta' tapon epose'na.

19 Miri wui a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona!

20 Apuremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe püra Sapa' a'tai.

21 Apüne püra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pu si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu kasa püra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'.

22 Miri weyu u'tisa' püra iyesi yau inke para, inu' ne'nokai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanamu'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.

23 Miri a'tai inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kurai man seri yau,' miri pe püra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kusapuritüu.

24 Apüne püra enku'tinin nan kurai amu' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanamu'san enku'tinin pe-ikupü tuya'nokon pe iyesi yau.

25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 "Inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kütiteu; miri pe püra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kusapuritüu.

27 Apüne püra kamiri' naye'ai'ne' wüi enu uyepü wini nüsenyai'ne' wüi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepü e'to' oton miri.

28 Eke' airi ri anwana amu' amurato' oton," ta'pu iya.

Kurai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Urü' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke para ri, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

"Wüi enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

Siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,

miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tuküukato' oton."†

30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepü i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarækai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepü kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tumeruntüu ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.

31 Miripan uya tinseraai ton enno'to' oton eke wai teronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amurantu'o' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

32 "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wüi uye'kapü a'ko pe tukai'.

24:15 Taniyerü 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Urü' 17:31 **24:21** Taniyerü 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Urü' 17:23-24 **24:28** Urü' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowera 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerü 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerü 7:13; Sakaraka 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyesi, mura'ta nau ri.

³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

³⁵ Epun miri awonsi'ki non pura iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

*Inu' Uya Miri Wui I'tu Pura Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wui miri pe pura iwekus*i* tu pura ri iyesi; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe pura imu uya ri[‡] e'tane ikuipanu uya riken seri i'tu.

³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.

³⁸ Apune pura wui ton i'manpa rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' es*i*pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taruan pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a'ya' weyu pona ri.

³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu i'manpa uyepu pa'ku pona ri, miripan kon ar*i*pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai.

⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune pura i'tu auya'nokon kasa pura i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'.

⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iut*i* esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarup*i* nau ama' uyepu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Pura Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'n*i*pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nunonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' reparin pe ituto' weyu a'tai?

⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru nepororu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai.

⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta,

⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe.

⁵⁰ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wui a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane pura, miri a'ku'a' iyepu ta tane iya pura ri.

⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirekato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tuy*i* ton kititi'ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

[‡] 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe pura imu uya ri* ta pura iyesi.

24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantom¹

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya t^apoitor^a ton auro'ka'p^u. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'p^u t^araan'puui ke'n^e.

² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'p^u ita'kwar^a p^ura, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'p^u ta'kwar^a ke.

³ Ita'kwar^a p^u nan uya t^araan'puui kon arⁱp^u, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino arⁱp^u to' uya pen ni.

⁴ E'tane ta'kwar^akena' nan uya t^araan'puui kon arⁱp^u iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri.

⁵ Inke ri to' enurike'p^u kuri ri temari'masen uyep^u i'se, miripan kon ena'p^u e'morona' pe, miripan kon nin si e'nemu'p^u miri.

⁶ "Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'p^u miri, 'Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entan^at'i' si!' ta'p^u iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'p^u miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'p^u t^araan'puui kon po'tise'na.

⁸ Iya'kwar^a p^u nan uya ta'kwar^akena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'n^e ni pi' man,' ta'p^u.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe p^ura r^a'kwⁱ iparu man; ukaisari'nokon pura man,' ta'p^u to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'p^u ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iwan^a kon pe, ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane t^araan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'p^u miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'p^u miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. M^ara'ta nin si uta'koro'p^u miri.

¹¹ "Emenna'p^u ri kamoro nin si uyee'p^u miri, miripan kon uya ta'p^u, 'Ina epuru, m^ara'ta a'kokaki ina iwan^a pe!' ta'p^u to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eik^a'p^u iya, Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon pura man,' ta'p^u iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti'; ap^ane p^ura iweyu miri pe p^ura iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon p^ura iyesi pi',' ta'p^u Sises uya t^apoitor^a ton pi'.

Osor^awawon Kon Ipoitor^a Ton Pantom²

(Ur^u 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon t^autisen kasa iye'to' oton, t^apoitor^a ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin t^anin.

¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii p^arata* t^ara'p^u iya, t^aron ni ena' asa'rⁱ ipaikii t^ara'p^u iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii p^arata t^ara'p^u iya. To' repa'p^u iya miri to' uya ikup^a poken iyesi ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'p^u t^autito'ya'.

¹⁶ Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki p^arata eponin nu'p^u uti'p^u inke p^ura ri miri p^arata e'tonpa'tito' pe it^arawasomase'na, emenna'p^u t^apoi'n^e ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'p^u.

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'rⁱ ipaikii eponin nu'p^u uti'p^u inke p^ura ri miri p^arata e'tonpa'tito' pe it^arawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'rⁱ ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'p^u.

¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'p^u uti'p^u, non aka'p^u iya, miripan uya tepuru p^arataal onamu'p^u iya'.

¹⁹ Inke ri t^auko'mama' t^apo, to' epuru enna'po'p^u to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe t^ap^arataai eseru koneka'p^u.

20 5 kaisa rī eponin nā'pū uya 5 kaisari rī mari ipona tāneporo'pū tarū'pū itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa rī ipaikii urepa'pū auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri rī tātarawasomai', 5 kaisari rī mari ipona, 'ta'pū iya.

21 "Waku kuru rī ku'sa' auya man, upoitora, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nā'kwi rī pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Iſi'ki upiyya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pū iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii pərata eponin nā'pū uyee'pū tepepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii pərata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri rī tātarawasomai', asa'ri rī mari ipaikii ipona, 'ta'pū iya.

23 "Itepuru uya ta'pū ipi', 'Waku kuru rī ku'sa' auya man, upoitora, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nā'kwi rī pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyesi pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Iſi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki, ta'pū iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tikin ni pərata paikii eponin nā'pū uyee'pū, miripan uya ta'pū tepepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Impim'i'pū pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' intarū'pitū'pū pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi.

25 Miri pi', enari'nemu'pū, miripan pi' pərataai onanse'na uti'pū non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, 'ta'pū iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pū itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitora! I'tu auya si unpimi'pū pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' untarū'pitū'pū pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi?

27 Upərataai rī sa'ne matərui'no pərata e'tonpa'tito' iwu'ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no', 'ta'pū iya.

28 "Miri pərata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan itati' kuri 10 kaisaron pərata paikii esa' ena'.

29 Apəne pəra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Iñu' ri kuri itesa' pe pəra na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri.

30 Miripan iñi ri poitora eno'ma pəroro'i pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki təyī kititil'ka pi' iye'to' pe, 'ta'pū iya.

Karimeru Amū' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amū'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū a'tai təmeruntirū yau, miri awonsi'ki tinseruñi amū' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.

32 Tanporo rī təpataron kon amərato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amū' menka, karimeru amū' pa'simanin uya karimeru amū' menka kasa kapirita amū' piyapai.

33 Karimeru amū' tarū iya miri tenwo'netu winiku'i, miri awonsi'ki kapirita amū' tukamisi winiku'i.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Iſi'ti' imiri'nokon ukuipuñu nəpəremə'san. Ananəmənu kon anənti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekekonekasa' ru'pū pata e'kaa'pū si'kiri ri,

35 apəne pəra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pū auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pā'pū auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pū auya'nokon iiwu'kon ta'.

36 Ipon pəra esi a'tai, urepa'pū auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umaiñanpa pi' iwesi'pū kon; pəraki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pū kon, 'tato' iya oton.

37 "Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pa, miripan ina uya iyeweka'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya?"

38 I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pa, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta?' I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pa, miripan iponti'pu ina uya?

39 I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pa aka'kuranpai?" tato' oton to' uya.

40 "Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' p̄usamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uru pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.

41 "Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamat'i upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa n̄apa'nu'ku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nu'koneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinseru'hi ton iwano' pe!"

42 Apa'ne para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyesi;

43 ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyesi; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 "Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pa iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesi? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesi?' tato' oton.

45 "Miri a'tai si, to' eiku' iya miri, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', p̄usamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uru pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesi.'

46 "Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Hru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si seri ton ekama tua'ya t̄apo, Sises uya ta'pu t̄apoitoru ton pi',

2 "Mi'tuyata'i'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tato' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

3 Miri t̄apo si, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amara'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.

4 To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwigto' pe tua'ya'nokon.

5 "E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uru'nokon ewa'noma miri," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erek'u'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau,

7 uru'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tateire' po tenai' tepuru piyau iyesi koro'tau.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, "Irito' pe ima'tanu'ku iya?" ta'pu.

9 "Seri po'piyun kārəpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pə tārā'i no entu manin nan ena!" ta'pə to' uya.

10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pə, miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "I'ri to' pe pəse ri ur'i san a'pi'pitə auya'nokon? Waku rī ku'sa' iya miri upi'."

11 Tiwiri rī entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri rī urī esi pəra iyesi ipiyau'nokon.

12 Seri po'piyun masa' iya upon a iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'.

13 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamaya'i'ne' airi rī pata emə' kaisa rī inkupu'pə rə'pə ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu' pe ri," ta'pə iya.

Isutas E'kama'pə Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitora ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pə use'man nito' tārawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.

15 "I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itəsa' uya yau?" ta'pə iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa rī sirupa pərata pun i'tu'pə itiwan'o' pe.

16 Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pə itəto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutantu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitora ton uye'e'pə ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Rə'pə pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pə to' uya.

18 To' eikə'pə iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', "Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nəkoneka'pə uwewu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', urī miri awonsi'ki upoitora ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Rə'pə kupa' uya iiwa' tau," tukai', mekamatā'i' ipi', "ta'pə iya.

19 Ipoitora ton uya miri kasa rī nin si To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Rə'pə pi' te'to' kon koneka'pə, ta'pə iya na'nē' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pə təteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe təpərə'u piyau.

21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pə iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pə iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoita'pə, to' uya təkaisari'nokon, "I'napai rī, uyepuru, urī pen kuru rī nin!" ta'pə Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pə, "Kəri təyu ki'ai'ne' pəsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton təpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kəri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesi'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pə iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pə, "Rapai, * i'napai ri, urī pen kuru rī nin," ta'pə iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eikə'pə.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pareti anəmə'pə, miripan uya tenki ta'pə Papa pi'. I'kw'i'pitə'pə iya, miripan ekama'pə iya təpoitora ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Anənti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pə iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waaín yen anəmə'pə, miripan uya tenki ta'pə Papa pi'. To' ena' itərə'u'pə iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon.

28 Seri seri emenna[†] ekonekan nito' iwano' umənə, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri

26:11 Isu'taronomi 15:11 **26:15** Sakaraya 11:12 **26:23** Eren 41:9 * **26:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pəra iyesi.

iyekwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe.

²⁹ Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukui'puna e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Eren[‡] pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti' pu Are' Wupu pona.

Pi'ta Uya T_unonkato' Oton Ekama'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Hru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupi'i tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, ap_une p_ura iye'menukasa', 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya miri,

miripan karimeru amu' e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke te'to' kon apai,'\$ tukai'.

³² E'tane e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo, uti' miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya intantane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uru uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupi'i tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pu. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pu.

Sises Ip_urema'p_u Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Hru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'r_i Septi munki amu' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'n'i p_ura ri.

³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'n'i p_ura ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyesi uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'p_u non pona temu'po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukui'puna, iye'kupu pe iyesi yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane uyeseru awiri pen, e'tane iyeseru awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken p_ura iyesi tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwara_u esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'pokaa'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukui'puna, iye'kupu poken p_ura ri iyesi yau, seri ko' utama poken p_ura upiyapai ensi uya a'fai riken, tiwi iyeseru ne'kupai," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nepi'sa' eporo'pu iya, ap_une p_ura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke,

⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tu'wipurema'pu kasa ri mari iye'purema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'n'i pi' ri iwesi kon? Ap_une enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakooikena' nan ena'!"

^{26:28} E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

[‡] ^{26:30} Eren—iya'tai p_ura "Eke Kuru Arera" kuu'pu to' uya,

Eren 113-118.

[§] ^{26:31} Sakaraya 13:7

^{26:32} Ma'siu 28:16

46 E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

48 Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi'," tasa' esi'pu.

49 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai*!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya. [†] Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikui' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tasuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

52 Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri.

53 I'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi miri, ukai'pu pi' iparemato', miri a'tai upi'a' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upi'a'tinin nan pe.

54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti pura ri iyesi, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne', ta'pu iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon pura ri.

56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainemua'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsuri Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amerasa' airi.

58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

59 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsuri ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tauya'nokon.

60 E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tauusauro'san esi'pu.

Emenna'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu,

61 miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Pase ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osorawau wui yau,' ta'pu to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

* **26:49** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **26:50** "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe pura, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p_u Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' p_usamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'p_u e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa t_uuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; K_{ur}ai[‡] pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ewai", ta auya na'n_e' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyep_u Ep_un poi kapuru' yau, ta'p_u iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya t_upon karaka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon.

⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatau?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'p_u itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tamokorooi kon ke iwinu'p_u. T_uron kon uya ri inta'mopitu'p_u,

⁶⁸ tai'ma, "K_{ur}ai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwinii?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p_u

(Ma' 14:66-72; Ur_u 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'p_u Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' p_urorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'p_u. "Imiri sa'n_e k_uri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'p_u", ta'p_u iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe p_ura iye'kuu'p_u tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya p_ura ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'", ta'p_u iya.

⁷¹ Miripan uti'p_u paroroi mera'taai pona. Miri yau, t_uron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'p_u, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "P_use ri k_uri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'p_u", ta'p_u iya.

⁷² I'tunin pe p_ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p_u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "K_uri ri i'tu uya p_ura man!" ta'p_u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyesi'p_u t_upo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p_u Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri k_uri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'n_uka'p_u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. K_uri ri i'tu uya p_ura man!" ta'p_u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'p_u.

⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p_u nee'p_u tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, I'tu uya p_ura man, tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu' rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p_u, miripan ukaramu'p_u ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Ur_u 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanakai' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'p_u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' t_uuya'nokon pi'.

² To' uya auronpitu'p_u, miripan ari'p_u to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

[‡] 26:63 K_{ur}ai; miri pe p_ura, Me'saya; Papa Nanuam'u p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

*Isutas E'sa'ma'p_u Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupe'p_u 1:18-19)*

³ Sises eparankanin nu'p_u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p_u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p_u Sises eparankasa' t_uuya pi', miri'pan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u amu' epuru ton ena'.

⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p_un ni mun_u teparankai', " ta'p_u iya.

"Tri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Iwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'p_u use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa'p_uk_u ta', miri'pan enna'po'p_u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'p_u, miri'pan kon uya ta'p_u, "Main, Mosi' winon ni paremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apne para mun epe'p_u pe iyesi ke," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁷ Miri'pan kon ekoneka'p_u miri parata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tutkai'. Miri si kupu'p_u to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.

⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tutkai' seri pu'ku pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p_u r_u'p_u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p_u se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anam_u'p_u, Esuwer_u amu' nu'kupu'p_u itepe' pe,

¹⁰ miri'pan kon uya miri parata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p_u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p_u awiri ri," * tawon.

*Sises E'soto'ka'p_u Paire' Piyan
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)*

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u kopuna Paire' piya', miri'pan ekama'po'p_u Paire' uya, "Esuwer_u amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ewai", mukayai'ne' kasa ri, "ta'p_u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'p_u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Eta auya para pe' iyesi iri pe to' usaurok_u ipi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'p_u pen ni, iri pe to' uya t_uku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

*Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p_u To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Kopuna eseru esi'p_u ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanamu'p_u.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'p_u, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁷ Tu'kan kon amurasra' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atue iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe para Sises, Kurai[†] tato' kati?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Apne para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu t_uuya pi'.

¹⁹ Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'p_u uya se main enno'sa' esi'p_u ipiya: "Tri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin ne'p_u pen ni ka'pon ku'kupu. Tri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'p_u to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

^{27:8} Inkupu'p_u 1:18-19 * ^{27:10} Sakaraya 11:12-13 † ^{27:17} Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

²¹ Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'p_u, "Nai k_uri kuru nonka uya i'se me'at_{eu} iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

"Parapas," ta'p_u to' uya.

²² "I'ri pe ken si Sises, K_urai tato' ipi' kup_u uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'p_u.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'p_u Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uk_ui pi' n_unpi'tu'p_u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁴ Paire' uya ene'p_u i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri p_ura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'p_u. Tuna an_um_u'p_u iya, miripan isemiyaku'p_u tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke p_ura esi seri p_use ri'ka'pon manu'p_ui. Iyenau'nokon ni iyesi miri!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu'iwano'pe imanu'nesii!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Miripan uya Parapas nonka'p_u to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kup_u'p_u iya, miri awonsi'ki it_uru'p_u iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'p_u Soisa Am_u' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

²⁷ Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'p_u kopuna pe e'ni iw_u'ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amaran_uku'p_u Sises woi.

²⁸ To' uya iponka'p_u, miripan tutariren pon ke to' uya iponti'p_u,

²⁹ miripan kon uya tik_u ke te'sen e'mepitu'p_u aro', k_uron pe, miripan ke to' uya ar_uk_uti'p_u. To' uya iy_uhi'ti'p_u itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu'ya, miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'p_u irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'p_u. "Miyari, Esuweru amu'kin!" ta'p_u to' uya Sises pi'.

³⁰ To' eta'tapitu'p_u ipona; itihi mo'ka'p_u to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wi'pitu'p_u.

³¹ Isapema tapo, to' uya iponka'p_u, miripan ponti'p_u to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'p_u to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p_u To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'p_u to' uya, miripan a'kwara'ka'p_u to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

³³ To' uyee'p_u pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi I'p_u Ru'p_u Pata ta e'kwa pe).

³⁴ Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'p_u i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' t_uuya a'tai, inensipai p_ura iyesi'p_u.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'p_u ta'nuk_u'p_u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se',[‡]

³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'p_u enpi'se'na.

³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'p_u to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P_USE RI, ESUWERU AM_u' KIN, tawon.

³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'p_u to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri t_uutisan uya iri pe isapema'p_u, ti'pai kon sukusuk_uma'p_u to' uya,

^{27:24} Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 ^{27:34} Eren 69:21 [‡] ^{27:35} Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto'ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'p_u ru'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuk_u'p_u to' uya tu'kaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'ipi' teno'mapi'se upon an_um_u'p_u to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). ^{27:39} Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7

⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'p^u to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osorawawon wai yau, epika'ti!" Fu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enuparin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'p^u.

⁴² "Turon kon pika'ti'p^u iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti' para iyesi! Esuwer^u amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si ne'u'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe.

⁴³ Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa n^upika'tii i'se tesu yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi'," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'p^u.

Sises Erik^u'p^u

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'k^ura' awonsi'ki 3 a'k^ura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewaru-mamu'p^u.

⁴⁶ 3 a'k^ura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'n^um^u'p^u, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'p^u iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'p^u to' uya.

⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'p^u miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'p^u iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'p^u.

⁴⁹ E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Ap^une, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'til," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'n^unkaa'p^u, miripan uya ta'kwara' tura'p^u.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuwer^u amu' use'mato', ip^urelemato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'p^u inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Tura'p^u amu' esi'p^u, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'p^u.

⁵² Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'p^u, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'p^u kanan.

⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'p^u miri uruwai' yapai. Emenna'p^u po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'p^u miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'p^u.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya tura'p^u amu' uti i'tu'p^u, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'p^u, ipan pe ri to' etaipi'tu'p^u, miripan kon uya, "Inapai ri' kuru ri' ka'si, puse ri' esi'p^u miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'p^u.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'p^u enpit^u pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'p^ukasa' to' uya esi'p^u Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'p^u i'se iye'to' ke.

⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'p^u Isose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mankap^u koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'p^u. Itese' esi'p^u Isose', Sises poitor^u pe iyenasa' ru'p^u.

⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'p^u Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe t^uuya. Paire' uya t^usoisaai ton apiyo'ma'p^u Sises ekepu t^uto' pe to' uya itena'.

59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'p^u miri. Iwonti'p^u iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke,

60 miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p^u tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tatirinkai' im^ura'taai a'koro'p^u iya, miripan nin si uti'p^u miri, miri yapai.

61 Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'p^u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasunti'in

62 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si am^u uti'p^u Paire' piya'.

63 "Ina epuru, kuri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroku'p^u esi ina enu yau, 'Osorawau wui pata'p^u pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.

64 Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorawau wui p^u'k^u pona ri ima'ta'p^u awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyesi yau, ipoitoru ton uyepu miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'p^u man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'p^u entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,' ta'p^u to' uya.

65 "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati'," ta'p^u Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasunti'anit," ta'p^u iya.

66 Miripan kon nin si uti'p^u miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pita'p^u waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'p^u miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'p^u

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanaku' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'p^u Sises uruwasi'i ti' akasa' ense'na.

2 Miri a'tai, isi pe tu'a'p^u es'i'p^u, ap^une para Itepuru inser^uai u'ti es'i'p^u Ep^un poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'p^u, miripan uya ti' ama'p^u im^ura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'p^u.

3 Sirin pe iyesi'p^u kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'p^u ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa.

4 Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'p^u ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'p^u to' uta'mo'ka'p^u iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

5 Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inser^u uya, "Kenari'nanteu! Sises, to' n^upokapita'p^u kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.

6 E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'p^u ta'p^u t^uuya kasa ri. Ap^une, ipoita'p^u entanu'ti'.

7 Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'p^u apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,' ta'p^u inser^u uya.

8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'p^u miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' es'i'p^u e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' es'i'p^u pori' pe, miripan kon uti'p^u teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na.

9 Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'p^u, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p^u to' pi'. To' uti'p^u ipiya' i'ta pi' t^uufa'sii', to' uya apuripi'tu'p^u.

10 "Kenari'nanteu!" ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'p^u iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'p_u

11 Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si am_u' e'tane, Sises uruwasi'i erasuntin'nan soisa am_u' uti'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'p_u ekama'p_u Papa ena' use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'.

12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru am_u' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'p_u miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa am_u' ena' eke pe ri p_urata t_uru'p_u to' uya.

13 "Se mikatui", 'Ina e'n_untane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ar_u'p_u,' mikatui'.

14 Seri etasa' kopana uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'p_u to' uya to' pi'.

15 Soisa am_u' uya nin si p_urata a'si'p_u miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'p_u. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru am_u' kor'o'tau ri seri pa'ku' pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'p_u T_upoitoru Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'p_u 1:6-8)

16 Miri pata'p_u pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'p_u Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti", ta'p_u ru'p_u pona.

17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitu'p_u, e'tane taron kon uya ikasima'p_u.

18 Sises uye'e'p_u to' piya', miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Umeruntiru ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epen miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe.

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon am_u' ikonekatanti' upoitoru pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ik_uipana, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waka A'kwara ese' yau.

20 To' menupatu'i tanporon ni ayauro'ka'p_u uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri iipyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matu p_u'k_u pona ri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Numenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Numenuka'pu epiya'ti, "Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Karai pi," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito' iya yau, makoi a'kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi pi' isentu'ma. Sises usauroku tupo' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' ru'pu tau'ko'manto' tuse'na ka'pon amu' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomu ekama to'sari ri, pana'pan yau, Sises na'kupu'pu kuru pi', imaimu ton miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya ton entai. To'ken ni Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'tupitu pi' Makoi esi'pu tupo, imenukanin uya inke pura ri Sises e'turawasoma'pu ru'pu epi'tin pi', enupan pi' anumu. Iko'mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito'ka'naku'pu waku pe pari, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu'matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' ru'pu seri non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kuru.

Asa'ri na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'ku'pi'sa' na'ne' pi', taron ni ri, *Ma'* pen ni numenuka'pu tapi'pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e'turawasoma'pu Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu'matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'sa' Itepuru usenpoikapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iyenuku'pu (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei

(*Ma'siu 3:1-12; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri waku itekare epiya'ti Papa Mumu,* Sises Karai pi'.

² Pu'kena' Aisaya karetai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Umaimau ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe,"[†]

tawon.

³ "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nənpitū,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatī;
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekatī',"[‡]

tawon.

⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee'pu, pa'taisiman pi' rimono'ta nono yau miri awonsi'ki makoi apai era'tin epa'taisimato' makoi pi' usentu'man ekareei ekama pi'.[§]

⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi'ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti'pu ipiya'. Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

* **1:1** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pura iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya

40:3 § **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pu rimono' tau itekare ekama pi'*, tawon esi.

6 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruu pe iworo'pai pi'. Kairau amuu miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku pi' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pu.

7 Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'pu miri itekareei pe; "Uye'ma'pu pe iyepu miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, teu'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni.

8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwara ke," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi'pu Epa'taisiman Pi'; Se'tan Esi'pu I'tupitu Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Hru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'pu Isaan uya Isotan kau.

10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pu iya, miripan uya Ita'kwara u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'pu t^upona.

11 Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'pu Epun awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankana; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

12 Inke pura ri, Ita'kwara uya ennoko'pu rimono' ta'.

13 Rimono' tau iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri whi, Se'tan* esи'pu i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amuu pokon pe iyesi'pu, miripan ene pi' inseru amuu'esi'pu.

Wapiyaro' Kon T^upoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Hru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t^upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'pu, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'.

15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti!" ta'pu iya.

16 Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amuu' ene'pu iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t^upunweru kon yai moro' amuu' a'si to' uya esi'pu.

17 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amuu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya.

18 Miri pe ri, t^upunweru kon t^uninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

19 Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'pu iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t^upunweru kon konepitu pi'.

20 Oko pe pura ri, to' ki'ma'pu iya, miripan kon uya tukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anunsa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe t^uninse kanau yau, to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwara Enpa'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Hru' 4:31-37)

21 To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Esuweru amuu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu.

22 Ka'pon amuu' usewansiuka'pu enupan nito' iya pi', apune pura tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t^umeruntirakenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pura.

23 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi[†] a'kwara yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru amuu' usenupato' iwu' tau, uki'pi'nem*u*pu,

24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tane'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

25 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

* 1:13
1:6 2 Kin Amuu 1:8 1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 1:13
Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tnin* ta e'kwa pe. 1:15 Ma'siu 3:2 1:22 Ma'siu 7:28-29 † 1:23 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau miri.

26 Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'n'e' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu iyapai tuapirorunse.

27 Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Iri si seri? Emenna' usenupato nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apio'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

28 Itekareei uti'pu inke pura kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Uru' 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tapai, to' uti'pu Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu to' a'kiri.

30 Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu e'kii'man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pura ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pu ipi'.

31 Sises uti'pu ipiya', itemiyata' pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya. Iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan uya to' muta'napa'pu.

32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wai enu pata'pu pe, ka'pon amu' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru yen ton nee'pu Sises piya'.

33 Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' amara'pu mura'ta na'.

34 Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitu'pu to' eparan apai'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya. Makoi a'kwaru ton usauroku i'se pura ri iyesi'pu, apane pura to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipu'rema'pu Tu'kenan Pata Yau

(Uru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakai' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iuti' tapai tu'kenan pata ya' ipuremase'na.

36 E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu iwarinpase'na.

37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai'nikon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pu iya.

39 Miripan uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwaru ton ni enno'pitu'pu iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Uru' 5:12-16)

40 Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwani'mu'pu ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

41 Sises usentu'ma'pu[§] ipi'. Temiyata' inka'pu iya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu. "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

42 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu waku pe ri.

43 Sises uya inke pura ennoko'pu ipanama tupo se tukai',

44 "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matu*rai*', iyekorukasa'ekamanin pe to' pi'!" ta'pu iya.

45 E'tane kuri ri ka'pon uti'pu siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nu'pu pe Sises epa'ka poken pura ri iyesi'pu eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amu' uye'pitu'pu mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 [‡] **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe pura Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. [§] **1:41** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pu tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2

*Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya**(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Uru' 5:17-26)*

1 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tūpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon usefa'pu.

2 Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' amara'pu, pata oton para ri pata tāku'se māra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pu itekare ekama pi' to'pi'.

3 Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa'ka'pon nee'pu ipiya'.

4 Apane para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' itāru tāuya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta konekā'pu to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka tākon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu to' uya iyapon po ri.

5 Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

6 Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe,

7 "Iri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isaurokū? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tāsentu'masen para ri iyesi miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

8 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwārā yau i'tu'pu to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' miri kasa tāsentu'masen kon?"

9 Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tananse enta,' ta?

10 Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti' es'i makoi pi' usentu'man nito,' ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu,

11 "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anānki, enna'po' apata'se' ya!" ta'pu.

12 To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapon anāmu'pu iya, miripan uti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya Papa apuripi'pu, "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

*Ripai Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya Ta'poitoru' Pe**(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)*

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pu kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

14 Isari koro'tau, pārata amāranā'nin, Ripai, Ara'piyas mu ene'pu iya, iyereutasa' pārata amāranā'to' iwā' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iti'pu iya'kiri.

15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwā' tau tu'kan kon ni pārata amāranā'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' ton pokon pe ri, apane para tu'ke ri ipikiri' to' esi ke.

16 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu pārata amāranā'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru' ton ekama'po'pu, "Iri pe iyesi pi' kamoro rupi' pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

17 Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san nik'en es'i se. Uye'sa' seri ipokon' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan nik'en," ta'pu iya.

*Fri Pe Iyesi Pi' Useruman?**(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)*

18 Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru' ton useruma esi'pu tenta'nai' para. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na,

"I'ri pe iyesi pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura ri iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuk'i'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' pura təpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? To' useruma pura iyesi təpiyau'nokon iye'tane.

²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen em'o'kato' oton to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi' pon a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri. Miri kasa iyesi yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi' pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta tuku'se.

²² Inu' uya ri emenna' waain enti pura ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi' iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'pu iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popit^u

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Uru' 6:1-5)

²³ Turon ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Tautii'ma'nokon ipoitoru ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw'i pitu'pu.

²⁴ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Apene enki, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu to' uya?" ta'pu.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' nukupu'pu təpoitoru ton pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?

²⁶ Miripan uti'pu Papa iwu'ta', miripan enta'na'pu ipu'remasta' p'reteti pi'. Seri e'kupu'pu Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' tərawasomanin nan nikun Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pu ipi', miri awonsi'ki tətonpa ton ni niri repapitu'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe.

²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaiputasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Uru' 6:6-11)

¹ Turon ni a'tai Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasra' itemiyatu' esi'pu.

² Turon kon esi'pu Sises eseru'tito' təuya'nokon iwenai kupu iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpitapu, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'.

³ Sises uya ta'pu ka'pon iyaiputasa' amurasra' itemiyatu' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon amu' ekama'po'pu, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai tuku'sen pe: waku'ku'ku, miri pe pura iri ku'ku' kat? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe pura iwini'kat?" ta'pu iya. E'tane e'pana to'esi'pu.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpitapu, ipan pe ri ipokoitai'ma ri mari, apene pura sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon pi', "Iyemiyatu' inka'pu iya, miripan emiyatu' enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'."

⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya təusenupato' kon iwu' nim'i'pu, miripan kon e'seporo'pu kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'pu Sises wito' pe təuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'pu Parau Ku'piri E'pi Po

7 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitora ton uti'p^u parau ku'piri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'p^u ipikiri.

8 P^usamoro uyee'p^u Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'p^u Sises piya', ap^une p^ura inkupan^u etasa' t^uuya'nokon pi'.

9 Ap^une p^ura anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t^upoitora ton auro'ka'p^u kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon amu' uya tu'ke ri t^uu'na'ti namai'.

10 Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'p^u tauta'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na.

11 Makoi* a'kwara yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapitu'p^u irakui', miripan kon upirorapn^upi'tu'p^u, "Miri ri kuri Papa Mumu!" ta'p^u to' uya.

12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwara yen ton panama'p^u, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' t^upi'.

Sises Uya T^upoitora Ton Anum^u'p^u

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises uti'p^uwu' pona ri, miripan uya kamō i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'p^u, miripan kon uyee'p^u ipi'ya',

14 miripan kon anum^u'p^u iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'p^u iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t^upiyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe t^uuya itekare ekamase'na,

15 t^umeruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwara enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

16 P^usamoro si inanum^u'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'p^u);

17 Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'p^u iya, Korame Munki ta e'kwa pe);

18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Ara'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,[†]

19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p^u na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pirisipup^u

(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewoma'p^u iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan am^uraka'a'p^u Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitora ton enta'nato' a'tai p^ura ri.

21 Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'p^u, ap^une p^ura ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa'", ta pi'.

22 Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'p^u, "Pirisipup^u* esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwara ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'p^u.

23 Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'p^u t^upiya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'p^u iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan[§] niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai"?

24 Esa' wann^u ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to'uko'mamu pen ni miri.

25 Ixiwu'tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri.

26 Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epan-takapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

* 3:10 Ma' 4:1; Uru' 5:1-3 * 3:11 Makoi, miri pe p^ura Iri, Kiri' mainmu yau; v. 30 yau niri. † 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. § 3:22 Pirisipup^u - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. 3:22 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin^u ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri.

²⁷ "Inu' ri ewomu para iyesi miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iyi itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man.

²⁹ E'tane ina' ri kari isapema pe Waku A'kwarau pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyesi miri, apne para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, turon kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarau esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se paroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya.

³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non esi paroroi po awarinpa pi," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya.

³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tuwoi, miripan uya ta'pu, "Pasamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non."

³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamurasa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya'ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.

² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tuuya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ "Apne etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tu'pa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poka'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu.

⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poka'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Inke para iya'ta'pu, apne para i'nau para non esi ke.

⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aipata'pu, apne para imi' ton utipi'sa' para iyesi wenai.

⁷ Taron ni ton ite'ton uta'poka'pu tikakenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwtanaku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poka'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kari tu'pana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'.

¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe e'tusa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,

* ^{3:28} Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. ^{3:29} Uru' 12:10 **4:1** Uru' 5:1-3

to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nukui'ma p̄ura ri.
 Miri kupa to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikui', miripan kon pi'
 nin n̄usentu'mai'no.*
 tasa' iya."

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku auya'nokon
 para ri iyesi? F'ri kasa ken si t̄aron ni panton to'ka'nuku kon pa?

14 Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.

15 Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa'uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta
 to' uya pe ri, Se'tan[†] uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.

16 Turon kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' ponā ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta
 t̄uya'nokon a'tai, inke p̄ura ri to' uya anam̄u tepori'ma kon pe.

17 E'tane to' mi' p̄ura to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu p̄ura iyesi. F'ri ri an-
 pok̄umanin miri pe p̄ura kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke p̄ura to'
 e'nonka ipiyapai.

18 Miri e'tane ri, turon kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta'
 ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan,

19 e'tane t̄uko'manto' kon pi' t̄ausewankamasan, ip̄urataaike' pe e'niito'
 nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku.
 Miri uya nin si iyepeta p̄ura ikupu.

20 Turon kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya
 main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anam̄u, miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri
 awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' r̄u'p̄u entai ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Raan'pu P̄usaau O'non

(Uru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'p̄u iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusau o'koi' ituto' pe
 t̄uya, miri pe p̄ura e'nān nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe'
 itanin pen imiri?

22 Ap̄une p̄ura onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu'tisa' pe te'sen
 epa'ka kipo'pona.

23 Kari t̄upana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'p̄u iya.

24 Ta'p̄u iya kanan to' pi', "Inetana kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya
 yai pe ri inkupu'p̄u yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri.

25 Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai
 imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kw̄i ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u, "Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari
 ye' pinnin t̄upa'karakai' t̄emainarā yau kasa.

27 Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane w̄ai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta
 miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa'tukai' i'tu iya p̄ura ri iyesi.

28 Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri n̄iri ikupu
 iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri t̄upo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iȳi ton
 utaka.

29 Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' t̄uya
 tamariyare, si'k̄arə tato' ke, ap̄une p̄ura anānto' weyu e'seposa' pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19)

* **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.* **4:21**
 Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Uru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu
 13:12; 25:29; Uru' 19:26 **4:29** Isoweru 3:13

³⁰ Takaa'p^u iya kanan, "F'rⁱ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe esi ta? F'rⁱ rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe?

³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpi'min^u non ya'.

³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri turon ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'n^u'kenan^u yau," ta'p^u iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'p^u ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'n^uku poken.

³⁴ Panton tapurii' p^ura to' auro'ka iya poken p^ura ri iyesi'p^u. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikan sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'p^u iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutana^uk^u'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'p^u tupoitoru ton pi'.

³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'p^u to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'p^u, miripan kon uya ari'p^u. Turon ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'p^u moro.

³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'p^u, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'p^u kanau yau, isem^u'n^uku poken ni t^uku'se.

³⁸ Sises esi'p^u e'n^un ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya empaka'p^u, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama p^ura ri iyesi miri?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'p^u, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuika!" ta'p^u iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p^u, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'p^u.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'p^u, "F'rⁱ pi' iyenari'n^uma kon? Anapurina kon p^ura ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'p^u iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'p^u, "Inu' ri si p^use ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'p^u. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'p^u to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwari^u Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono ponan to' uti'p^u, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon.

² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'p^u. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi[†] a'kwari^u esi'p^u,

³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'p^u uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enku-runpa poken p^ura ri iyenaka'sa' esi'p^u, i'sen ke ri auronpitu' poken p^ura ri.

⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyat^u ton auronpitu'p^u to' uya esi'p^u i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripi'tu'p^u iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morapitu' p^u iya. Inu' uya ereutana^uku poken p^ura ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyesi'p^u.

⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki w^ui nai ri usarin pi' iyesi'p^u uruwai' miri awonsi'ki w^ui poro'ne ri, uki'pi'n^unp^u ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti'ke.

⁶ Innonsi'ki Sises ensa' t^uuya a'tai, iyeka'tum^u'p^u, miripan e'sekunka'p^u irau.

* ^{5:1} Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya *Keruksesens* ta. † ^{5:2} makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri.

7 Miripan uki'pi'nəmə'pə eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupə i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, 'ka'ki!' ta'pə iya.

8 Seri ta'pə iya, apəne pəra Sises uya makoi a'kwarə pi', "Pəse ka'pon yapai epa'kak!" tasa'pi'.

9 "Inu' iyese?" ta'pə Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amə' iyese," tukai' eike'pə iya.

10 Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyesi'pə miri pata yapai iri a'kwarə ton ennoko iya namai'.

11 A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amə' esi'pə enta'nan pi' i'kərə po.

12 Sises pawana'ti'pə iri a'kwarə ton uya peiruku amə' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.

13 To' nin si uti'to' pe ikupə'pə iya miri. Iri a'kwarə ton nin si uti'pə miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amə' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amə' e'tərə'kwa'pə, miripan kon aputa'pə parau ku'piri ka'.

14 To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amə' eka'tumə'pə pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pə to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pə ense'na ka'pon amə' uti'pə.

15 To' uyee'pə Sises piya, miripan kon uya kəri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwarə yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pə iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pə, wakə pe iya'kwarə. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pə miri pi'.

16 Kamoro ennin nə'san uya ka'pon amə' pana'ti'pə iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarə yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amə' pi' ri niri.

17 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pə iti'to' pe tənono kon apai.

18 Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarə yen nə'pə ka'pon uya ekama'po'pə, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pə iya.

19 E'tane Sises esi'pə iti i'se pəra, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nəkupə'pə ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pə iya.

20 Miripan uti'pə tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises nəkupə'pə təp'i' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pə.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san (Ma'siu 9:18-26; Urū' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pə iye'kwirite'pə parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' aməra'pə iwoi.

22 Isairas, Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwə' epuru uyee'pə, miripan Sises ensa'təuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pə i'ta piya'.

23 Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pə iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apəne isi'ki, iyemiyatə inonkatanə'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyerikə namai'," ta'pə iya.

24 Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pə iya'kiri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amə' uti'pə iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pə sen wini'ne ri.

25 Miri yau, uri'san esi'pə 12 kaisa ri wu'piya mən ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.

26 Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amə' uya epi'ti tane, təpərataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane təusepi'ti pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pə.

27 Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pə, iyee'pə anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pə pe.

28 "Ipon nə'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pə iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

29 Ipon a'pitə'pə iya, miripan mən təutisen ereuta'pə miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokəmanin usepi'ti'pə.

30 Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya təmeruntire' epa'ka'pə i'tu'pə, miripan era'tipitu'pə anpisin koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pə, "Inu' upon a'pitui?" tai'ma.

[‡] **5:20** *Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesi.*

5:26 Topayas 2:10

³¹ Ipoitora ton uya eik'a'pu, "Ene auya pura pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwantisa'? F'i pe iyesi pi', iua' uya'pitui? ta auya?"

³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, inu uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu tapi' iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numa ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya', miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', tapi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tusewankamai'pura, iusepi'tisa'si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwa' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Tyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kus^uanpokumai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai pura ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenario'numai, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken.

³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwa' ta', miri yau Sises uya tautano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tauki'pi'nanpi'se ri tukaransan eta'pu.

³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "F'i pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? F'i pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numa riken," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kirin pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mure k*uipu*nu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken tapoitora ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mure eri'sa' pata'se' airi.

⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'", ta tuyae k'wa pe).

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwuipiyyai pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu.

⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kasekamatu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' f'i ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya (Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu tapata'se' ya', ipoitora ton ni itonpa pe.

² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "F'i ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? F'i kasa ri eke ri Papa turawasooi kupa' iya?

³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mure; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pura nai?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon ikinamu'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiwhu'ri tau pu'kena' nama pura iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Eke Papa turawasooi kupa' iya poken pura ri iyesi'pu miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'pu iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amu' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya.

⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'pu, apane pura apurito' to' uya pura iyesi pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'p_H
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ururu' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'p_H eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pi'.

⁷ Tupoitoru ton, 12 kaisaron kon t_uk_i'mai' t_upiya', to' enno'pit_H'p_H iya asa'ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p_H iya to' meruntiru ke, makoi a'kwara entai to' e'to'pe.

⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p_H iya, "I'ri ri kusatu aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t_uwenantu ke p_ura ri, t_upaikii ke p_ura ri, purata p_ura ri ipokaruu'i kon yau mutitai'.

⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p_uro'pon yau ke'tuu," ta'p_H iya to' pi'.

¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p_H iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutana'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutana'sa' kon p_ura iyesi yau, miri pe p_ura iyetapai'nokon p_ura ri iyesi yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mutiutipi'tai'. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p_H iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p_H ka'pon amu' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai.

¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwara enpa'kapitu'p_H to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'p_H to' epi'tipitu'p_H to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ururu' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p_H, ap_une p_ura Sises ese' enasa' esi'p_H waku pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T_uron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'mu'sa'kas'a' miri teriku'p_H apai; miri wenai, eke Papa turawasooi kupu iya miri," ta'p_H to' uya.

¹⁵ T_uron kon uya, "Iraisa k_uri ri," ta'p_H.

T_uron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' k_uri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' amu' esi'p_H waraino," ta'p_H.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'n_e k_uri ri ko! I'pai unak_ut_u'p_H, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'p_H apai!" ta'p_H iya.

¹⁷ Ap_une p_ura Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'p_H. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'p_H iya, miripan t_ut_o' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kupu'p_H Eratiyas wenai, tunmari'ma'p_H takon Piri' no'p_H pe ri iye'tane.

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'p_H Era' auro'ka'pi', "Main awiri ijesi pe p_ura iyesi miri ayakon no'p_H anu_ns_a' auya na'ne'," ta'p_H iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'p_H Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu iya poken p_ura iyesi'p_H.

²⁰ ap_une p_ura Era' esi'p_H Isaan namanin pe, iwamu pe iyesi'p_H i'tu t_uuya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. Isauroku_u eta t_uuya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'p_H miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesi'p_H.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p_H miri. Tentu'p_H weyu ru'p_H a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupu'p_H eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amu' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.

²² Eratiyas m_ure uye'sa' a'tai amanu_nse'n_a, imanu_m uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'p_H miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'p_H uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'p_H iya.

²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'p^u iya t^unk^u'ton pi', "Inekama'po'p^u ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'mayai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'p^u iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'p^u t^us^uan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'p^u iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r^u'p^u ekama'po'," tukai' eik^up^u iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, t^uusenutii' uri'san enna'po'p^u kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai r^u'p^u ke parapi po!" ta'p^u iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'p^u t^uusauroku'p^u pi' ipan pe, e'tane, ap^une p^ura ikup^u uya kuru tasa' t^uuya r^u'p^u pi' t^unk^u'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken p^ura iyesi'p^u.

²⁷ Miripan uya inke p^ura i'pairukanin ennoko'p^u, Isaan i'pai r^u'p^u ne'to' pe iya. Iti'p^u pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairaka'p^u.

²⁸ Miripan uya inee'p^u parapi po, miripan uya it^ura'p^u uri'san ena', miripan uya it^ura'p^u t^us^uan ena'.

²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitor^u r^u'san uyee'p^u, miripan kon uya itek^upu ar^u'p^u, iu'na'tito' pe t^uuya'nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ur' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amura'p^u Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo t^unkup^u'p^u kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'p^u t^uuya'nokon ni ekama'p^u.

³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' uye'pit^u miri awonsi'ki to' utipit^u esi'p^u, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor^u ton enta'nato' a'tai p^ura ri iyesi'p^u. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'p^u iya, "Utinpai'nokon mi airi ri t^ukena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkap^u kon pa," ta'p^u iya.

³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p^u utin pi' kanau yau t^ukena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'p^u, to' i'tu'p^u to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tum^u'p^u tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'p^u to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'p^u, ap^une p^ura to' esi'p^u karimeru amu' esi t^upa'simanin ke pura kasa. Miripan kon enupa'pi iye'sara'ti'p^u tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitor^u ton uyee'p^u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'p^u.

³⁶ "Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari' umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eik^up^u iya, "Imiri'nokon pe r^u'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'p^u iya.

Ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p^u[†] mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe ennoko p^ureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "I'ri kaisa ri r^u'kwi p^ureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Ap^une entanti'," ta'p^u iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi p^ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' man," ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p^u t^upoitor^u ton pi', "Ka'pon amu' am^uranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana'pona," ta'p^u iya.

⁴⁰ Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'p^u tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

[†] 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'p^u—200 tenariyas itesa' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni parata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Ap^une Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino püreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' anamu'pü. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pü iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitü'pü iya. Ituru'pü iya tupoitorü ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' kupü'pü iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to'pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pü ta'wetapi'se,

⁴³ miripan ipoitorü ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti püreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' tonpa'pü e'nonkasa' anuku'pü.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si amu' püreti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pü 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pü Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke püra tupoitorü ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pü iya, to' utito' pe türawiri' Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane təuya.

⁴⁶ To' nimi təpo, wu' pona iti'pü ipüremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pü parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'pü tikin sari a'mun po.

⁴⁸ Tupoitorü ton utanpoküma ene'pü iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apüne püra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'pü to' winikui' təuyepü ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe püra 6 a'kura' ri to' piya' iyee'pü parau ku'piri püro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pü.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'piri püro'po isari ene təuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwara'pü pe to' uya ekama'pü, miripan kon upirorünpitü'pü,

⁵⁰ apüne püra tanporo ensa' təuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etüipitü'pü ipan pe.

Inke püra Sises uya ta'pü to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ketüipi'təu," ta'pü iya.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pü kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pü, miripan poitorü ton usewansiuka'pü,

⁵² apüne püra to' uya ito'ka'nü'sa' para iyesi'pü i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe püreti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pü.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitü'pü Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pü Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon ewa'ti'pü miri yau.

⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pü.

⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunpitü'pü, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan epirinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pü ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' təuya'nokon airi.

⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises utipi'to' airi'ne-eke iwa ton pata amu', umi amu' awiri'ne ri-miripan ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan apitu'pü karapö'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'pü takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipita'pü.

Wakü Miri Awonsi'ki Wakü Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini amurasra' esi'pü Sises woi,

² miripan kon uya təron kon ipoitorü ton enta'na ene'pü iri, ikorakasa' pen temiyatu kon ke.

³ (Pari'si amə' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amə' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatə kon korukasa' təuya'nokon pəra iye'tane teputu kon eseru awiri.

⁴ I'ri ri kərapo'po iwə' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorukasa' təuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pə kon ni kupəiye'to'awiri Papa enu yau, təkoku kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' ta'sawu kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amə' ri korukə.†)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amə' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pə, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' ipoitorə ton esi pəra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rəpə awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatə kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pə to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usauroku'pə ipi'nokon, waku pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pəsamoro uya tanta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' iparema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amə' uya to' enupa'pə iyawiri to' e'to'.‡
tukai'.

⁸ Imiri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pəra iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pə iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyeseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa!

¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki,'§ miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tukuiapanu miri awonsi'ki tusan ni pa'nu'nin wito' pe iyesi.*

¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tukuiapanu miri pe pəra tusan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'I'ri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonu pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe),

¹² miri si i'ri ri kupəiya poken pəra tukuiapanu miri pe pəra tusan iwano' pe ikupə auya'nokon.

¹³ Miri kasa si ipəra Papa Maimu kupə auya'nokon iyeseru kon min wini ri iy*i*'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupanu kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pə iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpisin ton ni ki'makaa'pə kanan təpiya', miripan uya ta'pə to' pi', "Apane uyetati", tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'nu'ti'.

¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pəra iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupə,† ta'pə iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpisin ton ni nim'i'pə, iti'pə iuti ta', miripan ipoitorə ton uya ekama'po'pə seri panton pi'.

¹⁸ "Itu'ka'nu'nin nan pe pəra ri pe'iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pəra pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupə pəra iyesi?

¹⁹ Apane pəra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pə iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pə, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari' esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta təuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pə, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupə miri iri pe.

* ^{7:4} Taron ni imenukasa', I'ri ri pi' to' enta'na pura iyesi kurupo'po iwə' tapai tuya'e'sa' kon tupo wapiya tekoruksa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † ^{7:4} Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amə' ri, tawon para iyesi. ‡ ^{7:7} Aisaya 29:13 § ^{7:10} E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * ^{7:10} E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † ^{7:15} Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tapana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apane Ma' 4:23 enki)

²¹ Apne p̄ra ka'pon amu' ewan yapai iri isenuminkato' epa'ka, teku-masen pe, ama' e'pe, te'wisen pe,

²² iyemari'masa' ekumankan pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nir pe ri, tikintai', teseru'tii' ka'pon pi' t̄usauro'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwaru p̄ra te'sen pe.

²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupu," ta'pu iya.

Uri'san Mare Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'p̄u pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,[‡] miripan ewome'p̄u iuti' ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u, miri yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu' pokēn p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄u.

²⁵ Inke p̄ra ri etasa' t̄uya a'tai, aiko ru'kw̄i makoi[§] a'kwaru yen imare urisan uyee'p̄u i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.

²⁶ P̄ase ri uri'san esi'p̄u ka'kuran pe, teron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'p̄u iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tamare yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya m̄re amu' nenta'nakapēi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apne p̄ra ipoken p̄ra iyesi m̄re amu' yu p̄reti eno'ma to' ikun non pero amu' ena," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' tepurū o'non kon ni m̄re amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'asan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'p̄u man imare yapai," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan si enna'pokaa'p̄u pata pona, miripan uya tamare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'p̄u, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kakaa'p̄u esi'p̄u iyapai.

Ipana P̄un, Imaimu P̄un Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'p̄u pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'p̄u Saitan poro parau ku'p̄iri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'p̄u Te'ka'pores^{*} nono awiri'ne ri.

³² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana p̄an, t̄usauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'p̄u, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u temiyatū t̄uto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'p̄u iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatū muku'pi t̄ara'p̄u iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'p̄u, miripan uya iyani a'pitūp̄u.

³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu t̄ara'p̄u ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka pe ta'p̄u iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka!" ta e'kwa pe).

³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'p̄u, iyani ekoneka'p̄u, miripan usauroku'p̄u i'ri anpokēmanin p̄ra ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'p̄u iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitū namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'p̄u.

³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'p̄u ipan pe ri: "Iri kasa waka pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana p̄an koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu p̄un koneka iya t̄usauro'sen pe!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

[‡] 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta.* [§] 7:25 makoi, miri pe p̄ra iri, Kiri' maimu yau. ^{*} 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

¹ Inke kuru p^ura ri miri t^upo, turon kon kanan anpisin ton am^uarakaa'p^u. To' enta'nato' ipi' p^ura iyesi pi', Sises uya t^upoitor^u ton ki'ma'p^u t^upiya', miripan uya ta'p^u,

² "Usentu'mayai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi', apu^ue p^ura uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osor^uwau w^ui, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' p^ura ri si iyesi.

³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se p^ura pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai t^uauti kon koro'tau apu^ue p^ura turon kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'p^u iya.

⁴ Ipoitor^u ton uya ekama'po'p^u, "Nai yau ri tu'kenan yau p^usamoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'p^u to' uya.

⁵ "F^ri kaisa ri p^ureti nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'p^u Sises uya.

To' uya eik^up^u, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'p^u to' uya.

⁶ Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'p^u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron nu'kwi riken itekino p^ureti anam^u'p^u iya, tenki ta'p^u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pit^up^u iya. Itaru^up^u iya t^upoitor^u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'p^u ipoitor^u ton uya.

⁷ To' piyau kanan aiko ton nu'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'p^u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p^u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t^upoitor^u ton uya kanan ikupu'p^u iya.

⁸⁻⁹ Tanporon kon enta'na'p^u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'p^u, miripan ipoitor^u ton uya ipu'k^uru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'p^u enti'p^u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t^upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'p^u miri,

¹⁰ miripan ekanwa'ti'p^u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t^upoitor^u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p^u Tar^umanu'ta nono p^uka pona.

I'tuto' Ipi'kiri Ekama'po'p^u

(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

¹¹ Pari'si amu' uyee'p^u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p^u Sises ekama'popita' pi'. I'tupitu pe to' uya ekama'po'p^u i'tuto' ipikiri Epan winon pi'.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe terupar^u enpa'ka'p^u, miripan uya ta'p^u, "F^ri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa t^urawasooi, ui'tuto' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri tara pen ni," ta'p^u iya.

¹³ Miripan kon t^uninse iyenna'po'p^u kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'p^u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya Parowa A'sarutan^u'to' Ike

(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Ipoitor^u ton upu'tikaa'p^u esi'p^u tu'ke p^ureti ari to' uya p^ura, t^ukin ni riken to' piyau iyesi'p^u kanau yau.

¹⁵ "Ti'tui' e'ti'; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya parowa a'sarutan^u'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p^u iya.

¹⁶ To' e'sara'ti'p^u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Apu^ue p^ura p^ureti p^ura iyesi pi' usauroku^u miri," ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁷ To' usauro'to' i'tu t^uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p^u iya, "I'rⁱ pi' ausauroku^u kon p^ureti p^ura i'wesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p^ura ri pe', miri pe p^ura ito'ka'naka auya'nokon p^ura ri pe' iyesi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta?

¹⁸ Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p^ura iyesi? T^upana ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p^ura ri? Iyenu kon yau p^ura nai?

¹⁹ 5 kaisaron p^ureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'rⁱ kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t^upe'tipi'se ipu'k^uru'san mentita'tai?" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

²² To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya.

²³ Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' tetu tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri ri pe' menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu senyai', e'tane to' usene yui amu usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe.

²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(*Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Iraisa pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27*)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu epuru ton uya ri, use'man nituturawasomanin nan epuru ton amu uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kato' oton osorwau wai tupo tukai'.

³² Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.

³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta esereme'pu, "Upiyapai enta, Se'fan!"[†] ta'pu iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura ri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tupiya', "Inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pu pe, tiwi tupi' ri tuupu'tika'se, tukurusukuu'i tanu*nse* nuyepai upikiri'.

^{8:28} Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

* ^{8:29} *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

^{8:29} Isaan 6:68-69

[†] 8:33 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tin* ta e'kwa pe.

^{8:34} Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

³⁵ Apāne pāra ina' ri kāri tāuko'manto[‡] innonkapai pāra na'ne' uya tāuko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane ina' ri tāuko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki wakā itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri.

³⁶ Waka pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarā nonkai'ma? Kane ku!

³⁷ Miri pe pāra, i'ri tarā iya ta'kwarā entakanō' pe?

³⁸ Ina' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanan nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitu miri ipi', tuyepu a'tai tukupāna meruntirā yau miri awonsi'ki wakā ton ni inserā amā' pokon pe," ta'pū Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe ueyepu merunti pe ene tāuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pū

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wai tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pū ta'kiri. To' ari'pū iya ka'tawon ni wā' pona tā'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to' esi koro'tau, isensima'pū.

³ Ipon ena'pū sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne ina' ri seri non pon uya ikorākasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri.

⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisa miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pū to' rakui', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pū.

⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Rapai,* waka ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iwu' kon oton amii ina – tikan ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisa iwu' pe."

⁶ (Miri ta tāuya tukai' i'tu iya pāra ri iyesi'pū, apāne pāra kāri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etuipi'sa' esi'pū miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pū, miripan uya to' niponti'pū. Main uyee'pū kapuru' apai, "Ūmu pase ri, Uni'nānkanā. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tūpi'tane to' uya, ina' pāra ri iyesi'pū. Sises riken esi'pū to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tā'u'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pū to' pi', "Ina' pi' ri inene'pū kon kāsekamatāu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mā'sa'ka pū'ku pona ri," ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pū, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popita'pū miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mā'sa'ka pū'ku pona ri," ta'pū iya.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pū, "I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pū to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pū iya, "Inapairi ri Iraisa ueyepu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pū ya'. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' oton ta?

¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pū iya.

Warawo' Māre Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

[‡] 8:35 Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarā ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pāra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri.

8:35 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * 9:5 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 9:7 Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 9:12 Saira' 48:10

¹⁴ Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu esi'pu to' pokon pe.

¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siu'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'!

¹⁶ Tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "Iri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eika'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apu'ne pura iri a'kwaru esa' iya, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'.

¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tuyi kititii'ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! Iri pi'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? Iri pi'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti upiya", ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pura warawo' mure ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu.

²¹ "Iri a'tai seri kasa iyesi e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupanu pi'.

"Mure pe iyesi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti, ikupu auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "Iri ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupu auya poken iyesi yau,' mukayai'ne'? Tanporon ni e'kupa apurinin nan pi'?", ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke pura warawo' mure kaipanu uya tauki'pi'namu pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe pura e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisin uyepu a'ko pe tupoipa' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru[†] esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana pun miri awonsi'ki imaimu pun a'kwaru, kuri ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tupo, iya' kanan kewomu'i," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroramu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu.

²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anamu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tupo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "Iri pe ken si iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "Iri pen ni, ipureman[‡] uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu' i'se pura,

³¹ apu'ne pura tupoitoru ton enupa tauya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. To' uya iwito' oton, e'tane itosorawano whi pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'naka pura ri iyesi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tupo, Sises uya tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "Iri pi' me'sei'pi'tu'ne' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya.

[†] 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe pura makoi a'kwaru [‡] 9:29 Turon ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi.

34 E'tane to' uya eiku p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'p̄u.

35 Sises ereuta'p̄u, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon t̄apoitoru ton ki'ma'p̄u, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

36 Temekon t̄atuse iwoi mure ta'sii' isoto'ka'p̄u iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi',

37 "Inu' uya ri p̄asamoro mure amu' tonpa ereutanuk̄u pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, uru ri ereutanuk̄u iya pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uru ereutanuk̄u pe iyesi yau, uru riken ereutanuk̄u iya pen miri, kuri uyenno'nin nu'p̄u kanan ereutanuk̄u iya pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe (Uru' 9:49-50)

38 "Ti'sa," ta'p̄u Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'p̄u ina uya iyesi' yau makoi a'kwara ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupu'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra uru'nokon tonpa pe p̄ura iyesi pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

39 Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Kusereutana'thu, ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri eke Papa turawasooi ku'nin nu'p̄u uyese' yau usauroku pokon p̄ura iyesi miri t̄upo iri pe upi'.

40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon p̄ura na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

41 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau ap̄ne p̄ra Kuraik̄ iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'p̄u nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

42 "Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p̄asamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, wak̄u iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'hai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe.

43 Iyemiyata uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waka iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyata p̄ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyata ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenk̄u'to' pen ni ya'.*

45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waka iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta p̄ura esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄an ekota'man nito' ya'.†

47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waka iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu p̄an ekota'man nito' ya'.

48 Miri yau,

"to' weruweei eriku pen ni,
miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk̄u'nuk̄u pen ni."‡

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

9:34 Uru' 22:24

9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru'

10:16; Isaan 13:20

9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23

§

9:41 Kuraik̄ (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p̄ura,

Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanamu'p̄u* ta e'kwa pe.

9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

* **9:43** Teron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk̄u'nuk̄u pen ni.*'

9:43 Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Teron ni imenukasa' ton uya v.

46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Miri yau, to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenk̄u'nuk̄u pen ni.*'

‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24

50 "Waiyo esi wak^u, e'tane ine'ne' pe p^ura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kap^u auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, t^uusewankamai' p^ura iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe," ta'p^u iya.

10

No'p^u Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'p^u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'p^u, miripan uti'p^u Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'p^u ipiya', miripan kon enupa'p^u iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uye'e'p^u ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupita'p^u ekama'popitu' t^uuya'nokon wini, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'p^u n^onka a'tai?" ta'p^u to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eik^u'p^u to' ekama'po pe, "I'ri tawon ken Main t^uru'p^u Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

4 To' uya eik^u'p^u, "Mosi' uya itesa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai t^umenukai' t^uno'p^u enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'p^u to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Mosi' uya seri main menuka'p^u, ap^une p^ura sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.

6 E'tane iye'kap^u epiya'ti yau, 'Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'p^u,* tasa' iya.

7 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya takaipan^u miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' t^uno'p^u ya,[†]

8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tикиn ni ipun,[‡] tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tикиn ni to' esi.

9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya k^use'nin," ta'p^u iya.

10 To'enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitor^u ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'p^u.

11 Eiku'p^u iya, "Inu' ri t^uno'p^u nonkayai'ne' miripan uya t^uron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi t^uno'p^u piyapai.

12 Miripan t^utaan'p^u nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya t^uron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri," ta'p^u iya.

M^ure Amu' P^urema'p^u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amu' uya m^ure amu' nee'p^u Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitor^u ton uya to' eseremek^u'p^u.

14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'p^u, miripan uya ta'p^u t^upoitor^u ton pi', "Tiwi m^ure amu' nayepai upiya'. To' k^usereutana't^uu, ap^une p^ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi p^usamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.

15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kuri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya p^ura na'n^oe' m^ure kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'p^u iya.

16 M^ure amu' anam^u'p^u iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyat^u t^utase to' p^urema'p^u iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'i pi (Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

* 9:50 Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35

** 10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31

* 10:6 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2

† 10:7 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' t^uno'p^u ya', tawon p^ura iyesi.

‡ 10:8 Iseneses

¹⁷ Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'p_u, miripan e'sekunka'p_u irau, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'p_u. "Inu' waku p_ura ri iyesi, e'tane Papa riken.

¹⁹ Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u i'tu auya: "Inu' ri ka'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikuipan_u miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, § tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man m_ure' esi'p_u si'kiri ri," ta'p_u iya.

²¹ Sises uya ene'p_u i'n_unka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikuropo'pomata, miripan epe'p_u taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epun po. Miri ku'sa' auya t_upo, upikiri iuyep_u pa," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²² Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' p_ura ri item_u ena'p_u. Pokoi pe iti'p_u, ap_une p_ura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'p_u.

²³ Sises uya tenu t_upita'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u t_upoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p_ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'p_u imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'p_u kanan, "M_ure am_u", sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken p_ura.

²⁵ Sa'man pe p_ura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'p_u iya.

²⁶ Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popita'p_u, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

²⁷ To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p_ura iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'p_u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'nne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t_uutito' kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

²⁹ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'p_u Sises uya, "inu' ri kuri t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usan, t_ukaipan_u, t_umunki am_u' miri pe p_ura t_umainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uru pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya

³⁰ eke pe ri tepe'p_u eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — t_upata'se', takon non, t_uparusi ton, t_usanon, t_umunki am_u' miri awonsi'ki t_umainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'mat_u pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat_u pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'p_u iya.

Itosor_uwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'p_u Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitoru ton usewansiukasa' esi'p_u, to' pikiri te'san enari'n_untane. Sises uya kanan t_upoitoru ton pantaka'p_u, miripan uya t_up_u te'ku'ton ekama'p_u to' pi'.

³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan t_ut_u oton to' uya Esuweru am_u' pen ena'.

³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapita' ipona, to' uya ari'po'p_u; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osor_uwau wai pata'p_u pe, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'p_u iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'pon
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' uyee'pu ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupu auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

36 "I'ri ken kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

37 "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutas'a' a'tai kurore po," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

38 "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura ri iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. "Sensiayi'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'pu iya.

39 "Ina uya ri ikupu," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairi ri unensinu ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

40 E'tane ereutapai me'atuu'ne' uyenwo'netu miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kupu uya poken pura iyesi. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'se' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'pu.

42 Sises uya tanporo to' amuranaku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuweru amu' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya tumerunitur kon apuri to' pi'.

43 E'tane miri kasa ijesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'korotau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,

44 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apio' pe.

45 Apene pura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki tukuo'manto' tuse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenkun'an Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Hru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pu. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton miri tupo anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutas'a' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanen ni pi' (Timeyas momu pe te'sen).

47 Sises kuri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tuya a'tai, uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

48 Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremeku'pu e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu iya.

49 Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Iki'mati," ta'pu.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'pu, "Epori'ma! E'mu'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

50 Tupon paro'pon nin si eno'ma'pu iya miri, te'sanumu pe iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uyee'pu Sises piya'.

51 "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Tenkun'an ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'pu.

52 "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri, ennin pe iyena'pu, miripan nin si uti'pu miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

* 10:51 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

11

Sises Epa'ka'p_u Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' W_{apu} pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon t_{epoitoru} ton ennoko'p_u

² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si m_{are} ewa'tisa', inu' uti'p_u ipo pen ni. Teukai' m_{une}'tui' seri ya'.

³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kup_u auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke p_{era} inna'poto' pe t_{eu}ya ri, m_{akatui'} ipi,' ta'p_u iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si m_{are} eporo'p_u paroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' m_{ara}'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau,

⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Fri kup_u auya'nokon, kuri ri isa'ka'si m_{are} meukayatui'ne'?" ta'p_u to' pi'.

⁶ To' eiku'p_u to' uya, Sises uya ta'p_u kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupu'p_u.

⁷ Isa'ka'si m_{are} ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', t_{upon} kon t_{epitu}'p_u to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'p_u.

⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya t_{upon} kon ta'nuku'p_u asanta tawiri, t_{uron} kon uya miri'tawon yu' pantaru'pi'sa' ta'n_u'tane asanta tawiri.

⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri' t_{autisan} miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'p_u pe t_{autisan} uki'pi'n_{en}pita'p_u,

"Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kuri esi Itepuru ese' yau n_{aye}'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni uk_{ue}ipu'nu kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannu' pe uyepu' pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'p_u Surusiran pona, miripan uti'p_u Esuweru' amu' use'mato', ip_{ure}mato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpita'p_u. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'p_u miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon t_{epoitoru} ton pokon pe.

Y_ui Pa'n_{uk}u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'p_u iwan pe.

¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e'ene t_{eu}ya pi', iti'p_u teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'p_u iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, ap_{ue} p_{ura} pi' weyu pe p_{era} pata esi'p_u,[†]

¹⁴ miripan uya ta'p_u pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyeperu na'nin kanan seri enta', ta'p_u iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'p_u.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuweru' Amu' Use'mato', Ip_{ure}mato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'p_u Esuweru' amu' use'mato', ip_{ure}mato' iwu' p_u'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p_u usennapi' ni pi', k_{ur}apo'po' pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu pi'. Parata ensimap'i nin nan tepur_{ue} rawoipita'p_u iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' k_{ur}apo'pomanin nan apon ton ni,

¹⁶ inu' uya ri t_{uk}ur_upo'pooi ari i'se p_{ura} ri iyesi'p_u miri awiri.

¹⁷ To' enupa t_{eu}ya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' p_{ura} pe' nai:

* ^{11:9} Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau niri.

† ^{11:13} Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo t_{eu}ya t_un_u'ton tukai' Sises esi'p_u, teperu ke iyesi rawiri. Itenpu p_{ura} si iyesi pi', Sises uya i'tu'p_u tetepasen ye' pe p_{ura} iyesi tukai', miripan pa'nuku'p_u iya.

“ ‘Uiwa’ esa’to’ oton

tanporon kon t̄apataron kon ip̄aremato’ iwu’,‡

tukai? E’tane ‘ama’ amu’ en pe ri’§ iku’sa’ auya’nokon,” ta’p̄a iya.

¹⁸ Papa ena’ use’mā nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi’ki Main pi’ enupanin nan uya miri eta’p̄a, miripan kon e’sara’ti’p̄a iwito’ t̄uya’nokon eseru warinpa pi’, ipi’ tenari’namu kon pi’, apne p̄ura anpisin ni usewansiukasa’ pi’ to’ enupato’ iya pi’.

¹⁹ Pata uko’mansa’ a’tai, Sises miri awonsi’ki ipoitora ton uti’p̄a pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito’ Pi’ E’ Pi’

(Ma’siu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Awanakui’ miri ema’sa’ yau, to’ uti koro’tau asanta tawiri, to’ uya pi’ e’ ene’p̄a. Iyeri’sa’ esi’p̄a siya ri’ imi’ pona ri.

²¹ Pi’ta enu ya’ iyee’p̄a, miripan uya ta’p̄a Sises pi’, “Rapai,* apne enki. Pi’ e’ anpa’nu’ka’p̄a useketasa!” ta’p̄a iya.

²² Sises uya eiku’p̄a, “Papa apurito’ esa’ pe e’ti’.

²³ I’napairon ekama uya ipi’nokon; ina’ uya ri se wu’ pi’ ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Parau ka’ isennasikata,’ ikasimai’ma p̄ura tewan yau, e’tane apuri’ma tamaimu awiri iye’kup̄a tukai’, iye’kup̄a ri itiwano’ pe.

²⁴ Miri pi’ ekama uya ipi’nokon, i’ri ri ekama’po auya’nokon a’tai i’ip̄aremato’ kon yau, apuriti’ epesa’ auya’nokon tukai’, miri a’tai i’iwano’ kon pe ri iyesi.

²⁵ Ip̄areman pi’ iye’mu’sa’kasa’ kon a’tai, miri koro’tau ekamara ri ina’ pi’ ri iwesi kon yau, ipi’ isentu’mati’, ikuip̄anu kon, Ep̄an pon usentu’mato’ pe amakooi kon pi’,” ta’p̄a Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama’popita’p̄a To’ Uya

(Ma’siu 21:23-27; Uru’ 20:1-8)

²⁷ Surusiran pona kanan to’ enna’pokaa’p̄a. Sises usari koro’tau Es-uweru amu’ use’mato’, ip̄aremato’ iwu’ p̄a’ku’ tau, Papa ena’ use’mā nito’ turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi’ enupanin nan miri awonsi’ki Es-uweru amu’ epuru ton uyee’p̄a ipi’ya’,

²⁸ miripan kon uya ekama’po’p̄a, “Fri’ meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Ina’ uya seri merunti ke irepasa’ seri kupu pa?” ta’p̄a to’ uya.

²⁹ Sises uya entakanoma’p̄a, “Tikin nan pi’ ri iyekama’po uya ‘nokon. Uyei’ti’; miri a’tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntiru tepose, seri ton kupu uya tukai’.

³⁰ Isaan uya pa’taisiman nito’—Ep̄an winon pe’, miri pe p̄ura ka’pon amu’ winon kati? Ekamat!“ ta’p̄a iya.

³¹ Tiwano’ kon pe to’ usauroku’p̄a, “Ep̄an winon,” ta pe iyesi yau, ‘Fri’ pe ken si iyesi pi’ apuri auya’nokon p̄ura iyesi’p̄a?’ ta iya esi.

³² E’tane, ‘Ka’pon amu’ winon,’ ta pe iyesi yau,... .” (To’ enari’namu ka’pon amu’ pi’, apne p̄ura tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu’kena’ pe ta pi’.)

³³ Miripan kon uya Sises eiku’p̄a, “Ina uya i’tu p̄ura man,” ta’p̄a to’ uya.

Sises uya ta’p̄a to’ pi’, “Apana’ti uya ‘nokon p̄ura ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai’,” ta’p̄a iya.

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26

§ 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11

* 11:21 Rapai, Ti’sa ta e’kwa pe

11:23 Ma’siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Taron ni imenukasa’ ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa’ se kasa:

26 E’tane tuusentu’masen pe p̄ura iwesi yau, ikuip̄anu, Ep̄an pon usentu’mā p̄ura ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi’.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom[#]
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Uru' 20:9-19)

¹ Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'p^u: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'p^u kare' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekipiri'ti'p^u iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'p^u iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti' ami'p^u iya. Miripan nin si t^uru'p^u iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'p^u siya ri tapata'se' yapa'i.

² Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, t^upoitoru si ennoko'p^u iya umi t^uru'p^u t^uuya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.

³ E'tane kuri ri a'si'p^u to' uya, ipanta'ma'p^u to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'p^u to' uya miri itemiyata aru'p^u rⁱ.

⁴ Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan t^upoitoru ennoko'p^u iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'p^u to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'p^u.

⁵ E'tane ri kanan t^uron ni ennoko'p^u iya. Kuri ri nin si wini'p^u to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri t^uron kon enno'pitu'p^u iya; t^uron kon ni panta'mapitu'p^u to' uya, t^uron kon ni winii'ma.

⁶ "Tikin ni nin si inennokon^u e'nonkasa' esi'p^u, imu ri nin si, ini'n^unkana^u. 'Pase ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'p^u iya.

⁷ "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'p^u miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamu^u e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe, ta'p^u to' uya.

⁸ To' uya si a'si'p^u, miripan wini'p^u to' uya, miripan eno'ma'p^u to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

⁹ "I'ri ken si kupu' kuri ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe t^unnonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa t^ura miri t^uron kon ena'.

¹⁰ Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

" 'Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'p^u
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

¹¹ Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai?"

¹² A'sito' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'p^u to' uya, apune para t^upi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'p^u. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'n^umu'p^u; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'p^u miri, to'ut'i'p^u ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

¹³ Emenna'p^u po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'p^u to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini.

¹⁴ To' uyee'p^u ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'p^u ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyeseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' parata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kat?

¹⁵ Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kat?" ta'p^u to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'p^u, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune parata pun[†] ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'p^u iya.

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 parata pun —tenariyas itese'

16 To' uya p̄arata pun nee'p̄a, miripan kon ekama'po'p̄a iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi?" ta'p̄a iya.
"Sisa," ta'p̄a to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri itati' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan t̄arū auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'p̄a iya.
Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'p̄a miri ipi'.

*Eri'ni Tupo E'ma'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Urū 20:27-40)*

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan p̄ara ri iyesi tawon nan uyeep̄a Sises ekama'pose'na.

19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tūno'p̄a tūnonkai' imunki p̄ara, iyakon ne'p̄a uya ino'p̄a ra'p̄a mari'mato' pe iyesi, miripan kon umu'tato' pe t̄arui iwano' pe.

20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'p̄a. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'p̄a, miripan eriku'p̄a innonkaton kon imunki amu' p̄ara ri.

21 Ipi'kiron nu'p̄a uya nin si ino'p̄a ra'p̄a mari'ma'p̄a miri, e'tane iyeriku'p̄a tāmu'u'tai' p̄ara ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osorwano pe te'sen esi'p̄a.

22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esip̄a imunki amu' p̄ara ri to' eri'pit̄a'p̄a. Kari' ri nin si uri'san eriku'p̄a miri to' e'ma'p̄a pe ri.

23 Eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'p̄a pe ken si iyesi miri, apāne pura sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ipoken p̄ara pe' ijesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe p̄ara Papa meruntiru i'tu auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi pi'?

25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma p̄ara ri iyesi, miri pe p̄ara to' e'tarū pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epān pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton.

26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'ma'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon p̄ara ri iyesi, yu' epo'ti'p̄a tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'p̄a ipi', 'Urī kuri' ri Epāra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.[‡]

27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurinan kon nik'en. Ipoken p̄ara kuru ijesi kon miri," ta'p̄a iya.

*Eke Kuru Iyawiri' E'nito'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Urū 10:25-28)*

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku etapit̄u'p̄a. Wakū pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'p̄a iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'p̄a iya.

29 Sises uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' r'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru;

30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nānkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwārā pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru pokon pe,[§] tawon.

31 Ipi'kiron esi se: 'Itonpa i'nānkaki misi'nānkayai'ne' kasa,'* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke p̄ara ri iyesi miri," ta'p̄a Sises uya ipi'.

32 "Ti'sa, wakū pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mākayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' p̄ara ri iyesi e'tane kuri' ri riken.

33 I'nānkato' tanporo ewan wannī pokon pe, ito'ka'nā'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru wannī pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nānka usi'nānkan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki t̄aron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'p̄a iya.

[‡] 12:26 E'sotas 3:6

§ 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5

* 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

34 Waku pe teikh iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu'ri esipu inekama'popi'pai pura.

*Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)*

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pe iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai esipu Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta?"

36 Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'tii',
"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':
"Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu wini,
iyeayon non tura uya

a'ta o'ko'i pu'ku pona,"[†] ta'pu iya.'

37 Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri' uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyesi nesi'[‡] no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

38 To' enupa tuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tepi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'n*i*pata'se' yau ri,

39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

40 Itaan'pe ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon ipurema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

*Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Naturu
(Uru' 21:1-4)*

41 Sises ereuta'pu tutusen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya teparataai kon tepitu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' parataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni iparataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itupit'u pu.

42 E'tane ru'kw*i* nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kw*i* asa'ron parata ka'pa muku'pi[§] tura'pu, peni punu'pi ru'kw*i* ri.

43 Tepoitoru ton taki'mai' tupiya', ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, pase ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itusa' miri parata yen ya', tanporo teron kon entai kuru.

44 Teparataai kon tonpa ri nin tesa' to' uya, e'tane kuri ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kw*i* ri tanporo ri tupiyawon tura'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kw*i* ri," ta'pu iya.

13

*Ima'kuui Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)*

1 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' nim*i* iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apue enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

2 "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipero'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

[†] **12:35** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pera, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanum*'pu ta e'kwa pe. [‡] **12:36** Eren 110:1 [§] **12:42** asa'ri ire'pu ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wapu po, Esuweru ama' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai,

4 "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai".

6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyes'e yau, 'Uri ri kuri ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

7 Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai, ketapi'tau miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apane ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesi.

8 Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe ri te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, tura'panu ama' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

9 "Iserasu pe ri me'tui". Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsaruu amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopuna amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'.

10 Miripan wapiya kuru wakue itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'.

11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatuu, 'Tri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Wakue A'kwarte usauroku.

12 "Eri'nito' ya'terui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikueipanu uya niri tamare. Miri kasa ri mari, mure amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tara' pi'.

13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matua pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 "Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin" * e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tapata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin neto'ka'nakui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamui wa' ton pona'ne.

15 Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonni n iuti ta' i'i ri mo'kai'.

16 Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na.

17 Miri wui a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona.

18 Ipuremati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

19 apane para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 "Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anensa' kon, tahanamue'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri.

21 Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Apane enti', seri airi Kurai[†] man!' miri pe para, 'Apane enti'! Mi airi man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kusapuritau.

22 Apene para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12

13:13 Ma'siu 10:22

* **13:14** Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.

13:16 Uru' 17:31

13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

† **13:21** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anənsa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupə təuya'nokon poken iyesi yau.

²³ Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

²⁴ "E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,

" 'Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

²⁵ siriki amə' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡

²⁶ "Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amə' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepə ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke təmeruntirə ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau,

²⁷ miripan uya tinserəhi ton ennoko tənanəmu'san aməranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ka u'matə apai'ne, ka' u'matə pu'ka ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

²⁸ "Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

²⁹ Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupə ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi məra'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

³⁰ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri pəra iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupə pu'ka pona ri.

³¹ Epən miri awonsi'ki non pəra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu

(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe pəra iwekusi i'tu pəra ri iyesi, inserə amə' Epən pon kon uya ri miri pe pəra imu uya ri, e'tane ikupənu uya riken i'tu.

³³ IIwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'!§ I'tu auya'nokon pəra iyesi i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'.

³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyesi: Təpoitorə ton enau tiwə' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tərepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki məra'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyesi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apəne pəra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pəra i'ri a'tai iuti esa'enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe pəra anoməra' ri, miri pe pəra ri kiritiki uturumu'a'tai ri, miri pe pəra pata emaku a'tai.

³⁶ Itē'kwanaū pəra ri iyepə iyepot'i nin, iye'nəmu kon eponin.

³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': 'Tenu ke e'ti'!' " ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ra'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutanə'sa' Pen Pəreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi'

‡ 13:25 Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyera 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26

Taniyera 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38 14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27

enupanin nan esi'p^u ama'ai Sises a'sito' t^uuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonski'i iwito' pe t^uuya'nokon.

2 "E'tane Iweyu R^u'p^u a'tai pen, ka'pon am^u nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'p^u to' uya.

3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, t^uteire' po tenai' tep^uri piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erek'a'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'p^u po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukanan natu' konekasa' esa' pe. T^uputur^ukai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'p^u iya.

4 Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usauroku'p^u tiwano' kon pe, "Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tan^uko' ko?

5 Ikur^upo'pomapaino ri tikin ni w*u*ipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri, * itepe'p^u t^uto' pe entu'manin nan ena!" ta'p^u to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'p^u.

6 "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikup^u i'se iwesi kon? Wak^u ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi'.

7 "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri i^uipika'tina' kon, e'tane inke ur^u para iyesi ipiyau'nokon.

8 T^unkup^una' pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' ut^ura' e'ma ta'.

9 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare n^usekamayai'ne' non em^u kaisa ri, inkup^u'p^u r^up^u ri mari usekama miri en yau ikup^u pe ri," ta'p^u iya.

10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor^u ton tonpa uti'p^u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.

11 To' epori'ma'p^u miri tetai', miripan kon usauroku'p^u purata ke irepato' t^uuya'nokon pi', miripan esi'p^u it^uto' t^uuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Uru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen P^ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu R^u'p^u pi' karimeru m^ure wito' a'tai, Sises poitor^u ton uya ekama'p^u, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu R^u'p^u pi' i'yenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'p^u to' uya.

13 Miripan uya asa'ri t^upoitor^u ton ennoko'p^u. To' pi' ta'p^u iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iye^uporo kon miri. Ipi^uki mutifui'.

14 Iywonsa' na'ne' ita' iut^u esa' mekama'potu'i, 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu R^u'p^u pi' upoitor^u ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta'pi', m^ukatue'.

15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iut^u tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' m^ukonekatu'i", ta'p^u iya.

16 Ipoitor^u ton si uti'p^u eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p^u Sises uya t^uro'ka'p^u kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu R^u'p^u pi' te'to' kon konek'a'p^u.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'p^u 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.

18 Tep^uri piyau t^uteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'p^u iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'p^u iya.

19 To' si upokoita'p^u, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri' uri pen kuru ri?" ta'p^u to' uya.

*

14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 **14:5** tikin ni w*u*ipiya iye'tarawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri —300 purata pun tenariyas ites' ton entai ri **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **14:18** Eren 41:9

²⁰ "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, t^uyu kip^u pi' na'ne' p^usau ya' upokon pe.

²¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' t^upi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau rⁱ kuri rⁱ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' p^ura iyesi yau," ta'p^u iya.

²² To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya p^ureti anam^up^u, tenki ta'p^u iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwi'pit^up^u, miripan ekam^up^u iya t^upoitor^u ton ena', "Anantⁱ, seri seri upun," tai'ma.

²³ Miri a'tai, ko' anam^up^u iya, tenki ta'p^u iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'p^up^u, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'p^u.

²⁴ "Seri seri uman^u, emenna' [†]ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

²⁵ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'p^u iya.

²⁶ Eren pi' t^uuserenkasa' kon t^upo, to' uti'p^u Are' W^up^u pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'p^u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Uru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

²⁷ "Tanporo rⁱ unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'p^u, "apane p^ura iye'menukasa':

"Karimeru am^u pa'simanim wⁱnⁱ uya,
miripan karimeru am^u si e'ta'nⁱto' oton,"[‡]

tawon.

²⁸ E'tane eriku t^upo, e'm^u'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'p^u iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'p^u, "Tanporon kon uya intane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'p^u iya.

³⁰ "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe-i'nai rⁱ sa'ne, seri ewarupiii tau-kirikitⁱ uturumu asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'p^u Sises uya.

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'p^u, "Fri pe p^ura ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesi yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'p^u iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'p^u.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'p^u Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'p^u t^upoitor^u ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'p^u iya.

³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'p^u ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'p^u ika'nⁱ p^ura ipan pe ri.

³⁴ "Uya'kwar^u man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'p^u iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'p^u iya.

³⁵ Iti'p^u miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'p^u non pona ipuremase'na t^upi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe.

³⁶ "Apa, [§] Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe ijesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'p^u iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'p^u t^upoitor^u ton piya', miripan uya to' e'n^uam^u eporo'p^u. "Saiman," ta'p^u iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'n^unⁱnsa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' ijesi poken p^ura iyesi mara ru'kwi ri?

^{14:22} 1 Koren 11:23-25 [†] ^{14:24} Teron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' p^ura iyesi. ^{14:24}

E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 [‡] ^{14:27} Sakaraya 13:7 ^{14:28} Ma'siu 28:16 [§] ^{14:36} Apa; miri pe p^ura, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

38 Tenu ke esii'ma iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwara' esi inkupai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mura," ta'pu iya.

39 Itikaa'pu iparemase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan.

40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, apane pura e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. I'ri ri ta tuya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi'pu.

41 Itosorawano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e' seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man t'makooikena' nan ena'.

42 E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Urus 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'ni pi' kuru ri iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

44 Eparankanin uya t'anku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'situi', matai' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu.

45 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

46 Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu.

47 Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya t'suparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

48 Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na?

49 Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon pura ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

50 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

51 Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke t'apon ke pura esii'ma uti' esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si'i se to' e'tane,

52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumuh'pu iwon pura.

Sises Esi Konsuru Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Urus 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises ar'i'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amara'pu.

54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'pu'ka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutasa' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

55 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tuya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tuya'nokon ima'tato'ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni.

* 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Urus 19:47; 21:37

56 Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'p^u ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri p^ura to' maimu esi'p^u.

57 Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'p^u kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai':

58 "Ina uya eta'p^u, 'Seri ka'pon n^ukoneka'p^u use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iwu' ma'tan^uku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osorawau w^ui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon n^ukoneka'p^u pe p^ura nin si,' ta iya," ta'p^u to' uya.

59 Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri p^ura to' maimu esi'p^u.

60 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'p^u to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popit^up^u, "Eike auya pen ni pe' miri? Iri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku'ipi?" ta'p^u iya.

61 E'tane Sises esi'p^u e'pana ri to' eiku iya p^ura ri.

Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'p^u kanan, "Imiri pe' kuri ri Kurai,[†] Iyip^uremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'p^u iya.

62 Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'p^u Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'net^u wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epen poi," ta'p^u iya.

63 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya t^upon karaka'p^u. "Irito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'nif?

64 Metatau ri sa'ne ko isauroku Papa sapema pe. Iri tukai' ken misenuminkayat^u?" ta'p^u iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'p^u ima'tato' pe.

65 Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapit^up^u ipona; to' uya itenu auroma'p^u, t^umokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'p^u, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'p^u to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'p^u erasu ton uya, miripan wipit^up^u to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'p^u

(*Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27*)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti p^urorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin poitor^u uyee'p^u.

67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpit^up^u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'p^u, ta'p^u iya ipi'.

68 E'tane i'tunin pe p^ura iye'kuu'p^u, "Itu uya para man; ito'ka'n^uku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'p^u iya, miripan uti'p^u utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'p^u.[‡]

69 To' poitor^u uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'p^u iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "P^use ri kuri ri to' tonpa," ta'p^u iya.

70 I'tunin pe p^ura kanan iye'ku'kaa'p^u.

Mara ri iyesi t^upo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'p^u Pi'ta pi', "Inapai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ap^une p^ura Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'p^u to' uya.

71 Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'n^uku'p^u, miripan uya ta'p^u to' pi', "P^use ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'at^une' i'tu uya para man!" ta'p^u iya.

72 Inke p^ura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'p^u. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p^u nee'p^u tenu ya' t^upi' isauro'sa' ru'p^u, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, 'Ttu uya p^ura man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'p^u iya ru'p^u, miripan ukaramu'p^u.

[†] **14:58** Isaan 2:19 [‡] **14:61** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe p^ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'p^u ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyera 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 [‡] **14:68** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'p^u tawon para iyesi.

15

Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Hru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanaku' kuru, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri' awonsi'ki tanporo Konsura amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

2 "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

3 Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu.

4 Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'a'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe'tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyeseru'ti?" ta'pu iya.

5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiuka'pu.

6 Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu.

7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai.

8 Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e'ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

9 "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atu i*wano*' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi',

10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.

11 E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' turanka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

12 "I'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uk*i*'pi'nunpitu'pu.

14 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uk*i*'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

15 Pori' pe anpisin i_{nk}u'pai tes*i*p*i*', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwano' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnaku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pare'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tatonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu.

17 To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu.

18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya.

19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwi'pitu'pu i'pai pi' yai ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.

20 Isapema'pu tuuya'nokon nonka'upo, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Hru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kaipuna uyepa esi'pa eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pa to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.

22 Sises nee'pa to' uya pata Korako'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pa pata ta e'kwa pe.

23 Miripan o'pa'pa to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mira itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pura iyesi'pa.

24 Miripan pokapitu'pa to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'nukh'pa to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pa to' uya.

25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pa 9 a'kura'.

26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pa: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'.

27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pa, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.

28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pa, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyesi'pa,"* tawon.[†]

29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pa. Ti'pai kon suku'sukema'pa to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipuremnan nito'iwa'ma'tanuka uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osorawau wai yau," tawon nu'pu,

30 iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

31 Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pa tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pa iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'pa'ra iyesi!"

32 Tiwi puse ri Kurai,[‡] Esuweru amu' kin nu'u'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pa to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri' niri isapema'pa.

Sises Erikh'pa

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumama'pa 3 a'kura' pa'ka' pona ri.

34 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpita'pa eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pa iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pa to' uya.

36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pa su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ituru'pa iya. "Tiwi nesii; apune Iraisa uyepa imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pa iya.

37 Sises uki'pi'nunmu'pa eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pa.

38 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pa a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona.

39 Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pa Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'nunmu eta'pa, iyeriku' ri ene'pa, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pa miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pa.

40 Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpita'pa innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pa.

* 15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pura. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pa ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33

⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki p_usamoro uri'sami'si am_u' uyee'p_u iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'p_u. Tu'kan kon t_uron kon uri'sami'si am_u' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon n_u'san Surusiran pona ri niri es'i'p_u miri yau.

Sises U'nati'p_u Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'p_u, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mama koro'tau,

⁴³ Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' n_unaman_u pe kuru te'sen Konsara am_u' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' warni pe uyep_u enupikiri niri te'sen uti'p_u enari'mara ri' Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na.

⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'p_u iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa am_u' epuru t_uki'mai', ekama'po'p_u iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.

⁴⁵ Soisa am_u' epuru uya nin si t_upana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', iteketu nin si nonka'p_u iya miri Isose' ena'.

⁴⁶ Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' at_u enna'p_u miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'p_u kurusu' poi, iwonti'p_u iya pon at_u ke, miripan emaika'p_u iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan m_ura'taai pona ti' tirinka'p_u iya.

⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Isoses san uya miri airi' it_ura ene'p_u.

16

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Uru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkup_up_u 1:6-8)

¹ Sapa' pata'p_u pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'p_u Sises ekepu karapaimai' t_uutito' kon pe.

² Awanaku'i kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti es'i'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona,

³ "Inu' uya ti' uruwai' m_ura'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'p_u.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon t_usa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri' ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'p_u.

⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewoma koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutas'a' enwo'ne' wini ene'p_u to' uya, miripan pi' to' etuipitu'p_u.

⁶ "Ketuipi't_u," ta'p_u iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'p_u. Seri yau p_ura man, iye'mu'sa'kakaa'p_u man! Ap_une enti', to' uya it_ura'p_u pata'p_u.

⁷ E'tane entant'i ipitoru ton nu'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'p_u t_uuya kasa ri,' " ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'p_u to' eka'tumu'p_u uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, ap_une p_ura ipan pe ri to' etuipi'sa' es'i'p_u. I'ri ta'p_u to' uya pen ni inu' pi' ri, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pura iyesi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p_u teriku'p_u t_upo, awanaku'i kuru Sonte a'tai, isen-poika'p_u wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwara enpa'ka'p_u iya ru'p_u iyapai piya'.

¹⁰ Iti'p_u itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' t_uukaransan.

¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'p_u uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri p_ura ri' iyesi'p_u.

12 Miri t^upo, Sises usenpoika'p^u t^uron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'.

13 P^usamoro si enna'po'p^u t^uron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

14 Emenne'p^u ri, Sises usenpoika'p^u 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremeku'p^u iya to' napurin^u p^ura iyesi pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ennin nu'san anapuripai p^ura to' esi pi'.

15 Ta'p^u iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri waku itekare ekamatant'i Papa nukapu'san pi'.

16 Inu' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kuri apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri.

17 P^usamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi amu' enpa'kapita miri uyese' yau to' si usauroku miri emenna' main, siran yau.

18 To' uya ikui anam^u miri temiyatu kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kupu*iya* pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyatu kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'i ti, "ta'p^u iya.

19 Itepuru Sises usauroku'p^u t^upo to' pokon pe, itan^umu'p^u Ep^un pona, miripan ereuta'p^u enwo'ne' Papa emiyatu wini.

20 Miripan ipoitoru ton uti'p^u itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e't^urawasoma'p^u to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri t^umaimu to' nekamanu^u esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton t^urawaso kupu'p^u iya.

[T^uron Ni Kanan Penaro'Iye'nonka'p^u Yai] *

[9] Uri'sami'si amu' uti'p^u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni t^upana'ti'p^u kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri t^upo, t^upoitoru ton poro, Sises uya t^umiri pe, wai enu uye'to' winipai, wai enu utito' p^u'ku pona waku, to'panu'nin tiwiro'epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'p^u. Amen.

Sises Ekareei Uru' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Uru' Namenuka'pu uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' re'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin pe. *Uru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwara uya Sises ki'masa', "Waku itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itare'tisa' ka'pon amu' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Uru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matua yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epun pona. Keri ri ri mari imenukanin nu'pu uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pu awonsi'ki Keri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamu'pu, e'ta'naku'pu pantomu.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri ri'ken waka itekare inekamanu yau: inseru amu' eremu pi' karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan uti'pu Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwa' tau m're' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amu' Waku Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomu ton.

Siya ri seri waka itekare yau ipremant nito' pi' isauroku miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwara pi', uri'sami'si amu' nukupanu pi' Sises pokon pe iye'turawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pu, m're' to' esi'pu (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pu (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'turawasoma'pu annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matua ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pu (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, isenpoipitu'pu, iyenuku'pu Epun pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' r'u'pu Sises pi' ina koro'tau.

² Ina pi' taron kon nekama'pu menuka'pu to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri ene'pu. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apijo' pe te'san taron kon enupa t'uaya'nokon wini imaimu pi'.

³ Miri wenai, uru uya ri niri si a'tomas'a pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri, uru' ponu niri kanan si waku pe iyesi iwwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tanamasen Tiyo'peras,

⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin esi'pu Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pu, Resipe' itese' esi'pu kanan, Eran pa r'u'pu pe.

* ^{1:1} Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nankarin ta e'kwa pe. ^{1:5} 1 Kerono'kure 24:10

6 Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'ph, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'ph taphareme'se pura.

7 E'tane to' munki para iyesi'ph, apene para Resipe' esi'ph tsumu'tasen pe pura. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'ph.

8 Turon ni a'tai nin si, taweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamata ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'turawasoma esi'ph, use'man nito' Papa ena' turawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipahremato' iwau' tau.

9 Itonpa ton uya anhensa' esi'ph tautananto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipahremato' iwau' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na.

10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipahremato' iwau' ta' a'po'nan kiri'nunpase'na, puroroi po tanporo iyamurasana' kon ipahremase'na esi'ph ipahreman pi'.

11 Miri koro'tau, Papa inseru'hi usenpoika'ph itemu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'ph a'po'nan kiri'nunpato' apon enwo'netu wini.

12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetapipita'ph ipi'.

13 E'tane, "Ketapipita!" ta'ph inseru' uya ipi'. "Iwipahremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ino'ph, Resipe' uya imare epoto' oton, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai".

14 Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya oton miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' oton iyentusa' a'tai,

15 apene para Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Iri'ri kata'pan ensinin pe kuse'nin, Papa Akwara yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'ph si'kiri.

16 Tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' na'poto' iya oton Papa winikai',

17 miripan utito' oton Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisa esi'ph kasa, tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe ikwipahnu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketu yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amu' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta', ta'ph inseru' uya.

18 Sakaraya uya inseru' ekama'po'ph, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'ph niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'ph iya.

19 Inseru' uya eika'ph, "Kepureru' uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayauro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki wakuh itekare ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Umainu apuri auya pura iyesi'pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, ausauro'to' oton pen unekama'ph e'kupuh ph'ka pona ri," ta'ph inseru' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amu' enurikuh'ph Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'ph, "Iri'ri inke kuru ri iko'mamu' tepa'kai' pura?" ta'ph to' uya.

22 Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isauroku' pura iyesi'ph. To' uya i'tu'ph Papa uya itemu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apene para temiyata' ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asauroku'ma pura.

23 Te'turawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'ph tiwu' ta'.

24 Seri pata'ph pe, ino'ph Resipe' umono'ta'ph. Miripan uko'mamu'ph tepa'kai' pura 5 kaisa ri kapui tiwu' tau.

25 "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'ph iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piy'i'nu' imare pura ka'pon amu' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'ph Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inseru'hi Uyee'ph

26 6 kaisa ri kapui Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inseru' Kepureru' ennoko'ph Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.

27 A'pi'ph'uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'ph, Isose', Tepi' pa ru'ph, no'ph oton pe te'ton.

28 Inseru uyee'pu ipiya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanumpu! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pu iya.

29 Inseru maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pu, miripan, "Iri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'.

30 "Kisi'nukai, Meri. Waku pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

31 Humono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'.

32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kuri ri tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pu kasa,

33 miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan nu'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nونkato' oton pen," ta'pu inseru uya.

34 "Iri kasa si seri e'kupu, a'pi'pan uri?" ta'pu Meri uya inseru pi'.

35 "Iye'kupu ri Papa A'kwara ri uyepu ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru eresta ipiyau. Miri pi' waku mare esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'pu inseru uya.

36 "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan teumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kapai mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,

37 apune pura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'pu iya.

38 "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kupai upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'pu Meri uya. Miri ta iya tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

Meri Utipu Resipe' Piya'

39 Miri pata'pu pe, inke pura Meri ekoneka'pu tautito' pe i'karu po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.

40 Pata eposa' teuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwu ta' iyewomu'pu. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'pu Resipe' pi'.

41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imare utama'pu itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwara'ti'pu, Papa A'kwara ke,

42 miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si kuri ri waku ri uri'san Papa uya waku ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanunsa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imare niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.

43 Iri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'kuranpasa' ko?

44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umare e'sanumpu teperi'ma ke.

45 Waku pe kuru iwesi miri apuri auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti'a'tai," ta'pu iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pu:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuri pitu."

47 Uya'kwara' esipori' pe kuru tupika'tinin Papa pi'.

48 Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-apuri'pi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

49 Apune pura eke ri, waku eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
waku ri itese'.

50 Tunamanin nan pi', tuusentu'masen Kuri ri,
to' epamu kaisari ri.

51 Merunti pe tesi ke, waku ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aimurunpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon ne'kwi ri anamui'ma.

53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya waku ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatu aru pura.

54-55 Epura'an, utamokori kon miri tupo ipayan ama' auro'ka'pu tuuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tes*i* wenai,
tapiyo' Esuweru pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki ama' miyari ri,"
ta'pu Meri uya.

56 Miripan uko'mama'pu Resipe' piyau osorawau kapai, miri awonsi'ki
iyenna'po'pu tu

u

ata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pu

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pu warawo' pe.

58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa'
esi'pu, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'pu pori'
pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturukato' e'seporo'pu.
Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'pu Sakaraya tukai', ikaipuna ese' yau.

60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'pu.

61 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu ri itonpa ese' pura
iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikaipuna auro'ka'pu to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu tukai' ese'ti iya
tukai'.

63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' tuuya ipi' ekama'po'pu iya. Ka'pon ama' tewan-
siukai' nin si imenuka'pu iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'.

64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'pu, miripan nin si usauroku'pu miri Papa
apuripi'pu iya nin si.

65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pu, miri ton pi'
usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu siya ri Isutiya i'kure poro'ne ri.

66 Tanporon kon etanin ne'san usenuminka'pu seri pi', miripan kon
usekama'popi'u'pu, "Inu pe ri si puse ri mure e'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya, apuu
pura Papa meruntiru yau iyesi pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikaipuna Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'pu Papa A'kwaru ke. Miripan us-
auroku'pu, Papa uya tauro'ka'pu ike pi'.

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru ama' e'to' itese' pi',
apuune pura iye'sa' pi' tu

u

itoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi',
tu

u

itoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'pu.

70 Ta'pu tuuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' ama' poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
waku tusauropu iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Epura'an pi', 'ikupu uya kuru,' ta'pu tuuya ku'sa' iya tenu
yau.

74 Papa uya ta'pu uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tuuya pi',
tumaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'nuse pura.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri,"
ta'pu iya.

76 Miripan uya ta'p^u t^umu pi',
 "Miri, m^ure usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
 ap^une p^ura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawi^ri ite'ma ta' ka'pon am^ua' koneka pe,
 77 imunki am^ua' enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi',
 to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,
 78 ap^une p^ura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon w^ui enu enuku uya Ep^uan
 poi,
 uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya K^urai t^unana^mu'p^u enno'to' oton
 upiya'nokon,
 79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau
 t^uuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'n^unsan.
 Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri,
 ta'p^u Sakaraya uya t^umu pi'.
 80 Miripan si'kiri ri, m^ure usemo'ka'p^u pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan
 uko'mama^mu'p^u rimono' tau. Miri t^upo, iyepa'ka'p^u Esuweru am^ua' enupai' Papa
 eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'p^u
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'p^u tanporon kon pata
 yawon kon ka'pon am^ua' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
 2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon am^ua' i'tuto' pe seri esi'p^u miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa'
 pe a'tai.
 3 Tanporon kon si uti'p^u miri tese' kon menukai' t^utipiya kon pata'p^u ya'.
 4 Isose' niri si uti'p^u miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi'
 pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, ap^une p^ura Tepi' pa ru'p^u pe tesu pi'.
 5 Meri, t^uno'p^u oton pokon pe ri to' uti'p^u tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe
 iyesi'p^u (Papa Alkwara m^ure yen pe).
 6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'p^u miri.
 7 Warawo' pe iyim^urewato' entu'p^u. Miripan ont^u'p^u iya kareku saai'pi'sa'
 ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'p^u iya paka am^ua' yu yen ya', iut^u ton tau to' pata'se'
 p^ura iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Am^ua' Uyee'p^u

8 Karimeru am^ua' pa'simanin nan esi'p^u ewarupi nau itai po tikun kon
 pa'sima pi'.
 9 Miri ya', Itepuru inseru*u* uye'e'p^u to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino
 a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'p^u. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'p^u.
 10 E'tane inseru uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Wak^u itekare ne'sa' uya seri
 i'iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon am^ua' pori'ma pi' te'ton.

11 Seri ewarupi*u* tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, K^urai,*
 Itepuru.

12 Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri.
 Iwontisa' pe m^ure esi kareku saai'pi'sa'^u ke, miri awonsi'ki paka am^ua' yu yen
 yau iyesi', ta'p^u iya.

13-14 Miri koro'tau, k^uri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru am^ua' esi'p^u
 userenkan pi',
 "Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

1:76 Mara'kai 3:1 **1:79** Aisaya 9:2 * **2:11** K^urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p^ura Me'saya (Ipuru
 maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' pāra ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamor waku tato' tuya ton ni pi',"
tukai' to' userenka'pu.

15 Pasamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epun pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Tausenutui' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isose' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau.

17 Ene tu'po, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' pu'se ri mure pi' usauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.

18 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'.

19 Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'nuku pāra iyesi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenu-minka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tāuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi'pi'. Tanporo tu'netu'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki tānene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikit ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturekato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorékan eseru entun ni tu'po tāku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tu'po, tāmure kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona itāse'na Itepuru ena'.

23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tāto' pe Papa ena', "tawon.

24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"[†] Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tāsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwara' esi'pu ipiyau.

26 Waku A'kwara' uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Kārai entu rawiri," tukai'.

27 Iya'kwara' uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai pu'se ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri,

28 Simiyan uya anamu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuri'pitu'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitoru eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin pāra.

30 Ensa' uya si man pu'se ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyeseru enpoikanin pe,
Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri' pe kanan,"[‡]
ta'pu iya.

33 Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku'pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' pāremapu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Pu'se ri mure
esi Papa Nanamu'pu, turon kon ma'tanu'nin pe, turon kon niri pika'tinin pe,
tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winipaino
tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tāmaimu kon ke.

35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piriū kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken waiipyia iko'mansa' re'pu temari'mai'.

37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri waiipyia tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wai kaisa ri tawiparemasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' pura te'sen.

38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mire pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pikati ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isose' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tukata'se' kon ya' Nasare'pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.

40 Miripan mire usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

41 Waiipyia kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.*

42 12 kaisa ri waiipyia Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri.

43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmra ri.

44 Tautonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tukin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tautonpa kon amu' koro'tau.

45 Eporo tuya'nokon kasa pura, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.

46 Osorwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popita pi'.

47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'.

48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rto' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya.

49 "Irito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukeipene iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau.

52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

§ **2:37** 84 kaisa ri waiipyia tutaan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe pura, 84 iwuipyaa'i iyesi itaan'pu pura.

*

2:39 Ma'siu 2:23 * **2:41** To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruei uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apne pura karimeru mire manu ke tumura'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu pura iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruei uya. Apne enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ 15 kaisa ri waiipiya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopunaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe.

² Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uyee'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese'piya', rimono'tau iyesi koro'tau.

³ Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'.

⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau, "Rimono' tau uki'pi'nepi' ni,

'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati';
 to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'.

⁵ Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti',

wu' amu', i'Kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'.

Oipa'nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri.

Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne.

⁶ Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupika'tisa' kon, ento' oton miri, ** tawon.

⁷ Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupiya tuuye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikai munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu' kon pa naye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai?

⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epura'an esi ina kuipuntu pe,' ta pi' kepiya'titu. Apane pura apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

⁹ Wa'ka man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo'ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "Fri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya tukota'ma kon namai?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Inu' ri kuri asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tuto' pe iyesi ipon puen ena', kuri kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹² Purata amurana'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, iri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa'na'ne' awiri ri, memo'kata'i intentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Fri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwara'kata'u to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'titu. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatu'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku' Kurai[†] enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Kurai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waka A'kwara' ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

* ^{3:6} Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) ^{3:7} Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 ^{3:8} Isaan 8:33 ^{3:9} Ma'siu 7:19 ^{3:12} Uru' 7:29 † ^{3:15} Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tuya apon akorokato' pe tuya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amuranu iya twu'ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tusenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

18 Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

19 E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi',

20 tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

21 Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyiparema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu

22 Waku A'kwara u'ti'pu t

u

pun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epun awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankana'; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tutarawasoo'i'ti'pu kupu pi', 30 e'to' airi ri iw*u*ipiyyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isose' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

24 Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isose' mu pe.

25 Isose' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

Ne'an esi'pu E'surai mu pe.

E'surai esi'pu Nakei mu pe.

26 Nakei esi'pu Meya' mu pe.

Meya' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Semeyai mu pe.

Semeyai esi'pu Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

27 Isuta esi'pu Isowanana mu pe.

Isowanana esi'pu Iri'sa mu pe.

Iri'sa esi'pu Userupaperu mu pe.

Userupaperu esi'pu Siya'tiyeru mu pe.

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Nirai mu pe.

28 Nirai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Atai mu pe.

Atai esi'pu Kosan mu pe.

Kosan esi'pu Erumatana mu pe.

Erumatana esi'pu Iru mu pe.

29 Iru esi'pu Isa'suwa mu pe.

Isa'suwa esi'pu Eriyesa mu pe.

Eriyesa esi'pu Isorin mu pe.

Isorin esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

30 Ripai esi'pu Simiyan mu pe.

Simiyan esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

Isuta esi'pu Isose' mu pe.

Isose' esi'pu Isonan mu pe.

Isonan esi'pu Eraiya'kin mu pe.

³¹ Eraiya'kin esi'pu Mireya mu pe.

Mireya esi'pu Mina mu pe.

Mina esi'pu Ma'ta'ta mu pe.

Ma'ta'ta esi'pu Ne'tan mu pe.

Ne'tan esi'pu Tepi' mu pe.

³² Tepi' esi'pu Ise'si mu pe.

Ise'si esi'pu Ope' mu pe.

Ope' esi'pu Powas mu pe.

Powas esi'pu Saruman mu pe.

Saruman esi'pu Neyasan mu pe.

³³ Neyasan esi'pu Aminatapu mu pe.

Aminatapu esi'pu A'min mu pe.

A'min esi'pu Aruni mu pe.

Aruni esi'pu Esuran mu pe.

Esuran esi'pu Peres mu pe.

Peres esi'pu Isuta mu pe.

³⁴ Isuta esi'pu Seko' mu pe.

Seko' esi'pu Aisi' mu pe.

Aisi' esi'pu Epura'an mu pe.

Epura'an esi'pu Tera mu pe.

Tera esi'pu Ne'oru mu pe.

³⁵ Ne'oru esi'pu Seru' mu pe.

Seru' esi'pu Reeu mu pe.

Reeu esi'pu Pereku mu pe.

Pereku esi'pu Ipiru mu pe.

Ipiru esi'pu Sera mu pe.

³⁶ Sera esi'pu Kenan mu pe.

Kenan esi'pu Arapasatu mu pe.

Arapasatu esi'pu Isen mu pe.

Isen esi'pu Nowa mu pe.

Nowa esi'pu Rame' mu pe.

³⁷ Rame' esi'pu Me'tusera mu pe.

Me'tusera esi'pu Iino' mu pe.

Iino' esi'pu Isaretu mu pe.

Isaretu esi'pu Marareru mu pe.

Marareru esi'pu Kenan mu pe.

³⁸ Kenan esi'pu Inos mu pe.

Inos esi'pu Se' mu pe.

Se' esi'pu Atan mu pe.

Atan esi'pu Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupitu'pu Makoi Uya

(*Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13*)

¹ Waku A'kwaru ke tutara'tii', Sises enna'po'pu Isotan apai, miripan ari'pu Iya'kwaru uya rimono'ta'.

² 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'pu na'n'e'. Iyenta'na'pu pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pu.

³ Makoi uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa": 'Ka'pon esi t^uuko'mansen p^ureti pi' riken pen,"* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Makoi uya ari'pu ka'tawon w^u' pona. Miripan uya inke p^ura tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya'.

⁶ Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "frepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntir^u miri awonsi'ki wak^u pe to' e'to' ke, ap^une p^ura urepa'pu ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike.

⁷ Miri pi' si, upi' iwipremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iiwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa": 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ip^urema', miri awonsi'ki k^uri ri riken poitor^u pe e'ki,'[†] tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Makoi uya ari'pu Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuwer^u amu' use'mato', ip^uremato' iw^u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikup^upu. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi',

¹⁰ "ap^une para iye'menukasa":

"Tinser^uapiyo'ma iya ipi'
wak^u pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

¹¹ Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanama,
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',[‡] tukai'," ta'pu iya.

¹² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,'§ tawon," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'pu taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'pu T^ut^urawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwar^u meruntir^u yau, miripan eka-reei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro.

¹⁵ To' enupa'pu iya Esuwer^u amu' usenupato' iw^u' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripi'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, t^uusemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuwer^u amu' usenupato' iw^u' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'.

¹⁷ Pu'kena' Aisaya n^umenuka'pu kareta amon t^uru'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

¹⁸ "Papa A'kwar^u man uyau.

Papa uya uyanans' wak^u ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenno'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennин pe.

Miri t^upo, kamoro iri pe to' n^ukup^ufon pika'tin in pe.

¹⁹ Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' t^uuya weyu ekamase'na,"* tawon.

²⁰ Te'nonkasa' a'tai, t^ukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya it^urawasomanin ena'. Miri t^upo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu pi'.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metat^uune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

* 4:19 Aisaya 61:1-2

²² Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'p^u wak^u pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewansiuka'p^u wak^u imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'p^u to' uya.

²³ Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, i*wano'* pe isepi'ti.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Ap^une ken si, ina neta'p^u Ka'paneyan po inkuu'p^u, iku'ki seri apata yau, ta auya'nokon, si'tui."

²⁴ Sises uya ta'p^u, "Inapairon ekama uya i*p'i*'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama p^ura iyesi.

²⁵ Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'p^u ima'tasa' ru'san esi'p^u Esuwer^u po. Miri a'tai si, ip^ura non aipata'p^u osorawau w*u*ipiya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata t^uku'se iyesi'p^u.

²⁶ Papa uya Iraisa ennoko p^ura iyesi'p^u Esuwer^u amu' piya', e'tane en-noko'p^u iya Sera'p^u pon itaan'p^u ima'tasa' ru'p^u piya, Saitan nono pona.

²⁷ Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwer^u po tu'ke ri erek^u'pa' nan[†] esi'p^u. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya p^ura iyesi. Neman[‡] niken epi'ti'p^u iya, Siriya pon, Esuwer^u pon pen," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

²⁸ To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwer^u amu' usenupato' i*wu*' tau te'san usakorota'p^u ipan pe.

²⁹ To' e'mu'sa'ka'p^u, miripan enpa'ka'p^u to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'p^u w*u*' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri,

³⁰ e'tane iyera'ti'p^u to' piyapai, miripan uti'p^u.

Warawo' Esi'p^u Makoi A'kwari Yen (Ma'1:21-28)

³¹ Miri a'tai iu'ti'p^u Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiaya'ti'p^u.

³² To' usewansiuka'p^u enupan nito' iya pi', ap^une p^ura merunti pe inekamanu' esi pi'.

³³ Moro warawo' esi'p^u Esuwer^u amu' usenupato' i*wu*' tau, makoi[§] a'kwari yen. Eke pe ik'i'pi'namu'p^u,

³⁴ "Hii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwan'o!" ta'p^u iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p^u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwari uya warawo' eno'ma'p^u tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'p^u iyapai e'ne' pe pura ri t^uku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'p^u, miripan kon usekama'popita'p^u, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwari apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'p^u siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipit^u'p^u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'p^u Esuwer^u amu' usenupato' i*wu*' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'p^u esi'p^u ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'p^u to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.

^{4:24} Isaan 4:44 ^{4:25} 1 Kin Amu' 17 ^{4:26} 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 [†] ^{4:27} erek^u'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere'esi miri paran pi'pi' te'sen ese'pe, leprosy paran t^uusepi'tisen pen ese'pe kuru iyesi'p^u pen ni. [‡] ^{4:27} Neman—Neman esi'p^u pata Siriya po t^uuko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuwer^u pe pura iyesi'p^u. Eke pe ri iye'tane, erek^u pe iyesi'p^u. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' t^uuya a'tai, iti'p^u ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku' apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'p^u Isotan tuna ka' iye'ku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'p^u imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'p^u tanporo ri. ^{4:27} 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14 ^{4:32} Ma'siu 7:28-29 [§] ^{4:33} makoi, miri pe pura i*ri*, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau miri.

³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pʉ. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pʉ. Inke pʉra ri iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' muta'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pite'pʉ to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pʉ iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwara ton epa'kapita'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' apai. Makoi a'kwara yen ton uki'pi'nʉnpi'pʉ, "Papa Mumu fmiri!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pʉ iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'nuku'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pʉ Itekare Ekama Pi' (Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pʉtu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ iwarinpa pi'. Miripan epesa'tuuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanʉku i'se to' esi'pʉ, iti nama'i.

⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* ekareei ekamato' uya esi tu'ron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, apʉne pʉra mirito' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pʉ.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tu'poitorʉ Ton Ki'ma'pʉ (Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.

² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pʉ iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pʉ. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tu'punwerʉ kon korakapitʉ esi'pʉ.

³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pʉ Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pʉ Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pʉ iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pʉ iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' enupa tu'po, ta'pʉ iya Saiman pi', "Miyari par*i* kanau aki i'nowon ya'pari. Miripan ipunwerʉ kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amʉ' a'si kon pa," ta'pʉ iya.

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pʉ Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nasi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pʉn ni. E'tane pʉra, tu'punwerʉ kon tu'ru ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pʉ iya.

⁶ To' uya si itu'ru'pʉ, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amʉ' a'si'pʉ to' punwerʉ ekaraka poken ni.

⁷ Miripan kon uya tu'tonpa kon amʉ' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pʉ tupika'tin in kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pʉ, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari tu'kanwa kon pe'ti'pʉ. Miripan kon kanwa e'sankaiwa'pʉ ri.

⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupʉ to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pʉ Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken pʉra man, apʉne pʉra temakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pʉ Saiman uya ipi',

⁹ apʉne pʉra tu'tonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe tuusewansiukasa' kon pi' tuna'si'san kon moro' amʉ' tense.

¹⁰ Sepiti munki amʉ', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pʉ niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman pi', "Kenari'nʉmui, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amʉ' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pʉ iya.

* ^{4:41} Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * ^{5:1} Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. ^{5:3} Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1 ^{5:5} Isaan 21:3 ^{5:6} Isaan 21:6

11 Miripan kon uya t^ukanwa kon am^u' pi'si'pit^u'p^u parau ku'p^uri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni t^uninse to' uti'p^u ipikiri.

*Erek^u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)*

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erek^u'pan[†] ka'pon uyee'p^u ipiya'. Sises ensa' t^uuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'p^u non pona item^u' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukup^u auya," ta'p^u iya.

13 Sises uya temiyatu inka'p^u, miripan uya a'pit^u'p^u, "Inku'pai ri e'ai". Waku pe e'ki," ta'p^u iya. Inke p^ura ri, iterek^u usepi'ti'p^u.

14 Sises uya ta'p^u, "In^u ri ke'p^uana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa'na'n^ue' awiri m^utarul^u, iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'p^u iya.

15 Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'p^u. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon am^u' uyee'p^u etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'tipi'se'na teparan kon apai.

16 E'tane Sises utipitu'p^u iparemase'na te'kenan ya'.

*Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)*

17 T^uron ni a'tai, ka'pon am^u' enupa pi' iyesi'p^u. Pari'si am^u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Ki-yarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri ereutasa' esi'p^u. Papa uya imeruntir^u ke irepasa' esi'p^u e'ne' ton epi'tin pe.

18 Ka'pon am^u' uyee'p^u, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'p^u to' uya. To' usi'tu'p^u inep^u i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya.

19 Ap^une p^ura anpisin pe ka'pon am^u' esi pi' ikup^u t^uuya'nokon p^ura iyesi i'tusa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, to' eka'na'mu'p^u iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipon mo'ka'p^u, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'p^u iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri.

20 Sises uya t^utonpa kon epi'ti' t^uuya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'p^u iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

21 Pari'si am^u', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'p^u tiwano' kon pe, "In^up^use ri ka'pon Papa saperna pe ri t^uusauro'sen? Papa riken Kuri ri makoi pi' t^uusentu'masen!" ta'p^u to' uya.

22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'p^u. Miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken p^ura man.

23 Nai esi sa'man pe p^ura iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe p^ura, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kat^u ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' t^uusentu'masen pe," ta'p^u iya, Pari'si am^u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri t^upo, ta'p^u iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' anunki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'p^u iya.

25 Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'p^u.

26 Tanporon kon ka'pon am^u' usewansiuka'p^u. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'p^u. To'enari'n^umu'p^u, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa t^urawasooi e'kupo' ensa' man," ta'p^u to' uya.

*Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'p^u T^upoitor^u Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)*

[†] 5:12 erek^u'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t^uusepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p^u pen ni. **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

²⁷ Miri t̄apo, Sises uti'p̄u, miripan uya p̄urata am̄aran̄u'nin kop̄na iwano' pe ene'p̄u, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'p̄u p̄urata am̄aran̄u'to' iwh̄' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'p̄u Sises uya ipi'.

²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'p̄u, tanporon ni nimi'p̄u iya, iya'kiri iti'p̄u.

²⁹ Miri t̄apo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupa'p̄u Sises iwano' pe tiwa' tau. Anpisin pe p̄urata am̄aran̄u'nin nan, t̄uron kon ni niri esi'p̄u enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe.

³⁰ E'tane Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄u Sises poitoru ton pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' iyenta'na kon p̄urata am̄aran̄u'nin nan kop̄na iwano' pe pokon p̄e miri awonsi'ki t̄umakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eika'p̄u, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se p̄ura. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se.

³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane t̄umakooikena' nan era'tito' pe t̄umakooi kon apai," ta'p̄u iya.

Ka'pon Am̄u' Uya Sises Ekama'po'p̄u Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi' (Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' p̄ura, to' iparema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si am̄u' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eika'p̄u, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma p̄ura iyesi tenta'nai' p̄ura, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.

³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anuanto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' p̄ura," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁶ T̄uron ni panton ekama'p̄u iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' t̄uya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pool'pi' a'si'ti p̄ura iyesi. Ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipool'pi' pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyesi.

³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku p̄ura iyesi penaro' itenpu'p̄u ya'. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwama, iten ni si uma'ta.

³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.

³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi t̄apo emenna' waain ensi p̄ura iyesi, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri (Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ T̄uron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'p̄u iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'p̄u temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'p̄u.

² Seri ensa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya Sises ekama'po'p̄u, "Iri pe iyesi pi' Main uya t̄aku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eika'p̄u, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'p̄u pe' etasa' auya'nokon p̄ura nai? T̄apoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesи kon a'tai,

⁴ Esuweru am̄u' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iwh̄' ta' iyewom̄u'p̄u, ip̄aremasa' pureti t̄aya oton tepose iyenta'na'p̄u, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'p̄u iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'p̄u pen. T̄utonpa ton niri repa'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'p^u
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ T^uron ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'p^u Esuwer^u am^u usenupato' iwa' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'p^u enwo'ne' itemiyat^u yaiputasa' amurasra'.

⁷ Pari'si am^u miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p^u Sises enpit^u pi' eseru'tito' pe t^uuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpit^u pi' to' esi'p^u Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epit^u iya ene i'se.

⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'u'tp^u, miripan uya ta'p^u itemiyat^u yaiputasa' amurasra' pi', "E'ma'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'p^u. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'p^u to' rau.

⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai t^uku'sen pe: Waka' kupa' miri pe p^ura iri kupa' kat? Ka'pon pikatⁱ, ima'tanuk^u kat?"

¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'p^u iya, miripan uya ta'p^u warawo' pi', "Iyemiyat^u inka!" Ikupu'p^u iya, miripan emiyat^u enna'po'p^u tesip^u ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si am^u miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'p^u. "F^{ri} pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'p^u.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'p^u wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'p^u Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'.

¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, t^upoitor^u ton ki'ma'p^u iya. 12 kaisa ri to' anam^u'p^u iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'p^u iya.

¹⁴ To' ese' esi'p^u: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'p^u), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu,

¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Ara'piyas momu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen^{*}),

¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'p^u na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'p^u, To' Epi'tipit^u'p^u Niri
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'p^u, miripan e'soto'ka'p^u rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitor^u ton esi'p^u miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon am^u Isutya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'p^u. T^uron kon ka'pon am^u uye'e'p^u parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon.

¹⁸ To' uyee'p^u etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwara[†] yen pe te'san usepi'ti'p^u.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon am^u usi'tu'p^u a'pit^u i'se, ap^une p^ura merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epl'tipit^u pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ T^upoitor^u ton enei'ma ta'p^u iya,
"Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,

ap^une p^ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
ap^une p^ura aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nukaranyai'ne' nan,

* ^{6:15} Usera'—Roman am^u enapai temo'ka kon i'sero. † ^{6:18} Makoi a'kwara[‡]; miri pe p^ura, Iri a'kwara[‡]

apuñe p̄ra auta'krito' oton kon.

22 "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, t̄epokon pe iwesi kon i'se p̄ra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'.

23 Ipan pe mepori'matui', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanuñpi'tai' miri wai a'tai, apuñe p̄ra eke ri iyepē'pa kon esi pi' Ep̄an po. Apuñe p̄ra miri kasa ri to' kāipuñu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pit̄u'pa.

24 "E'tane isi yau me'atui' imiri'nokon ip̄arataaikena' ton,
apuñe p̄ra waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

25 Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon t̄auta're'tisan,
apuñe p̄ra iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon t̄auta'kirisan,
apuñe p̄ra t̄auta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.

26 "Isi yau me'atui', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pit̄u'pa miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'

(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetaryat̄ai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'.

28 Kamo apa'nū'nin nan kon pona ip̄uremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ip̄uremati'.

29 Inu' uya ri iwinu yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon p̄ero'pon anuñmu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anuñtane iya.

30 Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iiwano' kon anuñmu yau, inna'poki kākatueu.

31 Iku'ti' turon kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atui'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

32 "Hi'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? T̄emakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka.

33 Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? T̄emakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu.

34 Itarue auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? T̄emakooikena' nan uya itarue t̄emakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'.

35 E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa p̄ra. Miri a'tai, iyepē'pa kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apuñe p̄ra mannu' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'.

36 T̄eusentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuipuñu kon esi t̄eusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru K̄saimenkatau

(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Inu' ri ka'pon eseru k̄saimenkatau, miri a'tai iyeseru kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon k̄seno'matueu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man.

38 Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itant'anmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'tara'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apuñe p̄ra i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?

40 Tuusenupasen esi p̄ara iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

41 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kw̄i ri paranka punu'pi iñenpai iñwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau?

42 Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apñne amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Iñmiri'nokon wak̄u pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai wak̄u pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pi' ri Sises esipu, ta'pu iya, "Wak̄u yui epeta p̄ura iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe p̄ura iri yai epeta p̄ura iyesi miri wak̄u pe.

44 Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yui usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' puipit̄a p̄ura ri iyesi miri tiku'kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe p̄ura kare' imi'ni ton ye' apai.

45 Waku ka'pon uya wak̄u usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apñne p̄ura itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usauroka miri.

Asa'ron Kon Tutti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "I'ri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesapit̄a auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupui'ma p̄ura ri?

47 Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' na'ye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etaya'i'ne' miripan kupu pi'na'ne'.

48 Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nu'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken p̄ura iyesi'pu, apñne p̄ura wak̄u pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'.

49 E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya p̄ura na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon p̄ura kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ip̄ura ri tuauma'tai," ta'pu iya.

7

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tuauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'paneyan pona.

2 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankana takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri.

3 Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' te'poitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe.

4 Sises piya' tuauye'sa' kon a'tai, tua'kwarapi'se kuru, "Tepika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru,

5 apñne p̄ura ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni p̄ura ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tuonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokumai, apñne p̄ura uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uru.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pan, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.

⁸ Apene pura uru ri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kuri pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiukapu ipi' era'tii'ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tukiru te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito", ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' Imu'sa'ka'pu

¹¹ Inke pura ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri.

¹² Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikit nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mure warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti' esipu iya'kiri.

¹³ Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramu'i," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁴ Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan tara'pu iya isan ena'.

¹⁶ Miripan kon enari'nemu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripi'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tamunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁷ Sises ekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu,

¹⁹ miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuya'e'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kat uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

²⁰ Sises piya' tuya'e'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iye'ekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tuya'e'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kat uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya enni' pe.

²² Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatanti' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na'nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tusaasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku' itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

²³ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupu'nu' uriya', ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Fri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

²⁵ Miri pe p̄ara iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Wak̄a pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iw̄a' tawon kon.

²⁶ E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'p̄a kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' ap̄ana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.

²⁷ P̄use ri sa'ne si k̄ari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'p̄a ipi',
"Umaimurukku ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,*
ta'p̄a ru'p̄a ipi'.

²⁸ Ap̄ana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'p̄a p̄ara ri iyesi miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane k̄ari aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

²⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' p̄urata amurantu'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'p̄a Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara Isaan n̄pa'taisima'san pe tesí kon pi'.

³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'p̄a tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'p̄a, ap̄ane p̄ara to' esi'p̄a Isaan uya t̄upa'taisima kon i'se p̄ura.

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amu' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi?

³² Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' kurupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'n̄anpi'san t̄atonpa kon amu' pi' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'p̄a ina uya iiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanansa' kon p̄ara iyesi;
eke' eremu pi' ina userenk'a'p̄a e'tane,
aukaransa' kon p̄ara iyesi,'
tawon nan kasa ri.

³³ Ap̄ane p̄ura Isaan Pa'tes uyee'p̄a p̄areti iku iya p̄ura miri pe p̄ura waain ensi iya p̄ura, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyuau,' ta'p̄a auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'p̄a tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'P̄use eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, p̄urata amurantu'nin nan, t̄umakooikena' nan n̄ri tonpa pe iyesi,' ta'p̄a auya'nokon.

³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amu' wini," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'p̄a T̄umakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amu' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'p̄a t̄upiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'p̄a itiwa' ta' t̄ateire' po iyenap̄a tepur'a piyau.

³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, t̄uko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iw̄a' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'p̄u.

³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'p̄a Sises a'poi wini akaramui'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'p̄a, Sises pata amanka'p̄a iya tenu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'p̄a iya t̄unse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'p̄a iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'p̄a iya.

³⁹ Miri ensa' t̄uya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin n̄a'p̄a uya ti'nau, "Pu'kena' pe p̄use ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! fri pe iyesi tukai'," ta'p̄a.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'p̄a, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'p̄a iya.
"Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'p̄a iya nin si miri ipi'.

* 7:27 Mara'kai 3:1 7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Urū' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

⁴¹ “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tanin ye' ko'manʉ'pitʉ esi'pʉ te'mai' pʉra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri' pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pitʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri' kanan pʉrata pun.[†]

⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', ‘Tiwi si nesii,’ ta'pʉ iya. Nai kʉri uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?” ta'pʉ iya nin si miri Saiman pi’.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pʉ Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'nin nu'pʉ na'ki,” ta'pʉ iya.

“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyera'ti'pʉ uri'san winikʉi, tai'ma Saiman pi’, “Pʉse uri'san menyan? Iiwʉ' ta' uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pʉen u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tenu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tanse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri.

⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse ri uri'san uya ewomʉ'pʉ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra ri iyesi.

⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra ri iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya.

⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nʉnkato' esi. E'tane si, kʉri mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nʉnkana,” ta'pʉ iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya miri uri'san pi', “Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pʉ iya ipi'.

⁴⁹ Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Ihu' si pʉse makoi pi' tʉausentu'masen?” ta'pʉ.

⁵⁰ “Apʉne pʉra uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

¹ Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pʉ taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama pi' iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pʉ iya'kiri.

² To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi a'kwʉra yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pʉ. Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwʉra epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pʉ;

³ miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri' taron kon esi'pʉ. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomʉ (Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

⁴ Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ise'ma'pʉ pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pʉ iya:

⁵ “Umi pi' te'sen uti'pʉ kiyari ye' piñse'na tʉpʉa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pʉ asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amʉ' usari uya iwasa'kapitʉ'pʉ, miripan iku'pʉ toron amʉ' uya.

⁶ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pʉ ti' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipu'tapitu'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tuna eporo iya pʉra iyesi wenai.

[†] **7:41 purata pun.** Seri purata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'terawasoman nu'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ. **8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Uru' 23:49**

⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanaku'u.

⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100' kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi' inpi'mi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'nemmu'u'pu, "Kuri tapanan ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

⁹ Ipoitora ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.

¹⁰ Ta'pu iya to' pi", "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe.*

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

¹¹ "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.

¹² Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepa to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.

¹³ Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamun uya teposa'kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.

¹⁴ Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu korotau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aka'pu pura iyesi.

¹⁵ E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'

(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona ituru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ "Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' otom kipo'pona.

¹⁸ "Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tuusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesu tukai' ri iye'ku'to', " ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiyo'a to' uti poken para ri iyesi'pu, apune pura anpisin esi wenai.

²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Eiku'pu iya, "Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san," ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

* ^{8:10} Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX)

^{8:16} Ma'siu 5:15; Uru' 11:33

^{8:17} Ma'siu 10:26; Uru' 12:2

^{8:18}

Ma'siu 25:29; Uru' 19:26

²² Taron ni a'tai, Sises uya tapoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

²³ To' e'kwirite koro'tau, Sises e'nemepu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.

²⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, "Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!" tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tu'nikil!" ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri.

²⁵ "Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?" ta'pu iya tapoitoru ton pi'.

Tetaipitu kon pe ri, tausewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, "Inu' si puse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwari Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa[†] nono pona seri si parau ku'piri Kiyarari ratoi pona.

²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwari yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke puse ri uko'mama'pu tapon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne riken.

²⁸ Sises ensa' tueya a'tai, ipiroramu'pu eke pe, miripan useremuruku'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'nemu'pu eke pe, "I'ri pe ukupu l'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apene, ukota'makapui!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Seri ta'pu iya, apene para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai tako'sa' pi' t'api'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwari[‡] uya a'sisa' ko'manu'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatu, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tupa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitu pu iya ri, miripan apitu'pu makoi a'kwari ton uya tu'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, "Inu' iye ese?" ta'pu iya.

"Anpisin," ta'pu iya ipi', apene para anpisin yen pe ri tesi pi'.

³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, "Ina kusennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'keru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwari ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. "Ewai'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'turu'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri.

³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uye'e'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwari enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwari, miripan pi' to' enari'nume'pu.

³⁶ Kamoro ennин nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "Makoi a'kwari yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya," tukai'.

³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tapiroypai'nokon, apene para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.

³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri tautito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu,

[†] 8:26 Kerasa turon ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; turon ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari

[‡] 8:29 makoi a'kwari, miri pe para, iri a'kwari

³⁹ “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nəkupə'pə ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pə iya. Miripan si uti'pə miri, Sises nəkupə'pə təpi' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san

(*Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amə' epori'ma'pə ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerə amə' usenupato' iwa' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pə Sises piya'. Miripan useremuruku'pə Sises pata piyau inama təuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pə iya tiwə' ta' iye'to' pe,

⁴² apəne pura tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwuipiyaai erikə pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwa' winikəi', anpisin ka'pon amə' uya iwonti'pə, i'ta pata'se' para ri.

⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pə mən pi' təutisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri wəipiya miri pi', e'tane inə' uya epi'ti para ri iyesi'pə.

⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pə Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imənə uti ereuta'pə.

⁴⁵ “Inə' uya'pitəi?” ta'pə Sises uya.

Ka'pon amə' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pə, “Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amə' aya'pi'pitə pi' ko,” ta'pə iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pə, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'nə uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pə.

⁴⁷ Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pə isi'nəkəi'ma ri, miripan tetuipitə pe ri iseremuruku'pə Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pə, miri wenai, “Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai”, miripan usepi'tisa',” ta'pə iya.

⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pə, “Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyeptisa' man. Enta təusewankamai' pura,” ta'pə iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pə, Isairas iwa' tapai, miripan uya ta'pə ipi', “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwə' nesii ti'sa kusangpokəmai,” ta'pə iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta təuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pə Isairas pi', “Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panaka ri miri,” ta'pə iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwa' ta' təuye'sa' a'tai, inə' ri ewomə i'se para iyesi'pə ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si mare sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amə' ukaramə esi'pə tauta'kwarekai' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin,” ta'pə iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pə ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu təuya'nokon pi'.

⁵⁴ Miripan iwa' ta' iyewomə'pə, itemiyatə pi' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san məre, e'mə'sa'ka'!” ta'pə iya miri.

⁵⁵ Ita'kwara si uyee'pə miri, miripan e'mə'sa'ka'pə miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'pə, “Ewe'ti'”, ta'pə iya.

⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pə, e'tane si ti, “Kusekamatəu inə' pana ya' ri,” ta'pə iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pə

(*Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13*)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon təpoitorə ton aməranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pə iya to' meruntirə ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwara a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.

² To' ennoko'pə iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni nri' epi'tii'.

3 "I'ri ri kusateu," ta'p iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', perata, asa'ri ipon kon kusateu.

4 Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'p piyau me'tui', taron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,

5 ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanu'kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mu'tiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p iya.

6 Miripan kon uti'p eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, waku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura taron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe teriku'pu apai ta pi',

8 taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'p, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. Inu' niri ken si ekareei eta uya ser?" ta'p iya. Miripan esi'p Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweka'u'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tankupu'pu kon ekama'pu to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'p anpisin a'kiri pura Pe'saita pata pona.

11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'p, miripan kon uti'p Sises pikiri. To' ereutanu'pu iya, miripan kon auro'ka'p iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'p iya.

12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uyee'p ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tuto' tuuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'p to' uya.

13 Sises uya ta'p to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'p iya.

Miripan pi' ta'p to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kw*i* itekiino pureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kw*i* moro' amu'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'p to' uya.

14 (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon amu' esi'p miri yau.)

E'tane ri tupoitoru ton pi' ta'p iya, "To' ereutanu'p*i*'t*i*' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'p iya.

15 Miripan kuu'p ipoitoru ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapita'pu.

16 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti anamu'pu iya, asa'ron kon moro' amu' ru'kw*i* niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu turu'p iya ka'taku*u*'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kw*i*'pita'p iya si. Miripan uya itaru'p tupoitoru ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.

17 To' enta'na'p ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'p amuranau'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu

(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tupoitoru ton pokon pe riken, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'p iya to' pi'.

19 To' uya entakanoma'p, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'p to' uya.

20 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, ina' pe ken si esi tukai' məkayatau?" ta'pə iya.

Pi'ta uya eikə'pə, "Imiri kəri ri Kərali*", Papa iwano', "ta'pə iya.

21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pə ina' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Təuma'tato' Ekama'pə Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1*)

22 Miripan uya ta'pə, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerə amə' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mə'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wəi a'tai uko'man nito' ya'", ta'pə iya.

23 Miripan uya ta'pə tanporo to' pi', "Ina' ri uyepə pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pə pe, tap'i' ri təupu'tika'se takuruskuui tanənse wəi kaisa ri nəyepə upikiri.

24 Apane pəra ina' ri kəri təuko'manto' innonkapai pəra na'ne' uya təuko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane ina' ri kəri təuko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri.

25 Wakə pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin təmiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe pəra eno'mai'ma te'sen?

26 Ina' ri ipiyitə yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri ipiyitə miri ipi' tameruntirə yau təuyepə a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikəipəna meruntirə yau, miri awonsi'ki inserə amə' meruntirə yau.

27 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene təuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pə iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pə

(*Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8*)

28 8 pe wəi pata'pə pe iwa ri seri ta iya təpo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ar'i'pə iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wə' pona to' enuku'pə ipuremai'.

29 Iyipərema korə'tau, təron ni pe itemə' ena'pə, miripan pon ena'pə aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.

30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' usenpoika'pə a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa,

31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pə. To' usauroku'pə itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pə rə'pə Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyerikə wini Surusiran po.

32 Ipan pe e'morone' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pə e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pə ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amə' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pə ipiyau.

33 Ka'pon amə' uya Sises nimi korə'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pə ipi', "Wakə ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osorawau iiwə' kon amii; tikin ni iiwə' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisa iwu' pe niri," ta'pə iya. (Miri ta təuya tukai' i'tu iya pəra iyesi'pə.)

34 Isauroku korə'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pə, miripan uya to' niponti'pə, miripan kon usi'nəkə'pə kapuru' ya' ewomə'i'ma.

35 Main uyee'pə kapuru' apai, "Umu pəse ri, Unanəma'pə. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

36 Main useta təpo, to' uya Sises ene'pə tikin sari. Ipoitorə ton uya seri enkurunpa'pə təpiyau'nokon, miri a'tai ina' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pə kon ekama'pə pen ni.

* **9:20** *Kurai* (*Kiri'* maimu yau), miri pe pəra *Me'saya* (*Ipuru maimu yau*), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** *Ma'siu 10:38; Urū' 14:27* **9:24** *Ma'siu 10:39; Urū' 17:33; Isaan 12:25* **9:35** 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; *Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Urū' 3:22*

*Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Miri ema'sa' yau wa' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin n*i* ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu.

³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan ne'kwi.

³⁹ Iri a'kwa uya a'sip*i*pitu, miri uya ipirotanpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya pura iyesi, ima'tanke iya ri.

⁴⁰ Ipoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati', ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu, "ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen n*i* seri a'taino kon! Iri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Iri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'k*i* se ya!", ta'pu iya.

⁴² Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwa uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwa[†] eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan taru'pu iya ikuepanu ena'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

Tuusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nakupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya tupoitoru ton pi',

⁴⁴ "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'n'e', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'", ta'pu iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuke pura iyesi'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa', esi'pu to' uya a'si poken pura, miripan kon enari'namu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai pura.

*Inu'Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

⁴⁶ E'sei'p*i*' ni pi' ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu, inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tuuya pi', mure ru'kwi nee'pu miri, miripan soto'ka'pu iya tupiyau.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' uya ri puase ri mure ereutanku a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutanku iya pe ri iyesi. Inu' uya ri uyereutanku a'tai, uyенно'nin nu'pu ri ereutanku iya pe iyesi. Apune pura kuri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'n'e' i'koro'tau'nokon, kuri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'pu iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'pu Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyesi' yau iri a'kwa ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutanku i'se ina esi'pu, apune pura utonpa kon pe pura iyesi pi', ta'pu.

⁵⁰ "Kusereutankau," ta'pu Sises uya, "apune pura inu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Epun pona tuutito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona

⁵² tumaimu anin nan ennoko'pu iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,

⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutanak'a'pu pen, apune pura Surusiran pona iti pi'.

⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitoru ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epan poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe[‡]?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na,

⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paine Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', "Aya'kiri uti seri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, "Fisiri uya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, "Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukupanu siu'na'tika'tai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, "Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'nati'i, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya'utii'ya, 'Fisiri utyi'ai,' ka'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tupo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta'esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe pura ri," ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tananamu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne teutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe.

² To' ennoko tuya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke pura tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anamu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu e'kwa na'.

³ Entanti! Hyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau.

⁴ Fri ri kusatu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ 'Futi ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii seri iutti tau,' mukatui¹.

⁶ Tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.

⁷ Miri si iutti tau me'tui, uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune pura tarawaso kuri ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Futi kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

⁸ "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natal'.

⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titai', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui¹ to' pi'.

[‡] **9:54** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. **9:61** 1 Kin

Amu' 19:20 * **10:1** 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3**

Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18

10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutana'sa' to' uya p̄ura iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' matitui',

11 Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina p̄ata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nuk̄a kon pe. E'tane se kuru t'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'.

12 Apa'na'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wui a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p̄a iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen (Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'p̄a, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Ap̄une p̄ura eke Papa t̄rawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'p̄a nesii'no t̄makooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' teponiti' to' ereutasa' nesii'no urumiru'p̄a yau.

14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.

15 Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanuento' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'p̄a iya.

16 (T̄poitoru ton pi' ta'p̄a iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakap̄a miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyennonin nu'p̄a ewaruma'ti miri," ta'p̄a iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'p̄a enna'po'p̄a pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'p̄a, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwara' ri esip̄a ina maimu awiri, iye'se' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'p̄a to' uya.

18 Eiku'p̄u iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.

19 Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki min'i amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyatlon kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuk̄u kon pen.

20 E'tane p̄ura, iri a'kwara' amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'mat̄u, e'tane epori'mati' iye'se' kon e'menukasa' pi' Ep̄an po," ta'p̄a iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwara'tisa' Wak̄u A'kwara' ke esi pori' pe uya ta'p̄a, "Ayapuripi'tu uya, Papai, Ep̄an miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, ap̄une p̄ura seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton m̄are amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'p̄a iya.

22 (Miri ta t̄opo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakap̄u pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄a,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupanu n̄nonka'p̄a pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu p̄ura iyesi, e'tane ikuipanu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikuipanu i'tu p̄ura iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'p̄a iya.

23 Miripan era'ti'p̄a t̄opoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatui'ne' ene pi' na'ne'.

10:10 Inkupu'p̄a 13:51

10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Urū' 9:3-5

10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28;

Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24

10:13 Asaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyera 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10;

Sakaraya 9:2-4

† **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau

10:15 Asaya 14:13-15

Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Urū' 9:48; Isaan 13:20

‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru

ewaruma'tin in ta e'kwa pe.

10:19 Eren 91:13

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15

24 Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amh, kin amh esiph menyathi'ne' iñenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'ph pen, miri awonsi'ki metayathi'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'ph pen," ta'ph iya.

Wakh Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomh

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mh'sa'ka'ph Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kuph uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'ph iya.

26 "I'ri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'ph.

27 Sises eiku'ph iya, "Papa i'nhenkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarh pokon pe, imeruntirh pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, § miri awonsi'ki, 'Itopna niri, misi'nhenkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya," ta'ph iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eiku'ph. "Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamh ri tiwiri ri," ta'ph iya.

29 E'tane, wakh pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'ph iya, "Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'ph: "Ka'pon uti'ph Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amh eporo'ph. Miripan kon uya a'si'ph, miripan kon uya iponkapita'ph, to' uya iwipi'te'ph, miripan akamasa' nimi'ph to' uya.

31 Miri thopo, use'man nito' thrawasomanin uti'ph miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'ph iya iratoi poro.

32 Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'ph pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'ph ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'ph.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'ph iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'ph.

34 Ipiya iti'ph, miripan uya iwipi'sa'rh'ph aku'n*h*'ph waain ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan ont'i'ph iya. Miripan anamh'ph iya tikhn isa'ka'si pona, ari'ph iya patathse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri purata pun[†] thuru'ph iya patathse' esa' ena'. Phase ri mepa'simai' se purata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' iñennoko'ph ipurataai na'po uya miri, 'ta'ph iya," ta'ph Sises uya ipi'.

36 Miri ekama thopo, Sises uya ekama'po'ph, "Nai kari ken si esi osorewawon kon apai ama' amh eponin ne'ph tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'ph iya.

37 Miripan eiku'ph Main pi' enupanin uya, "Kari ipi' isentu'masa' rh'ph," ta'ph iya.

Sises uya ta'ph ipi', "Iku'ta si kari ri kasa," ta'ph iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kharanpa'ph

38 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorh ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'ph eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'ph tiwu' ta'.

39 Iyakon ese' esi'ph Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'ph Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'ph.

40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'ph tanporon tankuphn*h* pi'. Iyee'ph Sises piya' ekama'pose, "Uyepuru, upi' pe' iusentu'ma pura ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e'thrawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tital' ka'ki ipi'," ta'ph iya.

41 Sises uya eiku'ph, "Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama,

42 e'tane tikin nan ni esi i'se e'nito'. Meri uya nin wakh kuru anhansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai," ta'ph iya.

11

Ip̄ureman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esip̄a ip̄ureman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Ina Epuru, ip̄ureman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya t̄upoitoru ton enupa'p̄a kasa," ta'p̄a iya.

² Ta'p̄a iya to' pi', "Iwip̄urema kon a'tai, se kasa makatui":

"Papai,"

tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

Ina esa' pe iwe'to' n̄uyep̄ai.[†]

³ W̄i kaisa ri ina irepaki w̄i kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
apane para ina n̄iri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.

Miri awonsi'ki ina k̄usarii itupi'nito' ya'.[‡]

⁵ Miri t̄apo, ta'p̄a iya to' pi', "Iya'tai p̄ura t̄atonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anom̄ra' a'tai iut̄i itiwu'ta'. Ta auya ipi', "Osorawau p̄areti ke urepa",

⁶ apane p̄ura utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike p̄ura iyese.'

⁷ Futi tawon uya si amaimu eik̄a, 'Uyanpok̄umai, m̄ura'ta uta'kop̄i'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'n̄ensa' n̄iri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken p̄ura man,' ta iya yau.

⁸ Ekama uya etati', t̄atonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu p̄ura[§] ekama'popit̄u auya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ "Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye't̄arū; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; m̄ura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

¹⁰ Apene p̄ura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kuri iwipit̄u pi' na'ne' ena' ri m̄ura'ta uta'koka.

¹¹ Nai kuri warai ik̄up̄an̄a ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ik̄ui ke?

¹² Miri pe p̄ura, min' ke ri kat̄ irep̄a iya kirikit̄i pamooi ekama'po tane iya?

¹³ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau wak̄u ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ik̄up̄an̄a kon, Ep̄an pon uya Wak̄u Al'kwara t̄arū kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena", ta'p̄a iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Sises esip̄a iri a'kwara enpa'ka pi' t̄ausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwara epa'ka'p̄a a'tai, t̄ausauro'sen pe iyena'p̄a. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiūka'p̄u

¹⁵ e'tane, t̄aron kon uya ta'p̄a, "Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapit̄u iya miri," ta'p̄a to' uya.

¹⁶ Turon kon uya i'tupit̄u'p̄a tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Ep̄an winon ku'to' pe iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esip̄a, miripan uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Ti'tui' p̄ura ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.

* ^{11:2} Papai; miri pe p̄ura, Ina Kuipt̄u, Ep̄an pon, ^{11:2} tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe p̄ura, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kup̄ai non po Ep̄an po iyesi kasa. † ^{11:4} i'tupi'nito' ya'. Turon ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § ^{11:8} iyepiyitu p̄ura; miri pe p̄ura tuuseta'kai' p̄ura

* ^{11:15} Pirisipupu - Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. ^{11:15} Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 ^{11:16} Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11

¹⁸ Se'tan[†] epantakapitu pe iyesi yau t̄opokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya ap̄ne p̄ura makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'.

¹⁹ Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyeseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.

²⁰ E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaa ton ke esii'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri.

²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapurinu pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton taneporo'pu pantakapitu t̄utonpa ton ena'.

²³ "Kari uya'kiri p̄ura na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amaranaku iya p̄ura na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po

(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwara[‡] epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya p̄ura iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta iya.

²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.

²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya elku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' I pikiri

(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epirkku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa terawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya.

³⁰ Ap̄ne p̄ura Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ura iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau.

³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; ap̄ne p̄ura to' era'ti'pu t̄umakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu

(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

[†] **11:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 [‡] **11:24**

Iri a'kwaru; miri pe p̄ura, *Makoi a'kwaru* **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4 **11:31** 1

Kin Ama' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5

33 "Ina' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para p̄asau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itara iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.

34 Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe.

35 Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'n̄u'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kat̄i tukai'.

36 Waku pe te'sen to'ka'n̄u'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupuñu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Am̄u' Eseremeku

(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usauroku e'nonka tepe, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'p̄u ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'p̄u, miripan ena'p̄u tateire' po tep̄r̄u piyau.

38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'p̄u, ap̄ene para temiyatu korukasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tauta're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau.

39 Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si am̄u' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koruka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon.

40 Imiri'nokon iya'kwara p̄anon ka'pon am̄u'! Keri pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen?

41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

42 "Isi si, Pari'si am̄u', ap̄ene para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri\$ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainara kon yawon il'kiyari kon isu taru auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'p̄u kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' t̄anonkai' para ikupu para.

43 "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si am̄u', ap̄ene para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pit̄u kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru am̄u' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am̄u' uya, 'Miyari', ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon k̄rapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 "Isi si, ap̄ene para ima'k̄umas'a' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon am̄u' usato' ip̄ero'poro l'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'p̄u, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'n̄u'pi'pit̄u auya," ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'p̄u, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, ap̄ene para ka'pon am̄u' apiyo'massa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

47 "Isi si, ap̄ene para pu'kena' am̄u' uruwasi'i oton ti' akapita'p̄u auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon am̄u' uya to' tu'ka'p̄u.

48 Tusekama kon atamokori kon n̄akupu'p̄u pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' am̄u' tu'ka'p̄u to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi'i oton ti' akapita'p̄u auya'nokon.

49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya t̄epu'ketu yau ta'p̄u, 'Pu'kena' am̄u' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Taron kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.'

50 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,

51 Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apou miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apu'e pra i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pra iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

53 Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,

54 a'sito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amara'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tatonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya t^upoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya prarowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.

2 Iri pra ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pra onansa' i'tu pra te'sen.

3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' oton wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetererumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nunti' (Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntau, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pra iyesi.

5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', amutanuku tupo, a'kwuwanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.

6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukar^upo'pomasan pen asa'ron prapara pun kaisa ri? E'tane tiki'n nan ni to' tonpa pu'tikunuku Papa uya pra iyesi.

7 Tnapai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri es*i* tanporo i'tusa'pe. Kenari'nuntau, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa (Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'.

9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.

10 "Tanporon kon tuusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tuusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwusapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

11 "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakai' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pra i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

12 Papa A'kwusapema uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantom¹³

¹³ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am¹⁴ koro'tawon uya ta'p¹⁵ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kaipan¹⁶ apuruui r¹⁷p¹⁸ ke," ta'p¹⁹ iya.

¹⁴ Sises uya eik²⁰p²¹, "Ut²²rawasooi pen ni miri," ta'p²³ iya.

¹⁵ Miripan a'tai, ta'p²⁴ iya tu'kan kon pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai p²⁵ra e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mama p²⁶ra ri' iyesi seri non po' inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi', "ta'p²⁷ iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'p²⁸ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon es'i'p²⁹, eke imainara.

¹⁷ Miripan usenuminka'p³⁰, 'Tri' kup³¹ uya seri?" tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari am³²ran³³'to' uya ya' p³⁴ra iyesi.'

¹⁸ Miri a'tai ta'p³⁵ iya, 'Seri kup³⁶ uya; uyapuruum iwa' tura'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri t³⁷po uyapuruum am³⁸ran³⁹'to' pe uya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni am⁴⁰ran⁴¹'sa' uya miri uko'man⁴²nin pe. E'turawasoma pen nin si seri t⁴³po. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mama!'

²⁰ "E'tane, Papa uya ta'p⁴⁴ ipi', 'Pu' pan! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkup⁴⁵p⁴⁶ epoto' oton t⁴⁷ron ni uya, ta'p⁴⁸ Papa uya ipi'.

²¹ "Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon am⁴⁹ mentaino kon pe to' es'i a'tai, ap⁵⁰ne p⁵¹ra Papa e'to' i'se kup⁵² to' uya p⁵³ra iyesi pi', "ta'p⁵⁴ Sises uya.

Kisewankamat⁵⁵ (Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²² Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'p⁵⁶ t⁵⁷poitor⁵⁸ ton pi', "Miri pe iyesi pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri' kisewankamat⁵⁹, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe p⁶⁰ra ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri es'i upon pe, tukai'.

²³ Uko'man nito' es'i kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai.

²⁴ Toron am⁶¹ pi' isenupati': Te'pinsan pen, kiyari ak⁶²p⁶³sa' am⁶⁴ran⁶⁵nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' p⁶⁶anon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' ewek⁶⁷. Miri entai i'nunkena' pe iwesi kon miri toron am⁶⁸ entai!

²⁵ Inu' uya ri' t⁶⁹uko'manto' inka miyari pari,* ipi' t⁷⁰usewankamai?

²⁶ Sepa'⁷¹nan kup⁷² auya'nokon poken p⁷³ra iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si t⁷⁴ron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ip⁷⁵ru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'turawasomasan pen, miri pe p⁷⁶ra i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri' e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' p⁷⁷ra iyesi'p⁷⁸ miri ton kasa.

²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri' ponti pe iyesi yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri' iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe r⁷⁹k⁸⁰ apurito' auya'nokon es'i!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon t⁸¹nonkai' p⁸²ra e'ti' inikun⁸³ miri awonsi'ki inensin⁸⁴ kon pi', ipi' kisewankamat⁸⁵.

³⁰ Ap⁸⁶ne p⁸⁷ra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan es'i, miripan ikuipan⁸⁸ kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon.

³¹ E'tane, esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'tur⁸⁹ miri iyena'nokon ni niri.

³² "Tu'ke p⁹⁰ra ri' esii'ma, enari'ke' pe p⁹¹ra e'ti', ap⁹²ne p⁹³ra ikuipan⁹⁴ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri' mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon t⁹⁵uya pi'!

³³ Ayapuruum kon ikuar⁹⁶p⁹⁷o'pomati', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ipurataai kon yen inepoti' ipool'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Ep⁹⁸an po na'ne' t⁹⁹u'ma'sen

^{12:19} Saira' 11:19 * ^{12:25} t⁶⁹uko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe p⁷⁰ra, usemo'ka kusan pe pari
^{12:27} 1 Kin Am¹ 10:4-7; 2 Karono'karas 9:3-6

pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyesi a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanuku para ri iyesi.

³⁴ Apene para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa t^urawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri.

³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, m^ura'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.

³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' mata'napato' pe t^uuya, teparu piyau t^uteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupa iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyesi.

³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyesi miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane.

³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'na'ti': Itut esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen.

⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apene para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru

(Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri katii?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Itepuru uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' t^utonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' n^unonkanu t^upoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repandin pe itato' weyu a'tai?

⁴³ Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru nepororu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai.

⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.

⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu para, ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', urisami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'.

⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kara' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton[†] miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

⁴⁷ "Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasan pen, tepuru t^urawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru it^urawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁸ E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru t^urawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru it^urawasooi ru'pu pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'

(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non ponu, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai".

50 Uma'tanh'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukuph iya seri iu'math pu'ku pona ri.

51 Thusewankamai' pura pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Thusewankamai' pura e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epan-takapi'nito' nin.

52 Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amh e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorhwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorhwawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri.

53 To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikhipunh thamu ewa'noma pi', imu thekhipunh ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san thamhre ewa'noma pi', imhre uri'san thusan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu thapa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'," ta'pu iya.

Iweyu Itu

(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

54 Anpisin pi' ta'pu iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, whi enu uti wini, inke pura, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri.

55 Whi enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe whi uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'nhe' pe ri.

56 Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon

(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

57 "I'ri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nh'pai pura iwesi kon iwanho' kon pe?

58 Iutu kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaruka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', ithru iya miri puresimhan ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.

59 Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manh kon i'ma'ka awua'nokon pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Pura Auma'tati' Ri

1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nhasuma'san imanhu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe.

2 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esipu pe kusekamathu.

3 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'.

4 Miri pe pura 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tu'pona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esipu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'win'i'pu na'ne'?

5 Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon pura iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi' , ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomh

6 Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esipu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pura iyesi'pu.

7 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya themainaru esa'pi', 'Osorhwau w*h*apiya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasha' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pura ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! I'rito' pe non iwanho'ka iya nesii'no'?

⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, 'Tiwi tikin ni riken waipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesi. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya.

⁹ Iyepetasa'pe iyesi yau, waku pe nin si iyesi miri; miri pura iyesi yau, a'tito' pe ri' nin si, 'ta'pu iya, "ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau.

¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru natimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri waipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena pura.

¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tupiya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri."

¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuri'pita'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tuusakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wai esi miri e'turawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'tii' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imir'i'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' iiken kon paka, isa'ka'si ri eukanin nan pen imir'i'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ar*i* kon pa?

¹⁶ Puse ri' ken pe' si uri'san Epera'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri waipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitupu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupun*u* pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantomu

(*Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe esi? Iri pi' miri kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?

¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesi, ka'pon na'piminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' es*i*, ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'pokaa'pu iya kanan, "Iri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe esi ta uya?

²¹ Purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanamun*u*, miripan uya pu'rowa[†] pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta (*Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tutii'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu.

²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pik'a'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tuuya Epun pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi',

²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune pura tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to'ewonto' oton pen.

²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, puroroi po iye'soto'kas*a'* esii'ma mura'ta wi'pita auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe, miri e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'Hi'u

^{13:14} E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 ^{*} ^{13:16} *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tin* in ta e'kwa pe. [†] ^{13:21} *pu'rowa*—osorawau sata ton Kiri' maiimu yau (½ bushel miri pe pura 22 liters e'to' airi)

uya 'nokon p̄ura man, miri pe p̄ura miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya p̄ura ri iyesi,' tukai'.

²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina n̄ata're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'

²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeik̄a iya 'nokon, 'Hi'tu uya 'nokon p̄ura man, miri pe p̄ura miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya p̄ura ri iyesi. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran n̄ito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititii'mato' oton, Ep̄era'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.

²⁹ Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyep̄a wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'neta' wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutatuo' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.

³⁰ I'napai ri, kamoro iu'mat̄a pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'mat̄a pe te'ton kon," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era' (Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'p̄a Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'p̄a ipi', "Seri apai t̄uron ni airi enta, Era' e'ka'man pi' man iwin'i pi'," ta'p̄a to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eik̄a p̄a iya, "Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupanu pi': 'Iri a'kwara ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uterawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.'

³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' p̄ura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'p̄a Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, iipyia nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranaku i'se esi'p̄a, kiritiki uya tamunki amuranaku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikup̄a uya i'se p̄ura iwesi'p̄a kon.

³⁵ Ap̄ane si enti', iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon p̄ara. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,[‡] ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'p̄a Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'p̄a Pari'si amu' epuru iw̄a' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' es'i'p̄a enpit̄u pi'.

² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'p̄a miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.

³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'p̄a, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe p̄ura kane kat?" ta'p̄a iya.

⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapit̄u'p̄a. Miripan uya temiyat̄a turu'p̄a takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'p̄a iya, miripan ennoko'p̄a iya.

⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'p^u iya, "I'ri ken kup^u auya im^ure, miri pe p^ura iik^un paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke p^ura?" ta'p^u iya.

⁶ I'ri nin si tato' to' uya p^ura ri iyesi'p^u miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kup^u Eke Pe

⁷ T^uron ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'p^u eke ton pe te'san ap^uon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'p^u iya:

⁸ "In^u' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi' kereutai. Iya'tai p^ura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

⁹ Miri pe iyesi yau, apatawono iki'manin ne'p^u uya ta'ipi', 'Puse irepakⁱ ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' erekuta miri sepan pona r^ukwi nin si.

¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi' r^ukwi mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari waku ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya'ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikup^u iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi.

¹¹ Ap^une p^ura, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'p^u iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u tapatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, ap^une p^ura to' use'ma esi imiri t^uki'mai'.

¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon am^u' ki'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na'nan niken m^uki'mai'.

¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane p^ura ri. Iyepe'p^u eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka a'tai," ta'p^u Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom^u

(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'p^u iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to'esa' wann^u pe yau," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'p^u panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' konka es^up^u. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am^u' ki'ma'p^u.

¹⁷ Tenta'nakape' a'tai nin si, tapoitor^u ennoko'p^u iya tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.

¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo tuwapu kon eporo'p^u to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'p^u, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

¹⁹ "T^uron ni uya ta'p^u, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'm^uakansa' kon paka am^u' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kupai.'

²⁰ "T^uron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'p^u, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken p^ura man,' tukai' to' usekama'p^u.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitor^u enna'po'p^u miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'p^u ipan pe, miripan uya tapoitor^u apiyo'ma'p^u, 'Inke p^ura enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na'nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'p^u itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitor^u uye'sa' uya ta'p^u ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'p^u auya siku'kap^ui, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru p^ura,' ta'p^u iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'p^u tapoitor^u pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru makai', uiwa' utara'tika'to' pe.

²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'p^u itepuru uya tapiyo' pi', "ta'p^u Sises uya.

*Sises Poitorʉ Pe Uko'man Nito'Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

25 Anpisin ni uti esi'pʉ Sises a'kiri. To' winikai'i tera'tii' ta'pʉ iya,

26 "Ine' ri esi pura iyesi upoitorʉ pe tukipunu, tusan i'nənkai'ma, təno'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki tamunki amʉ', takon non miri awonsi'ki təparusi ton, təuko'mama eseru ri niri i'nənkai'ma ri uri i'nənkato' təuya entai.

27 Miri awonsi'ki ine' ri təkurusukuui anapai pura na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai pura na'ne' esi upoitorʉ poken pura ri.

28 "Ka'tawon iuti anamipa'i itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' təparataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na?

29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennин nan uta'kiri miri ipi',

30 'Puse ri rʉ'kwi e'sara'ti'pʉ ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pura iye'sa', tukai'.

31 "Iya'tai pura si, kin ekoneka seri ko təutito' pe təron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki intentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon təsoisaai ami' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepʉ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'?

32 Ikupʉ təuya poken pura iyesi pi', təpoitorʉ ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na təuko'manto' kon pe təusewa'nomai' pura.

33 Miri pe iyesi pi', upoitorʉ pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tənonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo

(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 "Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupʉ?

35 Waku pe pura ri iyesi non iwano' pe miri pe pura non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.

"Kuri təpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Karimeru

(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Təron ni a'tai, purata aməranʉ'nin nan miri awonsi'ki təmakooikena' nan amara esi'pʉ Sises woi imaimu etase'na.

2 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan etarerumʉ'pʉ, "Puse ri ka'pon uya təmakooikena' nan kupʉ tətonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amʉ' ekama'pʉ miri to' pi',

4 "Iya'tai pura, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amʉ' itiken ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pʉ tau təutito' pe eporo təuya pʉ'ku ponarri?

5 Eposa' təuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anamʉ iya.

6 Miri a'tai, tətonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikʉn karimeru itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ epesa' uya man!

7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epʉn po tikin nan təmakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo' 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amʉ' pi' pori' pe e'ní entai.

Itano'masa' Rʉ'pʉ Purata Pun

⁸ "Miri pe p̄ura, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron p̄erata pun*" tonpa ano'ma'p̄u pe iyesi yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kup̄a iya? T̄uraan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokatō' pe t̄auya, iwarinpan iya, eporo t̄auya p̄e'ku' pona.

⁹ Eposa' t̄auya a'tai, t̄utonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori'manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'p̄u upurataai eposa' uya man!'

¹⁰ Miri kasa ri mari iyesi ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseruui amu'epori'ma tikin nan ni t̄umakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'p̄u Imu

¹¹ Miyari ri Sises usauroku'p̄u, "Moro ka'pon esi'p̄u asa'ron kon imunki.

¹² Iyakon uya ta'p̄u t̄ukupuñu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intarāñu pe te'sen iimamin itaka'ki', ta'p̄u iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'p̄u to' kaisa ri.

¹³ Inke kuru p̄era ri miri pata'p̄u pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'p̄u. Miripan uti'p̄u innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si t̄up̄urataai ma'tanuku'p̄u iya miri.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'p̄u iya pata'p̄u pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'p̄u miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'p̄u.

¹⁵ Miri t̄upo, iti'p̄u patawon piya' t̄utawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'p̄u.

¹⁶ Miripan ne'kw̄i esi'p̄u peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'p̄u pen iti'kiyari ke.

¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'p̄u miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukeipuñu apioyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri,' ta'p̄u iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi'esi.

¹⁸ Enna'po seri, tase'na ukupuñu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri.

¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakei, e'tane p̄era ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki.'

²⁰ Miripan enna'po'p̄u t̄ukupuñu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ikupuñu uya ensa' esi'p̄u. Miripan tense isentu'ma'p̄u, miripan eka'tumu'p̄u a'sise'na. Miri t̄upo, ereutanuku'p̄u iya, a'su'kapitu'p̄u iya etupa pe.

²¹ Imu uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki iwinikui' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakei.'

²² Miripan e'tane ikupuñu uya ta'p̄u tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke p̄era waka' ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuu intati' itemiyatu'pi'. Waka' ke kuru isapatooititi'.

²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwiñi kon pa. Enta'nampai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'!

²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'p̄u e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyesi pi'. Itano'masa' ru'p̄u e'seposa', ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'p̄u miri umi yau. Futi piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu' miri awonsi'ki t̄umanunsan eta'p̄u iya.

²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'p̄u, miripan ekama'po'p̄u iya, 'Tri ne'ku'an?' tukai'.

²⁷ Miripan eiku'p̄u iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wis'a' ikupuñu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'p̄u iya.

²⁸ Ewonpai p̄era irui usakorotasa' esi'p̄u.

"Ewonki' ka'se'na ikupuñu epa'ka'p̄u.

²⁹ "Miripan uya t̄ukupuñu eiku'p̄u, 'Apue uyeta', amaimu p̄areme'nin pen sa'ne ur̄i ko; ayapiyo' pe t̄uko'mansen inke ri waipiya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri.

* ^{15:8} 10 kaisaron purata pun – 10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wui e'tarawasoman nu'p̄u epe'p̄u ta e'kwa pe iyesi'p̄u.

30 E'tane si pase ri imu ayapuruumi, ipurataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pa ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mure wisa' auya,' ta'pa iya.

"Miripan eikue'pa ikeipana uya,

31 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iiwano,' ta'pa ikeipana uya ipi'.

32 'E'tane pase ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pa pe iyesi pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man,' ta'pa ikeipana uya ipi'," ta'pa iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantom

1 Panton ekama'pa Sises uya təpoitora ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pa ipurataaiké, miripan esi'pa timamin esa' ke. Təron ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pa tepuru purataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanu'ka iya ekamai'.

2 Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pa iya ekama'poto' pe təuya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyeseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenau iye'sa' ru'pa purata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pa kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri,' ta'pa iya.

3 "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pa, 'Uyepuru uya, "Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. I'ri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pura e'ai' sa'man tərawaso kupu uya pokēn pura, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anənnin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri,' ta'pa iya.

5 "Miripan uya te'mai' pura tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pa, miripan kon uyee'pa tikin pa'nē. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pa iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ari'pa auya nai?' ta'pa iya ipi'.

6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pa iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pa iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pa iya.

7 Miri təpo, ite'ma'pa pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pa iya, 'I'ri kaisa ri te'mai' pura uyepuru imamin ari'pa auya nai?' ta'pa iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii,[†] ta'pa iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pa iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri purowa paikii tukai', ta'pa iya.

8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripi'pa iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, təuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya apu'ne pura seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarukan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwarukan non eseru pi' pura ri nin iyesi miri.

9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki iimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tətonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epən po.

10 Ina' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu iya pi', e'tane ina' ri kuri turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pa repa pura ri iyesi miri eke ke.

11 Miri kasa si seri non pon purata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si iimamin ke Epən pon ke irepa pura ri iyesi miri.

12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, ina' uya ri irepa iimamin ke kupu uya?

* **16:6** 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** 1,000 kaisa ri purowa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11

13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki prurata apiyo' pe iwesi kon pra iyesi," ta'pu iya.

*Itekare Awiri E'nito Iphrataaika'e Pe E'pai E'n*i* Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)*

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si ama' uya isapema'pu, apue pra prurata i'nankanan nan pe tesi kon pi'.

15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon ama' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya ii'tu kon prurata i'nanka auya'nokon ti'nanka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ama' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ka pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarukan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe pra ri iyesi Epan miri awonsi'ki non pra iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nawara'i'ka'pu uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.

18 "Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa'ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Urasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tatariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu.

20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pan, itimamin pan, iti'kiyari pan, erek'u'pan, Urasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya ini

u

pitu'pu miri, imaminka'nura'ta nau.

21 Enta'napai iyesi'pu iperataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi' pi'. Pero ama' uye'pitu'pu iterek'u'ni ami'kai'.

22 Miri koro'tau, iyeri'ka'a'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru ama' uya, Papa apurin*u*n nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tatiipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminka'nuri niri eri'ka'a'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya,

23 miripan uti'pu apo' ya'[‡] isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu tura'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tupiyapai.

24 "Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu tuki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau, ta'pu iya nin si miri.

25 "Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyesi miri, imiri kanan si isi yau.

26 Miri pona ipiya' utin poken pra e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa'kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Inu' ri uti poken pra miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uyepu poken pra, ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 "Miri, pi' ita'kwaruka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupi

u

ni iwu'ta'

28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uyepu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri, ta'pu iya.

29 "Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ama' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe, ta'pu iya ipi'.

30 “Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya p̄era ri iyesi, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' r̄u'p̄u e'ma'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri t̄umakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'p̄u iya nin si miri.

31 “Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'p̄u, ‘Mosi’ miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'p̄u Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri p̄ura to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'ma'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,’ ta'p̄u iya nin si miri ipi,’ ta'p̄u Sises uya to' pi’.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄upoitoru ton pi', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'p̄u.

2 Wak̄u iwa pe ri iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' p̄usamoro aiko ton nu'kw̄i tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai.

3 Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

“Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; t̄umakooi apai iyer'a'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki.

4 Tikin nan w̄ai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapit̄u a'tai, miripan enna'popit̄u ipiya' a'tai, ‘Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,’ tase'na ipi' isentu'maki,’ ta'p̄u iya.

Sises Usauroku'p̄u Apurito' Pi'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'p̄u, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe,’ ta'p̄u to' uya.

6 To' eike'p̄u iya, “Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko re'kw̄i mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yhi, moraperi tato' ye' pi', ‘Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,’ ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyesi.

7 “Iya'tai p̄ura, t̄upoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe p̄ura karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, ‘Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai’, tawon pe' imiri? Kane.

8 Ta auya ipi', ‘Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, miri t̄apo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,’ tawon imiri.

9 Tenki tato' auya p̄ura ri iyesi ipoitoru pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'.

10 Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri Papa uya inkupuna kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, ‘Sepa' nan nu'kw̄i ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya t̄uturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,’ ta auya'nokon,’ ta'p̄u Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erek̄u'pa' Nan Epi'ti'p̄u Sises Uya

11 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri,

12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erek̄u'pa' nan* uya eporo'p̄u. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'p̄u,

13 miripan kon uki'pi'nu'mu'p̄u, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!” ta'p̄u to' uya.

14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'p̄u iya, “Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'p̄u iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'p̄u.

15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'p̄u Sises piya' t̄ausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apurito'p̄u iya.

17:3 Ma'siu 18:15 * **17:12 erek̄u'pa' nan**—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran t̄ausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'p̄u pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

16 Sises pata piya' ita'mo'ka'p^u tenki ta tuya ekamanin pe, pase ri esip^u miri Sameriya pon pe.

17 Sises uya ekama'po'p^u, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nasepi'tii? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton?"

18 I'ri pe iyesi pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane pura ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'p^u iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ta'p^u iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'p^u Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to'

(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Taron ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'p^u, "I'ri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyep^u?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eik^up^u, "Enton para ri iyesi miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe,

21 Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyesi, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'p^u iya.

22 Miripan uya ta'p^u t^upoitoru ton pi', "Iwelyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen ni.

23 Ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'teu.

24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi miri.

25 E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyesi.

26 "Nowa a'tai iyesi'p^u na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai.

27 Ka'pon amu' esi'p^u uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'manpu uyee'p^u, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuk^up^u.

28 "Iyepu rawir^u Ra' a'tai iyesi'p^u kasa ri mari iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amu' esi'p^u uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki k^urapo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipi'tu pi'.

29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'p^u t^upo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'p^u Epu' poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

30 "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.

31 Miri wai a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri t^umainaru yau na'ne' niri kusenna'ponin pata pona i'ri kan ni.

32 Ra' no'pu esi'p^u na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa'ru'p^u.

33 Inu' ri t^uuko'manto' inko'manu' paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri t^uuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri.

34 Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarupii tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' otton te'nantu' kon apon po; tikin ni anantu' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni anantu' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton t^umainaru kon yau. Tikin ni anantu' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton," ta'p^u Sises uya.)[†]

37 "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'p^u to' uya.

17:26 Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20-19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26 **17:33** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ur^u 9:24; Isaan 12:25

[†] **17:36** Taron ni ton imenukasa' yau 36 para iyesi.

To' eika'p^u iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana am^u' am^urato' oton," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'p^u Ima'tasa' R^u'p^u Pantom^u

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'p^u t^upoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri t^uwip^uremasan pe to' e'to' pe t^uusetakai' p^ura ri.

² Sises uya ta'p^u, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'p^u pata yau, Papa Maimu apurin^u pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u' pi' t^uusentu'masen pen ni.

³ Miri yau, itaan'p^u ima'tasa' r^u'p^u esi'p^u tiwiri ri ata'kwaru'kai' t^uuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki uma'tanuk^u i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ "Inke ri ipika'ti iya p^ura iyesi'p^u, e'tane nin si isenuminka'p^u miri, 'Ap^une p^ura tiwiri ri itaan'p^u ima'tasa' r^u'p^u uye'pitu pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipika'tikap^u uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe p^ura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u' pi' t^uusentu'masen pe p^ura ri e'tane, ta'p^u iya," ta'p^u Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p^u, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'.

⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'p^u ima'tasa' r^u'p^u pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon am^u' tananum^u san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri t^uripika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin kuri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p^ura ri nin waku kupu to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyep^u a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon am^u' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip^ureman pi' seri non po?" ta'p^u Sises uya.

Pari'si, P^urata Am^uranu'nin Pantom^u

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p^u waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', taron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon,

¹⁰ "Ip^uremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon am^u' uti'p^u Esuweru am^u' use'mato', ip^uremano' iw^u ta', tikin nan esi'p^u Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p^u p^urata am^uranu'nin pe.

¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p^u t^upi' ri asauro'se t^uwip^urema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi pi'. Taron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane ur^u esi mentaino pe p^ura, kasi ye' pe p^ura, tekumasen pe p^ura, kuri ri p^urata am^uranu'nin kasa p^ura ri esi.

¹² T^uuserumasen ur^u tenta'nai' p^ura asa'ri wui suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' t^unin* ur^u tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p^u apai,' tukai'i iyip^urema'p^u.

¹³ "E'tane p^urata am^uranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p^u inni ri Pari'si piyapai, Ep^un wiñikui' tenu t^uru'p^u iya pen ni, e'tane t^up^uropo wipit^up^u iya t^uupokoita t^umakoo'ki ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi'isentu'maki, ur^u sa'ne t^umakoo'kenan,' ta'p^u iya."

¹⁴ Sises uya ta'p^u, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, p^use ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'p^u, ap^une p^ura mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki M^ure Am^u' (Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Ka'pon am^u' uya t^umunki kon nee'p^u Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'p^u to' uya.

^{18:7} Saira' 35:19 * ^{18:12} Tai'-10 kaisari'i'riri eposa'a'tai, tikin ni inonkato'iyai ta e'kwa pe. ^{18:13} Mana'sa 8 ^{18:14} Ma'siu 23:12; Ur^u 14:11

16 E'tane ri, Sises uya m^ure am^u' ki'ma'p^u t^upiya', "Tiwi m^ure am^u' n^uyep^u upiya'; to' k^usereutanu't^uu, ap^une p^ura Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe kuru esⁱp^u samoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.

17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in^u' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe eporo iya p^ura na'ne' m^ure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya', ta'p^u iya.

Imaminke'Moineri'pi

(*Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31*)

18 T^ukin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'p^u, "Wak^u ti'sa, i'rⁱ kuru ku'to' uya esⁱwak^u uko'manⁱ nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'p^u iya.

19 "F^ri pe iyesi pi' wak^u tukai' uyesak^u auya?" tukai' Sises uya eik^u'p^u. "In^u' p^ura ri iyesi wak^u e'tane Papa riken.

20 Mosi' n^umenuka'p^u i'tu, auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san k^usekumankai, in^u' ri k^u'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasauroku^u, ik^uip^una miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, [†]tawon," ta'p^u Sises uya.

21 "M^ure' esⁱp^u si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'p^u iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'p^u iya ipi', "T^ukin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo iimamin pe na'ne' ik^urapo'pomaki, miripan itepe'p^u tur^u pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'p^u pe wak^u eporo pa Ep^uan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'p^u iya.

23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'nⁱ' p^ura iyena'p^u, ap^une p^ura imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'p^u.

24 Sises uya ene'p^u, miripan uya ta'p^u, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken p^ura Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe ya'!"

25 I'nai ri iyesi, sa'man pe p^ura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe ya' entai," ta'p^u Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin n^u'san uya nin si ekama'po'p^u miri, "In^u' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'p^u to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eik^u'p^u, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esⁱ sa'man pe p^ura Papa pona," ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'p^u ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri t^uutito' kon pe!" ta'p^u iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in^u' ri t^upata'se' miri pe p^ura t^uno'p^u miri pe p^ura takon non miri pe p^ura tusanon miri pe p^ura tamunki ton ninnin n^u'pa Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe wenai,

30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo p^ura iyesi ta pen ni," ta'p^u iya.

Itosor^uwano Pe Teri'to'Pi' Sises Usauroku'p^u

(*Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34*)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t^upoitoru ton t^upantakai' ta'p^u to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' am^u n^umenuka'p^u Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau.

32 To' uya ite' to' oton Esuweru am^u' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to' oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'fo' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri'iwito' oton.

33 Itosor^uwano w^ui a'tai, iye'm^usa'kato' oton kanan," ta'p^u iya.

34 E'tane ipoitoru ton uya seri to'ka'n^uku p^ura ri iyesi'p^u. F^ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isaurok^u tukai'.

Tenk^u'nan Epi'ti'p^u Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52*)

[†] **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan n*i* pi'.

³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "F*ri* ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'numa'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ra'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tautisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! F*ri* pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ra'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu,

⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an i*wano*' pe?" ta'pu iya.

"Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripi'tui'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripi'tu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri.

² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas, itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri purata amuranan n*n*an epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe.

³ Sises inenpai iyesi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kw*i* iyesi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kw*i* iyesi wenai, ene iya poken p*ura* iyesi'pu.

⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamoru' itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke.

⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke pura iu'tiki. Seri pe i*wu*'ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' ereutanuku'pu.

⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tamakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apune enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'sa'muya'i uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune p*ura* apurinin pe ijesi pi' E*pura*'an esi'pu kasa.

¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tamakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Teusauroku etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

¹² Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' r*u*'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tanantu' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe.

¹³ Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri t^upoitor^u ton ki'ma'p^u miripan kon repa'p^u iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri p^urata it^urawasomati' enna'po p^u'k^u pona,' ta'p^u iya.

¹⁴ E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'p^u, miripan kon uya t^utonpa kon amu' ennoko'p^u ite'ma'p^u tau. 'P^use ri ka'pon i'se p^ura ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁵ 'Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'p^u t^upata ya'. Miripan uya t^upoitor^u ton t^unrepa'san p^urata ke ki'ma'p^u, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'p^u.

¹⁶ "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, t^ukin ni urepa'p^u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'p^u.

¹⁷ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitor^u,' ta'p^u itepuru uya, 'ap^une p^ura aiko r^u'kwi irepa'p^u uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p^u iya ipi'.

¹⁸ "Turon ni kanan ipoitor^u uye'e'p^u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, t^ukin ni urepa'p^u auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'p^u iya.

¹⁹ 'Itepuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'p^u ipi'.

²⁰ "Turon ni r^u'p^u kanan ipoitor^u uye'kaa'p^u tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iiwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po.

²¹ Ipi' enari'nemu'p^u, ap^une p^ura sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'p^u pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki' inpmi'p^u pen ni anuannin,' ta'p^u iya.

²² "Miripan uya ipi' itepuru uya ta'p^u, 'Amaimur ke ri iyeseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitor^u. I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'p^u pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki' unpimi'p^u pen ni anuannin pe?

²³ I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' up^urataai t^utuse t^unonkai' p^ura iwesi'p^u p^urata epiri'to' iwa' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'p^u ipi'.

²⁴ "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'p^u, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kat^ui' it^uru kon pa kuri' 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',' ta'p^u iya.

²⁵ " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

²⁶ "To' elku'p^u iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nikon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kuri' i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri.

²⁷ Miripan kamoro ui'se p^ura iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'p^u iya,' ta'p^u Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'p^u Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

²⁸ Miri panton ekama iya t^upo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'p^u Surusiran pona.

²⁹ Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' W^up^u tato' airi, asa'r^u t^upoitor^u ton ennoko'p^u iya, tai'ma to' pi',

³⁰ "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iye'p^uka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mure ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, ina' ri uti'p^u r^u'p^u pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'.

³¹ Ina' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Trito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru[†] esi i'se, m^ukatui',' ta'p^u iya.

³² Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'p^u miri tasa' iya r^u'p^u awiri.

³³ To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'p^u, miripan kon uya, "Trito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'p^u.

* ^{19:13} maina—Seri koru pun esi'p^u miri 100 kaisa ri whi e'turawasoman nu'p^u epe'p^u pe. Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ururu' 8:18 † ^{19:31} Itepuru, miri pe para Itesa'; v. 34 niri

34 "Itepuru esi i'se," ta'p^u to' uya.

35 To' uya ine'kaa'p^u Sises piya', t^upon kon t^upit^up^u to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises t^ura'p^u to' uya.

36 Iti koro'tau, ka'pon am^u uya t^upon kon ta'n^uku'p^u asanta tawiri.

37 A'ko pe si Are' W^up^u piyapai, t^uutisen asanta epokap^u iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitora ton e'sara'ti'p^u Papa apuripit^u pi', tauki'pi'n^unpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tes^u kon pi', ap^une p^ura tanporon ni eke Papa t^urawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' t^uuya'nokon pi'.

38 "Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau n^uye'a'i'ne!"‡

"T^uusewankama'i p^ura Ep^unu yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"
ta'p^u to' uya.

39 T^uron kon si Pari'si am^u anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitora ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

40 E'tane Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' am^u ri niri e'sara'ti miri uki'pi'n^unpi' ni pi'," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Ukaram^u'p^u Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkap^u esi'p^u, Are' W^up^u ponsi'ki, miri pata awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u wenai ikaram^u e'sara'ti'p^u, miripan uya ta'p^u,

42 "Seri pe ri ito'ka'n^u'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman p^ura na'n^u' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon p^ura ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'n^uku auya'nokon namai'onansa man.

43 Iweyu uye ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon am^u uya ti' am^u ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekain^unto' kon ipoi pe iwise'n^ua'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi' to' oton kon ayain^um^u kon pokon p^ura ri.

44 To' uya ama'tan^uku kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ip^ura ri to' uya ima'tan^u'to' oton enpi'ton p^ura ri, ap^une p^ura Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'n^u'sa' auya'nokon p^ura iyesi pi'," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Uti'p^u Esuwer^u Am^u' Use'mato', Ip^uremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Miripan ewom^u'p^u Esuwer^u am^u use'mato', ip^uremato' iwu' p^u'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p^u kur^upo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapitu pi'.

46 "Iye'menukasa', Uiw^u e'to' esi ip^ureman nito' iwu' pe, § tawon; e'tane 'ama' am^u en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!**" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

47 Wu' kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'p^u use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am^u koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'p^u inwi'pai,

48 miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' t^uuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo p^ura iyesi'p^u, ap^une p^ura ka'pon am^u esi'p^u ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popita'p^u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 T^uron ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon am^u enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ip^ureman nito' iwu' p^u'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u am^u epuru ton uyee'p^u ipiya',

² Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi",

⁴ Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epan winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epan winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu?" tukai".

⁶ E'tane, "Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune pura Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pura ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesi ke, ekama uya pura ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai," ta'pu iya.

Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

⁹ Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kare' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tumanar u yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri.

¹⁰ Iyaku'pusa' anumtu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tuya itena' ton piya' turepato' pe to' uya tumanar u yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru pura ri mari.

¹² Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'I'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nunkanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru pase ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanumantu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"I'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi':

¹⁶ Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san tu'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Ser i e'pai pura ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

"Tuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti'

enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon?

¹⁸ Tanporon kon miri ti' pona neta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' neta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

19 Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamas'a iya tapiro'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to'enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu'pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya wakuh ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tuya'nokon Roman amu'kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.

21 Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri.

22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tatusen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya,

24 "Apune, purata pun[†] enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

25 Miripan kon uya eike'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, itati' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe ri niri te'sen ture'i'ma," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaapu.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.

28 Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tu'no'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ra'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuya ture'iwano' pe.

29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imare para.

30 Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu.

31 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapita'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tamunki ke para ri.

32 Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu.

33 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'turu emari'man nito' yau.

35 E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, wakuh tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku' kon tupo iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau,

36 apune para miri enta' to' eriku' pen, inseru amu'kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papaamunki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'.

37 E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareku' yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku' iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai',[‡] ta'pu.

[†] 20:24 *purata pun* —tenariyas itese' [‡] 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 [‡] 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 [‡] 20:37 E'sotas 3:6

³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apane p̄ara tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁹ T̄eron kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, wak̄u pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'p̄u miri enta' inekama'popi'pai p̄ara.

Inu' Pa R̄u'p̄u Pe K̄urai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' to' uya K̄urai^S esi Tepi' pa ru'p̄u pe ta?

⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'p̄u uyepuru pi':

"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

⁴³ iyeyatlon non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,",*
tasa'.

⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'p̄u pe iyesi?"
ta'p̄u iya.

Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Wak̄u Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u t̄apoitora ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,

⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan t̄apon kon yau miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon t̄api'nokon k̄arupō'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.

⁴⁷ Itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaka to' uya, miripan kon ip̄urema kusan pe ri wak̄u ton tato' pe t̄api'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

21

Itaan'p̄u Ima'tasa' R̄u'p̄u Nutaru'p̄u
(Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tasa' koro'tau, ip̄urataaikē' ton uya p̄arata taru ene'p̄u iya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iwu' p̄arataai yen ya'.

² Entu'manin nu'kwi kanan itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'p̄u uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton p̄arata, ka'pa pun taru ene'p̄u iya.

³ "Inapairon ekama uya ip̄i'nokon; p̄ase ri entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'p̄u uya itasa' eke pe tanporon kon nutaru'p̄u entai ri.

⁴ Tanporo p̄asamoro uya itasa' eke ri nin t̄up̄rataai kon tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri t̄apiyawon taru'p̄u tauko'manto' ip̄i' ru'kwi ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Pata Weyu U'mat̄u Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitora tonpa ton usauroku'p̄u Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄uremato' iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'p̄u ike ton ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'p̄u,

⁶ "Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po, tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'p̄u iya.

§ **20:41 Kurai** (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanamana* ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1

7 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

8 To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri' kari ri', ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko pe, ta' to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau.

9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nauntau. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu ueyepu pen ni," ta'pu iya.

10 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton.

11 Eke pe kuru ri' turu'pu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri' ento' ipi' ton Epun apai e'to' oton.

12 "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwa' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese'uriya'.

13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron na'pu pe.

14 E'tane ekonekat'i riken pena ri' iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti ta auya'nokon namai'.

15 Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemepora'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyatlon kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.

16 Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'.

17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri' iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uru'uriya'.

18 To' uya ri' iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwu kon ni mainanpa uya.

19 Pana'pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to' (Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasra' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku' tukai'.

21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumai wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona.

22 Seri ta uya, apune pura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.

23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri' uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri' usewankaman e'to' oton non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan turon kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ku' pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi' (Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wai enu yau, kapai yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etapi' ni pi' parau a'merumua miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'.

26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetapi'pi' kon ke, tuya'ye'sen non pona i'tu tuya'nokon pi', apene para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.

27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matui' si, itenupikiri' esii'ma, apene para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apene kiyari ye' ito'ka'na'ti', tanporon ni sa'ne yai amu'.

30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.

31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

32 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' ton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.

33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatau, e'tari ton na'kupu'na ku'ku'teu, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatau. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri.

35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatau, apene para tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.

36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

37 Wai kaisari ri, ka'pon amu'enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu'pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu' pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wu'pu pona e'nunse'na.

38 Awanakai' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin ne'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremati' iwu'pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuya

(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.

2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tana'to' tuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apene para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya'tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.

⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'p^u use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am^a' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'nⁱ pi' iyesi'p^u Sises eparankato' t^uuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.

⁵ To' epori'ma'p^u, miripan p^urata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'p^u.

⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'p^u, miripan esi'p^u Sises t^ut^o t^uuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon am^a' esi a'tai p^ura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutana'sa' Pen P^ureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'p^u karimeru m^are wito' Itepoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u iwano' pe.

⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta' miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p^u, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'p^u iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se i^uwesi ite'ma ta??" tukai' to' uya ekama'p^u iya.

¹⁰ To' eiku'p^u iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikirⁱ iuti newonyai'ne' ta' matutui'.

¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatui', Ti'sa man, nai yau t^upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.'

¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' itau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatui'," ta'p^u iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'p^u nin si miri, to' uya eporo'p^u Sises uya ekama'p^u poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u pi' te'to' kon koneka'p^u.

Sises Enta'na'p^u T^upoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe

(Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'p^u t^uteire' kon po tepur^u piyau.

¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya rawiri.

¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannⁱ pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anam^a'p^u temiyatu' ya', miripan uya tenki ta'p^u Papa pi', miripan t^upo t^upoitoru ton pi' ta'p^u, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'.

¹⁸ Ap^une p^ura ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe uyepu p^uk^u pona," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pureti anam^a'p^u, tenki ta'p^u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kw'i pitu'p^u iya, miripan ekam^a'p^u iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tusa' i^uwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukup^u auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'p^u iya.

²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na t^upo, ko' anam^a'p^u iya. To' pi' ta'p^u iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' um^anu yau, i^uwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.

²¹ E'tane kuri ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemisa' pokon pe ri tepur^u po.

²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton t^upi' ise kamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'p^u iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popit'u p^u, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'p^u to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'p^u Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'p^u tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' ina' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Kin am^a' Esuwer^u am^a' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tumeruntir^u kon apurinⁿnan to' pi' e'sesaku 'ka'pon am^a' pika'tinin nan' tukai'.

²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi wanni kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni, apiyo' wanni kasa.

²⁷ Ina' rupi' esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wanni kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, t^uusekansen entai, e'tane urⁱ esi ipiyau'nokon t^uusekansen kasa.

²⁸ "Imiri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri,

²⁹ miripan uya ri ikup^u kon kin pe ijesi kon pa ukaipehu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itses' pe e'to' pe,

³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepar^uai po esa' wanni pe e'to' yau' miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwer^u pon kon eseru aimenka pi', ta'p^u iya.

Pi'ta Uya T^unonkato' Oton Ekama'p^u Sises Uya (Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'p^u, "ap^ane uyetaki. Set'an^t uya Papa ekama'posa' man ii'tupi'to' kon pe t^uuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,

³² e'tane ip^aremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurin^u apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton m^umeruntitan^ukai' to' tauro'kai', ta'p^u iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'p^u, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'p^u iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eik^a'p^u, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturum^u rawiri seri pe, osor^uwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'p^u iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "Iyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ip^arataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i se iwe'to' kon muwarinpata'tui'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

"Kane," ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'p^u iya, "Seri pe nin si t^uparataai ke ijesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaikii kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyesi yau, ipon kon tukar^upo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'mata'i".

³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesi, 'Ka'pon am^a' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'p^u tato' oton,[†] tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'p^u urⁱ pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri," ta'p^u iya.

³⁸ Ipoitor^u ton uya ta'p^u ipi', "Ap^ane enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau," ta'p^u to' uya.

"Miri kasa ri si e'paka'ti', t^uron ni enna pi' kasauro't^uu," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

Sises Ip^arema'p^u Are' W^up^u Po (Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'p^u Are' W^up^u airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitor^u ton uya e'ma'p^aka'p^u.

^{22:24} Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ur^u 9:46 ^{22:26} Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 ^{22:27}

Isaan 13:12-15 ^{22:30} Ma'siu 19:28 [†] ^{22:31} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.* ^{22:35} Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ur^u 9:3; 10:4 [†] ^{22:37} Aisaya 53:12

40 Pata epoza' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ipuremati", i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya.

41 Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na.

42 "Papai, inku'pai iwesi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen," ta'pu iya. [

43 Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiyya' imeruntiru'tii'.

44 Miripan Sises ipurema'pu ipan pe, ta'uta'kwarukai', apune pura pokoi pe tes'i pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non ponamu kasa.]§

45 Tuwipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.

46 "Frito' pe iye'namu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(*Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11*)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa'pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri' uta'su'kan ke?" ta'pu iya.

49 Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tusuparaai kon amu'ke?" ta'pu to' uya.

50 To' tonpa uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi nesii!" ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

52 Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri' awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe' es'i seri, iye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri' awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe'?

53 Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemiyatu kon tesa' auya'nokon pura iyesi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyesi—ewarupi' esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(*Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27*)

54 Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri.

55 E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya a'tai puroro aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasa' es'i'pu a'samatu' yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pu to' piyau.

56 To' poitoru uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pu apo' weyu ya'. Enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kiri," ta'pu iya.

57 E'tane i'tunin pe pura iye'kuu'pu. "Ma'non, k*u*ri ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'pu iya.

58 Emennu'pu iwa ri, taron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri sa'ne k*u*ri ri ko to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

"Mooi, k*u*ri ri pen ni uru!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

59 Tikin ite'kwa k*u*ra' emiya era'ti'pu tupo'ne ri, taron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "Tnapai ri sa'ne puse ri esi'pu iya'kiri; apune pura Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

60 Pi'ta uya eiku'p^u, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya p^ura ri man!" ta'p^u iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturum^up^u.

61 Itepuru era'ti'p^u to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya taur^uka'p^u r^up^u nee'p^u tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturum^u rawiri seri pe, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon.

62 Miripan epa'ka'p^u, miripan ukaramu'p^u ipan pe.

*Sises Sapema'p^u Soisa Am^u' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)*

63 Sises eras pe te'san e'sara'ti'p^u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwipit^u pi'.

64 To' uya itenu auromu'p^u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p^u, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki! Ina' iwinii?" ta'p^u to' uya.

65 Miripan kon usauroku'p^u eke pe ri iri pe ri tasapemai'.

*Sises Ari'p^u To' Uya Esuweru Am^u' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)*

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am^ura'p^u, miripan kon rakai' Sises ari'p^u to' uya.

67 "Ina pi' isekamaki, K^urai* pe iwesi yau," ta'p^u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p^u, "Usekamasa' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p^ura iyesi;

68 iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku auya'nokon p^ura iyesi.

69 E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netu wini," ta'p^u iya.

70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p^u, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si iwesi?" ta'p^u to' uya.

To' eiku'p^u iya, "Ipoken me'atai' kuri ri pe esi m^ukayat^ui'ne'," ta'p^u iya.

71 Miri a'tai, ta'p^u to' uya, "Irito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'p^u to' uya.

23

*Sises Ari'p^u To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)*

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyam^urasa' kon na'san uya Sises ari'p^u Paire' Isutiya kop^unaai piya'.

2 Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'p^u, "Puse ri uya ka'pon amu' ano'ma, 'P^urata k^u'nonkat^u pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri K^urai* pata esa', ta iya," ta'p^u to' uya.

3 Sises ekama'po'p^u Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'p^u Sises uya, "Ewai', m^ukayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'p^u use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "I'ri ri puse ri wito' ipikiri epesa' uya p^ura man," ta'p^u iya.

5 E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p^u, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'p^u, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesi," ta'p^u to' uya.

Sises Ari'p^u To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'p^u iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai',

* **22:67** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p^ura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. * **23:2** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p^ura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

7 "Ewai'," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'p^u iya kin Era' piya', ap^une p^ura itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' es'i'p^u.

8 Miripan epori'ma'p^u ipan pe Sises tense, ap^une p^ura inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'p^uit'u'p^u, ap^une p^ura eke Papa tarawasoo*n* kup^u iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kup^u iya inenpai iyesi'p^u miri.

9 Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'p^u iya, e'tane eike'p^u iya pen.

10 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' es'i'p^u miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'.

11 Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'p^u. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'p^u ipi', miripan ponti'p^u to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'p^u to' uya Paire' piya'.

12 Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon es'i'p^u i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'p^u isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'p^u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amuranuk^u'p^u.

14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kup^u iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana air'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya p^ura man meseru'tiyati'ne' ipi', pi'.

15 Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' p^ura man, ap^une p^ura inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatui'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya p^ura iyesi tu'wito' ipikiri.

16 Miri pi', usoisaai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'p^uto' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'p^u Paire' uya. [

17 To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u a'tai, iteseru es'i'p^u Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.][†]

18 Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'n^um^u'p^u, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwi'ni kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'p^u to' uya.

19 Parapas es'i'p^u a'sisa' pe, ap^une p^ura usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wi'sa' iya pi'.

20 Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'p^u.

21 E'tane to' uki'pi'n^un^up^uti'p^u, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'p^u to' uya.

22 Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'p^u iya, "Irito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' p^use ri ka'pon uya? I'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri epesa' uya p^ura man. Miri pe iyesi pi', ikota'mato' pe ikup^u uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'p^u iya.

23 E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'n^un^up^uti'p^u, tiwi kurusu' pona ipokapi'u nesii, tutkai', miripan kon nin si ena'p^u imaimu entai.

24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'p^u miri to' nesaku'p^u ke to' repa pi'.

25 Ka'pon nonka'p^u iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wi'sa' iya pi' a'sisa' r^u'p^u, to' nekama'po'p^u, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'p^u To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'p^u to' uya, Su-rusiran pona tu'utisen tu'mainaru awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'p^u to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'p^u pe.

[†] 23:17 17 p^ura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'p^u Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa am^u' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si am^u' ri tauta'kwarukai' t^uukaransan iwenai.

²⁸ Miripan kon winikui' Sises era'ti'p^u, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si am^u', uwenai kakaranteu; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', ap^une pura isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon.

²⁹ Ap^une pura tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wak^u ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si am^u' m^ure a'sinin nan pen, m^ure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, m^ure na'su'ka'p^u pen imanata ton.'

³⁰ Miripan t^uron kon uya tato' oton w^u' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki,' i'k^ura ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya.

³¹ Seri kup^u ka'pon am^u' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yu'i esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaiputasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'p^u iya.

³² Asa'ri ri mari iri ku'nin nu'san ka'pon am^u' enpa'ka'p^u soisa am^u' uya pura apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe.

³³ Pata, Pu'pi I'p^u re'p^u tato' epaso' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitu'p^u iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netu'wini, isakon ikamisi wini.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'p^u, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, ap^une pura to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi iri kup^u t^uuya'nokon tukal'," ta'p^u iya.[‡]

Ipon ne'p^u ta'naku'p^u to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se.

³⁵ Ka'pon am^u' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p^u enpita pi', Esuweru am^u' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'p^u, "T^uron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'p^u iya, tiwi si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri K^urai pe tes*i*yau, Papa Nanu'mu'p^u pe," ta'p^u to' uya.

³⁶ Te neimapi'se soisa am^u' usennaka'p^u ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'p^u.

³⁷ tai'ma, "Ap^une si Esuweru am^u' iwano' kin pe i^unesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi t^unmenuka'p^u kon t^usa' to' uya esi'p^u: P^uSE RI SI P^uSE RI ESUWERU AM^u' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'p^u, "K^urai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'p^u iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeku'p^u, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pura iyesi?

⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon seri iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane p^use ri uya iri ku'sa' pura ri iyesi, iwenai pura ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'p^u iya.

⁴² Miripan uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau ru'kw^u ukupai' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'p^u iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'p^u, "Ipi' ta uya seri, seri pe upiyau i^unesi miri waka' upata yau," ta'p^u Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Erik^u'p^u

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ 12 a'k^ura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'p^u 3 a'k^ura' p^u'k^u pona ri,

⁴⁵ w^ui enu uya pata wei'ti' pura iyesi'p^u to' e'to' airi. Esuweru am^u' use'mato', ip^uremato' iwa' wapu ekaraka'p^u a'sa'mayai.

⁴⁶ Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'p^u, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru sitayai!" ta'p^u iya. Seri ta tu'po si, iyeriku'p^u miri.

⁴⁷ Roman am^u' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripi'tu'p^u iya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, p^use ri esi'p^u miri wa ipokena' e'pe," ta'p^u iya.

^{23:30} Oseyia 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 ^{23:34} Eren 22:18 [‡] ^{23:34} 34a pura iyesi t^uron ni ton yau'ne.

^{23:35} Eren 22:7 ^{23:36} Eren 69:21 ^{23:45} E'sotas 26:31-33 ^{23:46} Eren 31:5

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.

49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa'esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri'esi'pu, iya'kiri' iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'nati'pu Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isose' itese', Konsaru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron,

51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Karu' ri'esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya pura iyesi'pu.

52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu iya.

53 Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke. Miripan tura'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya'tikapu esi'pu.

55 Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isose' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu.

56 To' enna'po'pu patatuse' tuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitupu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakai' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ar*i* es'i'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.

2 To' uya ti' e'tirinkasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu,

3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu para iyesi'pu miri yau.

4 Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitupu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.

5 Tetuipitu kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Trito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?

6 Ipara man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Tyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,

7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai', tawon," ta'pu to' iya.

8 Miri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni' iye'ku'sa'ru'pu ke.

10 Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri' mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri.

11 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tupana'tito' kon, apuri to' uya para iyesi'pu, apene para kasi poken iseta pi'.

12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tuma'p^u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timukai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaa'i'pi'sa'ra'p^u renen tato' atu' ene'p^u iya t^upona ri. Miripan uti'p^u, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'p^u ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utⁱ Koro'tau (Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitora ton uti'esi'p^u, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon amu' uya ya'. Seri pat^a esi'p^u 7 mayiru e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi.

14 Asaurokai'ma to' uti'esi'p^u tanporo iye'ku'sa'ra'p^u pi' Surusiran po.

15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'p^u a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'p^u to' a'kiri,

16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'n^uku namai' Sises ku'sa'esi'p^u.

17 Miripan kon ekama'po'p^u Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurokai'ma iuti kon?" ta'p^u iya to'pi'.

Miripan kon e'taku'kasa' umaintapitu'p^u,

18 miripan isakon Kiryo'pas itese' uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa'ra'p^u i'tunin pe p^ura," ta'p^u ipi'.

19 "I'ri ton si e'kupu'p^u?" ta'p^u nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa'ra'p^u. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa ni'tuna, ka'pon amu'ri niri ni'tuna, merunti pe t^ausauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe.

20 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon amu' uya ita'u'p^u Roman amu' kopu^aai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erika'p^u.

21 Ina sa'ne si Esuweru amu' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osorawau wai iko'mankapu to' uya iwinipi' si'kiri.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanakai' kuru to' uti'p^u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane iteketu p^ura iyesi'p^u miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'p^u inserti amu'ene'p^u t^uuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'p^u man,' ta'p^u to'pi'.

24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'p^u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p^u uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'p^u kasa ri, Sises ene'p^u to' uya pen ni'kanan, ta'p^u iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u to'pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwara' p^unon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon p^ura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu'nekama'p^u te'ku'ton tukai'.

26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa'esi'p^u miri ko puse ri tunanamu'p^u ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'mu'sa'kasa't^uuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Ep^an po," ta'p^u iya.

27 Miripan uya to'pi' ekama'p^u t^upi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' n^umenuka'p^u si'kiri te'sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' amu' n^umenuka'p^u ri t^upi'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'p^u miri t^uutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kupu'p^u to'entawon ya par^a t^uuti pe itese'.

29 Miripan pi' ta'p^u to' uya, "Pata ita'ki ina piyau, ap^ane p^ura pata newaru-manka'an," ta'p^u to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewoma'p^u.

30-31 Iyereuta'p^u to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' p^ureti anamu'p^u, i'kwita'p^u iya, miripan tura'p^u iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'p^u, miripan to'ka'n^uku'p^u to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'p^u iya.

* **24:12 v. 12** p^ura iyesi turon ni ton you'ne.

32 Miripan kon uya ta'p^u, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitai ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'p^u iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'p^u to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'p^u oko pe p^ura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitor^u ton amuras^a eporo'p^u to' uya taron kon ipoitor^u ton pokon pe.

34 Miripan kon uya p^usamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'p^u, "Inapairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'p^u Pi'ta uya!" ta'p^u to' uya.

35 Miripan p^usamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'p^u ekama'p^u kanan to' pi', ito'ka'n^aku'p^u t^auya'nokon p^ureti i'kwit^u iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'p^u T^apoitor^u Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkup^u'p^u 1:6-8)

36 P^usamoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'p^u to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p^u iya.[†]

37 Ipan pe to' eti'kipitu'p^u, a'kwaru'p^u ensa' t^auya'nokon pe tekamai'.

38 Miripan kon pi' ta'p^u iya, "Teti'ipi'se p^ura e'ti', tukasimai' p^ura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti",

39 ap^une upokapite'p^u iyi ru'p^u enti', uyemiyat^u pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri keri ri, uya'kwaru'p^u ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri keri ri. Uri kasa pe' t^apun ke a'kwaru'p^u esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

40 Seri ta t^auya a'tai, t^apokapite'p^u i ru'p^u enpoika'p^u iya miri to' ena.[‡]

41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "Inapai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'p^u to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'p^u iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enfa'nan nito' ipi?" ta'p^u iya.

42 Miripan kon uya irepa'p^u akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.

43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'p^u to' enu airi.

44 Miripan kon pi' ta'p^u Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erik^u rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

45 Miripan kon uya t^api' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'n^ato' pe to' uya ikup^u'p^u,

46 To' pi' ekama'p^u iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'p^u: K^arai[§] uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'mu'sa'ka ton pe itosorawano w^ai a'tai.

47 Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t^apataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai'era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'.

48 Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' taron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'p^u kon pi'.

49 Seri pe iwa ri, uk^atipu'usauroku'p^u ennoko uya ta'p^u ru'p^u iya'kwaru' ennoko uya miri ipi'ya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntir^u kon eporo auya'nokon p^u'ku'pona," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'p^u Ep^an Pona

(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkup^u'p^u 1:9-11)

50 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ar^ai'p^u Surusiran poi a'ko pe r^ai pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya epesa' a'tai, temiyatu tananse to' p^urema'p^u iya.

51 To' p^urema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' n^ami'p^u iya, itan^amu'p^u Ep^an pona.*

[†] **24:36** Miripan uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p^u iya to' pi' p^ura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. [‡] **24:40**

v. 40 p^ura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne. [§] **24:46** K^arai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p^ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumutu ta e'kwa pe. **24:49** Inkup^u'p^u 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkup^u'p^u 1:9-11 ^{*} **24:51** iyenuku'p^u si Ep^an pona p^ura iyesi taron ni ton yau'ne.

⁵² Ipoitorʉ ton e'sekunka'pʉ apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'pʉ ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona.

⁵³ Miripan kon esi'pʉ Papa apuripitʉ pi', inke ri wai kaisa ri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwa' pʉ'ku tau.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nu'menuka'p^u Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nu'menuka'p^u e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' r^a'p^u pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri t^auya'nokon wini t^auko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama t^apo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini wak^u itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa t^arawasooi e'ku'sa' r^a'p^u, Sises esi ekamasa' r^a'p^u pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa t^arawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'p^u, miripan kon ena'p^u ipikiron kon pe, t^aron kon uya ri ewa'nama koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 p^a'k^u pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samat^u pe t^apoitora ton pokon pe iyesi'p^u ta'si ewarupi^u tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isaurok^up^u r^a'p^u kurusu' pona t^apopokapi'to' rawiron ko'mamir^u yau. Iu'mat^u winikai'no isekamato' airi iyesi Sises a'si'p^u r^a'p^u i'tupitu'p^u, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'p^u miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'p^u terik^up^u apai, miri t^apo isenpoikapitu'p^u t^apoitora ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises K^urai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon nu'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyesi pi', piya' iyepu. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwara eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'p^u, tuna, p^areti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki k^ure'e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitora ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e't^arawasoma'p^u (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'mat^u ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'p^u (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: T^aron ni kanan isenpoika'p^u Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'p^u Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'p^u, Papa piyau Main esi'p^u, Papa pe ri Main esi'p^u.

2 Miri ri esi'p^u iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.

3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'p^u iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyesi ipura iye'tane.

4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau,* uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe.

5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'p^u ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuk^up^u pen.[†]

6 Moro ka'pon esi'p^u Papa nennoko'p^u, Isaan itese'.

7 K^uri ri uyee'p^u iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe t^aporo.

8 Iweyu pe iyesi'p^u pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'p^u.

9 Miri esi'p^u i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon we'i'tinin pe iyepu esi'p^u.

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, Fri ri ekonekasa'p^ura iyesi ipura iye'tane, apune para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'nuk^up^u pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'p^u pen intentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Urul 3:1-2

¹⁰ Non po iyesi'p_u, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu p_ura iyesi'p_u.

¹¹ T_utonpa ton piya' iyee'p_u, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'p_u pen.

¹² E'tane kamoro t_usanomanin n_u'san, tapurinin n_u'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe.

¹³ M_ure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mama'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan n_u'kw_i kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikuip_un_u wini iye'sa', eke pe r_i wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uuki'p_i'nunse, "P_use r_i si kuri ri unekama'p_u, 'Kuri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_up_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri.[‡]

¹⁷ Main e'taru'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro.

¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyesi; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukuip_un_u enau te'sen kuri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u (Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu r_up_u, Esuweru am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuweru am_u' use'mato' t_urawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'.

²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai[§] pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'p_u to' uya. "Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi, "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin n_u'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri kuri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',[†] tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u t_utonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe.

²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "Iri pe ken iyesi pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisa pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'kor'o'tau'nokon, in_u'tuna kon pen.

²⁷ Kuri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use r_i si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin!"

* ^{1:16} eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon waku ton turon ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne waku ton ke. § ^{1:20} K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. ^{1:21} Mara'kai 4:5 ^{1:21}

Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * ^{1:21} Pu'kena'—T_uuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ra'p_u ipi'. † ^{1:23} Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

30 P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'Uye'ma'p_u tau ka'pon uyep_u eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' r_u'p_u ri,' ukataine'.

31 Uri uya r_i k_uri r_i i'tusa' p_ura iyesi, ina' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer_u amu' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p_u iya.

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'p_u: "Iya'kwar_u u'ti ene'p_u uya Epan poi wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'p_u ipona.

33 I'tu uya p_ura ri mari iyesi'p_u. E'tane uyenno'nin n_a'p_u pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'p_u, 'Inu' r_i pona Iya'kwar_u uyep_u ene auya a'tai, uta'si r_i n_iri ipo te'ton pe, k_uri r_i si k_uri r_i Waku A'kwar_u ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'p_u iya.

34 Unene'p_u si ekama uya, p_use r_i si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'p_u Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitor_u Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau r_i mari Isaan esi'p_u, asa'ron kon t_apoitor_u ton pokon pe.

36 Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' t_auya a'tai, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_are!" ta'p_u iya.

37 Asa'ron kon ipoitor_u ton uya isaurok_u etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'p_uka'p_u.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'p_uka to' uya ene'p_u. "I'ri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

39 "Entanu'ti," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'p_u miri wui a'tai, ap_une p_ura pata uko'mansa' esi'p_u (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'p_u).

40 Isakon, Isaan usaurok_u etanin n_a'p_u, Sises e'ma'p_ukanin n_a'p_u esi'p_u Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon.

41 Wapiya kuru t_aru Saiman warinpai' iti'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, K_urai tato' ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

42 Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'p_u. Sises uya ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Imiri k_uri r_i Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyer_u Ki'ma'p_u

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'p_u Kiyarari pona t_autito' pe. Piri' eporo'p_u iya, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."

44 Piri' esi'p_u Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

45 Piri' uya Na'taniyer_u eporo'p_u, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Mosi' n_amenuka'p_u Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni n_iri n_amenuka'p_u ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'p_u iya.

46 Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'p_u iya.

"Ap_une entanu'ki," ta'p_u Piri' uya ipi'.

47 Sises uya Na'taniyer_u uyep_u tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Ap_une enki, Esuwer_u kuru r_i, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

48 Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "I'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no ijesi a'tai, iyene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya.

49 Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Rapai,[§] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwer_u amu' Kin pe!" ta'p_u iya.

[‡] **42** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p_ura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti'ta e'kwa pe.

[§] **1:49** *Rapai*, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eikh'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.

⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tapo Epan uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseruai ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tapo moro temari'masan esi'pu Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'pu.

² Sises miri awonsi'ki iipoitoru ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'pu miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'matu'pu man," ta'pu ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eikh'pu, "Miri iku'ki kukkai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya meku'tai'," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Esuweru amu' eseru esi'pu ekorakan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai amu' esi'pu miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin.

⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai amu' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'pu miri to' poitoru ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'pu to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya'," ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'pu itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'pu, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pura iyesi'pu nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitoru ton uya riken i'tu'pu). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'pu.

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Taporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya waku kuru waain ekannin nan ko, fanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nu'kw*i* ri nin si ekamu to' uya miri. E'tane waku kuru ri enkurun pasa' auya man ko seri pu'ka'pona!" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu tauya sara'ti'pu Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si tameruntiru enpoika'pu iya, miripan apuri'pu ipoitoru ton uya.

¹² Seri pata'pu pe, iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, tusan, takon non miri awonsi'ki tapoitoruu aka'n'e' pe ri.

Sises Ut'i'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipureremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuweru amu' uya Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pu, miri pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipureremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, ka'pon amu' uya paka amu', karimeru amu', wako'wa amu' karapo'poma eporo'pu, purata ensimapi'nin nan ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu tatepuruhi kon piyau'n'e.

¹⁵ Si'na' amu' takonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' tauya ike pe, paka amu', karimeru amu' enpa'kanuku'pu iya; purata ensimanin nan tepuruhi rawoipitu'pu iya, to' purataal turu'pitu'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' wako'wa amu' karapo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akanu'ti' seri tapai, uk*u*ipan iwu' ku'ku'tau karapo'po pi' e'ni iwu' pe," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iiwu' kuru wenai uta'kwaruka ukiri'nuku pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi', "I'ri ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukati', amito' pe uya osorwau wui yau," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Osorwau wui yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne waipiya amisa' ru'pu seri ko," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri' tumiri pun pi' ri nin.

²² Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri' awonsi'ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

²³ Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tuya'nokon pi'.

²⁴ E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune pura miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tuya wenai.

²⁵ Ina' uya ri ipana'tito' pura iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune pura to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

¹ Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen.

² Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya ii'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Ina' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu pura ri iyesi miri muku'ai'ne', Papa pura iye'tane tapiyau," ta'pu iya.

³ Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene pura ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

⁴ "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri'ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu pokon pura ri sa'ne iyesi tusan ewan ya'tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi', ina' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' pura iyesi miri tentusa'a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka.

⁶ Ka'pon entusa' miri tapun ke tusanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri.

⁷ Kisewansiukai, 'Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'.

⁸ A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyeppu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya pura ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya pura iyesi?

* 2:17 Eren 69:9 2:19 Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29 * 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa te e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pura te'tane; miri pe pura, ka'winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki.

11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tunu pi', tunene'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananenpai pura inu' ri esi.

12 Uyapuri auya pura iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epun pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' pura iyesi Epun pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epun winon.

14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikai pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu ya'i pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi,

15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tuuya wenai, Papa uya tикин nan kuru temu turu'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya.

17 Papa uya temu enno'sa' pura iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo.

18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apne pura tикин nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa pura.

19 "Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nunka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke.

20 Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikai' to' uyepa pura iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.

21 E'tane kuri ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepa iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri," ta'pu Sises uya.[‡]

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroku Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apne pura eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'.

24 (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan turu rawiri pariki'si ta').

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei'pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru[§] pokon pe ekorekan nito' pi'.

26 To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai, kuri ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kuri ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepa ipiya', ta'pu to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya pura iyesi, Epun wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.

28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, 'Kurai'^{*} pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'pu uya.

29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tuuya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe pura.

30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 "Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kuri ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroku. Kuri ri ka'tapai tuuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.

3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7 [‡] **3:21** Imaimu ra'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 [§] **3:25** Esuweru; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu'. ^{*} **3:28** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20

³² Tunene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyesi.

³³ Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anemuh pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri.

³⁴ Kari ri Papa nennoko'pu usaurokuu Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaraa taraa ipona tapu'ku ke para.

³⁵ Ikaipuna uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niru tasa' iya itena'.

³⁶ Kari imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurin' pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apuhe para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,[†] ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

¹ Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tapoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.

² Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti.

³ Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

⁴ Sameriya poro itito' e'ma es'i'pu.

⁵ Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko'nutara'pu tamu Isose' ena' piyapai.

⁶ Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen es'i'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, erreuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kura' pata es'i'pu.

⁷ Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intaki," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁸ (Ipoitoru ton uti'pu es'i'pu pata pona kiyari ennai.)

⁹ Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuweru pon sa'ne imiri ko; uru esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuweru amu' es'i'pu isipusawa pokon kon pe para.*)

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Itunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'hin tuna eporo auya?

¹² Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kari ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri,

¹⁴ e'tane inu' ri two'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uyepu namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁷ "Tataan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi".

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausaurokuu, Tataan'pu kenan pen uri," ta auya a'tai.

¹⁸ 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa[†] man, kəri ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pə kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasa' miri," ta'pə Sises uya.

¹⁹ "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai".

²⁰ Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pə seri wə' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuwerə amə' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pə iya.

²¹ Sises uya ta'pə ipi', "Uyapurikə uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikəipanə pi' ka'pon amə' ipuremato' oton pen seri wə' po miri pe pəra Surusiran po ri.

²² Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pəra ri iyesi iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema təni'tunə kon pi', apəne pəra epika'tin nito' uyepa Esuwerə amə' wini.

²³ E'tane iweyu uyepa, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri təwipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikəipanə pi', a'kwara yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pasamoro waraino kon təpi' təwipuremasan warinpa ikəipanə uya miri.

²⁴ Papa esi a'kwara pe; kamoro ipi' təwipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyesi a'kwara yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pə iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uya ta'pə ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai[‡] tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamato' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pə iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pə, "Kəri ri ri uri, kəri ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pə iya.

²⁷ Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitorə ton enna'posa' uyee'pə, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pə ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inə' uya ri, "F'ri i'se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pə pen ni ipi', miri pe pəra, "F'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pə to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

²⁸ Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pə, iyenna'po'pə pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amə' pi' ta'pə miri yau,

²⁹ "Ka'pon entanə'ti' tanporon ni unku'pitə'pə ekamasa' iya upi'. Kərai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pə iya.

³⁰ Miripan kon uti'pə pata apai Sises piya'.

³¹ Miri koro'tau, ipoitorə ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai, § enta'naki," ta'pə.

³² E'tane to' eiku'pə iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro in'i'tunə kon pen ni," ta'pə iya.

³³ Miripan pi' ipoitorə ton usekama'popitə'pə, "Inə' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pə pe iyesi?" fukai'.

³⁴ "Ui'kiyari esi, uyenco'nin ne'pə maimu awiri e'to' pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki itərawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intərə'pə iku'to' pe uya.

³⁵ Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapəi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aka'pə rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apəne waku pe umi amə' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aka'pəka'sa', tanuñsen pe iyenaka'sa'.

³⁶ Ka'pon, anəmu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari aməranəku tiwiri riuko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kəri ri ipinnin ne'pə miri awonsi'ki anənnin ne'pə epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri.

³⁷ I'napairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipi'mi; təron ni uya anəmu,' tawon.

³⁸ Iyenco'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aka'pəsa' anənse'na, umi iye'tərawasoma'pə kon pen ni yawon ya'. Təron kon e'tərawasoma'pə miri yau, miripan kon tərawasooi otori'pi' nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pə Sises uya.

[†] 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe pəra, iyewipi'sa' [‡] 4:25 Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pəra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanəmuñu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan. [§] 4:31 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

³⁹ Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apne pura uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pitu'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'.

⁴⁰ Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe təpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uk'o'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau.

⁴¹ Tu'kan kon uya ri' nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' təuya'nokon pi'.

⁴² Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' təuya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri' kuru ri' pata pika'tinin pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

⁴³ Asa'ri wai ennoko təpo miri yau, miri təninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona.

⁴⁴ (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pu'ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' es'i'pu.)

⁴⁵ Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya wak'u pe kuru ereutanuk'u'pu, apne pura itisa' kon ne'san pe to' es'i'pu To' Epoi It'i'pu Weyu Ra'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupanu ensa' es'i'pu miri a'tai.

⁴⁶ Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu təuya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen es'i'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.

⁴⁷ Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona təmu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Imu' uya apuri pu'ra ri iyesi eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarpipi' nin nik'en e'kupu a'tai apuri auya'nokon," ta'pu.

⁴⁹ Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare erik'u rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

⁵⁰ Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapuri' iti'pu.

⁵¹ Ite'matai təuye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵² To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru təmu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyuau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Iku'pamu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kura' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kuri' ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo itonpa ton ena'pu apurin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya təuyepu təpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

¹ Miri təpo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mure'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'.

³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' es'i'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'tukui'tukui'ma enupikiri to' enuriku,

⁴ apne pura isipikiri Papa inseruu'i u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya təutisen iku'pi mure'pu ka'

iyesokousokouma'p_u t_upo usepi'tipitu'p_u ti'tui' p_ura ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*

⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'p_u miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri w*ai*piya.

⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'p_u miri yau, i'tu'p_u iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'p_u ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'p_u, "Itepuru, inu' p_ura ri iyesi seri yau utanin iku'pi'ka'tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se r*u*kwi'e'tane ika', turon ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'p_u iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'p_u ipi'.

⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'p_u; tapon tananse iti'p_u. Seri e'kupu'p_u miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe p_ura iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'p_u iya, "Kuri uyepi'tinu n*u*p_u uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'p_u, "Inu' pe si kuri ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ E'tane kuri ri isepi'tisa' r*u*p_u uya i'tu p_ura iyesi'p_u inu' pe iyesi tukai', apu*ne* p_ura anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'p_u, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'p_u esi'p_u.

¹⁴ Miri pata'p_u pe, Sises uya eporo'p_u use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu'tau, miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ap*ne* enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu' namai' ipi' inonka auya p_ura iyesi yau," ta'p_u iya ipi'.

¹⁵ Miripan uti'p_u Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'tii' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'p_u, apu*ne* p_ura usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Ukeipu*ne* esi te'turawasomen inke ri; uri niri e'turawasomo'to' pe iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'p_u miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwisa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukupu*ne* pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'p_u, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu*ne* imu uya pen, tukupu*ne* nukupu*ne* riken ensa' tuya kupu*ne* iya, apu*ne* p_ura i'ri ri kupu*ne* ikuipu*ne* uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu*ne*.

²⁰ Ikuipu*ne* uya imu i'nanika, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupu*ne* enpoika itena'. Seri entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iywansiukato' oton kon.

²¹ Ikuipu*ne* iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupu*ne*, i'se te'to' ton ni kupu*ne* iya nurine.

²² Miri riken pe p_ura, inu' ri eseru aimenka ikuipu*ne* uya pen. Tumu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,

²³ tanporon kon uya tumu namato' pe ikuipu*ne* nama tuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama p_ura iyesi yau, ikuipu*ne* nama iya p_ura ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin n*u*p_u.

²⁴ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyenco'nin n*u*p_u apuri a'tai, kuri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa'

* ^{5:4} Turon ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton p_ura. ^{5:10} Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 ^{5:18} Ipu'ketu 2:16

miri. Iteseru aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

25 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.

26 Ikuipanu esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe.

27 Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntiru ke, apane para Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyezi pi'.

28 "Seri pi' kisewansiukatuu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,

29 miripan kon epa'kato' oton tauruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakau ku'nin na'san e'ma'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin na'san e'ma'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apane para i'se e'to' kupu uya kasa para, e'tane kurui uyенно'nin nu'pu e'to' i'se riken.

31 "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanu esi tapurisen pe para ri.

32 Miri yau, taron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.

33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pu auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pu.

34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane para ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iypepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa.

35 Isaan esi'pu raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pu kon aka'ne' pe ri.

36 "E'tane upiyau iwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pu na'ne' entaino. Tarawaso unkupanu i'ma'kato' pe uya ukupanu naturu'pu, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipanu uya uyенно'sa' tukai'.

37 Ikuipanu uyенно'nin nu'pu usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon para iyesi, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon para ri niri iyesi.

38 Imaimu ko'manuku auya'nokon para niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apane para inennoko'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesi ke.

39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon; [†] tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tusauro'sen.

40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai para iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

41 "Ka'pon amu' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.

42 E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon para iyesi iyewan kon yau.

43 "Ukuipanu ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane taron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kurui ri ereutanuku auya'nokon miri.

44 I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon para iyesi ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

45 "Kisenuminkatu uru uya ikuipanu ena' iyeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kurui ri iyeseru'tinin kon, kurui ri anapuri'pu kon.

46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon niri nesii'no, apane para uru pi' imenukasa' iya.

⁴⁷ E'tane inmenuka'p^u apuri auya'nokon p^ura iyesi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?" ta'p^u iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

¹ Seri pata'p^u pe, Sises enna'po'p^u parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi poña.

² Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'p^uka'p^u, ap^une p^ura ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'.

³ Sises enuku'p^u i'kuru' pona, miripan ereuta'p^u tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

⁴ To' Epoi Iti'p^u Weyu Ru'p^u, Esuweru amu' nukupuna e'seporo esi'p^u.

⁵ Sises uya tenu'usa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyep^u ene'p^u iya tekare pi', ta'p^u iya Piri' pi', "Nai yau p^ureti enna p^usamoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?" ta'p^u iya.

⁶ (Seri ta'p^u iya Piri' i'tupit^u pe ri; tunkupuna pe te'sen i'tukapu'i'ma ri.)

⁷ Piri' uya eikuh'p^u, "8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p^u* uya eke pe kiyari enna p^ura ri iyesi miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwu ri mara ri," ta'p^u iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'p^u ipi',

⁹ "Miri yau warawo' m^ure man, 5 kaisa ri p^ureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi'piyau. Miri e'tane i'ri p^u'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweka pi'?" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁰ "Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti'," ta'p^u Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata' esip^u.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'p^u.

¹¹ Sises uya p^ureti anamua'p^u, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'p^u iya, miri awonsi'ki itupit^up^u iya iyereutas^a kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'p^u iya.

¹² To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u tupoitoru ton pi', "Ipu'ku ru'p^u ton amaranu'ti', itonpa'p^u uma'ta namai'," ta'p^u iya.

¹³ Miri, to' uta're'ti'p^u tonpa'p^u amaranu'ku'p^u to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t^upe' ke'ne.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa t^urawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin ne'san uya ta'p^u, "Tnapai ri kuru ri p^use ri esi Pu'kena'[†] t^uuye'ton ta'p^u ipi' pe," ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' uya tanamua tamiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p^u tikin sari i'kuru' pona.

Sises Usari Tuna P^uro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'p^u parau ku'piri ka',

¹⁷ miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'p^u parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikui'. Pata ewarumankaa'p^u, Sises uye'sa' p^ura ri mari iye'tane to' piya'.

¹⁸ Pana' pe a'setun uyee'p^u isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna t^uku'se.

¹⁹ Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'p^u kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyep^u ene'p^u to' uya tuna p^uro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyep^u a'tai, to' etuipitu'p^u.

²⁰ E'tane, "Ketuipi'tuu; uri ri," ta'p^u Sises uya to' pi'.

* ^{6:7} 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p^u; miri pe pura, 200 kaisaron p^uratu pun. Tikin ni miri p^uratu pun esi'p^u tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p^u, tenariyas itese'. † ^{6:14} Pu'kena': Apame Isaan 1:21 enki.

21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikiñ nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyesi'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu.

23 Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapita'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pareti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki tato.

24 Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'ti'pu'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito'A're'

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises sposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Rapai,[‡] i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Sises uya to' eika'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pareti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.

27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomatu; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, iku'puna uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uru piyaw merunti esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kupu pe ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

29 Sises uya to' eika'pu, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti," ta'pu iya.

30 To' uya eika'pu, "I'ri eke Papa tarawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito'pe? I'ri kupu auya?

31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton pareti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi,' tukai,'[§] ta'pu to' uya.

32 "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'n'e' ike esi'pu Epun poino pen ni; ukupuna nin kari ri i'napairon Epun poino pareti ke irepanin kon.

33 Pareti, Papa natarana nin kari ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito'ke," ta'pu Sises uya.

34 "Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pareti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

35 "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.

36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenga'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

37 Tanporon kon ukupuna urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuya'sen nurunpa uya para ri iyesi,

38 apune pura uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenko'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.

39 Kari uyenko'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

[‡] **6:25** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **6:27** Saira' 24:19-22 [§] **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

40 Ukuipan^u eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennин nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

41 Esuweru amu e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune pura, "Uri kari ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'.

42 Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'nue puse ri ko, Isose' mu, pen pe?" Ikuipan^u miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Epun poi u'tisa'," ta iya nin si?" ta'pu to' uya.

43 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'.

44 Inu' ri uyepu pura iyesi miri upiya' ikuipan^u, uyenno'nin nu'pu uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyepu ri; miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

45 Pu'kena' amu uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu enupato' oton Papa uya,' tawon.* Miri pi', tanporon kon ikuipan^u maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini tuusenupasan uyepu upiya'.

46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikuipan^u ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikuipan^u ene'pu.

47 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'.

48 Uko'man nito' a're' pureti pe esi.

49 Atamokori kon amu uya mana tato' i'pita'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pita'pu.

50 E'tane seri nin si pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin.

51 To'panu'nin pureti pe esi, Epun poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri pureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. Pureti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuweru amu e'sei'pita' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa t

u

pun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?'" ta'pu to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon para iyesi yau, imunu ri ensisa' auya'nokon para iyesi yau, uko'man nito' para ri iyesi miri auya'nokon.

54 Inu' ri upun pi' tuuta're'tisen, umunu ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'mu'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

55 Upun esi pi' inapairon kuru kiyari pe, umunu niri i'napairon tensisen pe.

56 Upun pi' tuuta're'tisen ni, umunu ensinin ni uko'mamu miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu.

57 Tuuko'mansen ikuipan^u uya uyenno'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' tuuta're'tisen uko'mamu miri uriya'.

58 Se si esi pureti Epun poi iu'tisa'. Iku t

u

po atamokori kon amu eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

59 Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuweru amu usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa tuuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitoru ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu?" ta'pu.

61 Inu' uya t

u

pana'ti' pura ri, Sises uya t

u

poitoru ton entarumu seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atu?

62 I'ri pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pa ya'?

63 Papa A'kwara uya uko'man nito' tara; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntira esi miri. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwara wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin.

64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon ama' apurinin nan pen," ta'pa iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pa iyepiya'ti'pa si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton.

65 Miripan uya ta'pa, "Ser*i* pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: ina' ri uyepa pura iyesi upiya' ikaipana uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepa," ta'pa iya.

66 Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pa, iya'kiri to' uti pura.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pa 12 kaisaron kon tapoitora ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'ateu?" ta'pa iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pa, "Uyepuru, ina' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin.

69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Waku, Papa iwano'," ta'pa iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pa, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anaun nin nu'pa pen uru? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pa iya.

71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pa, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi').

7

*Sises Ut*i* Surusiran Pona*

1 Miri tapo, Sises esi'pa upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai pura iyesi'pa, apane pura Esuwera ama' epuru ton esi pi' tewini i'se miri yau.

2 Tausiwatantipi'se Esuwera ama' nakupanu weyu e'seporo esi'pa.

3 Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pa Sises pi', "Ser*i* tuninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoitora ton uya eke Papa terawasooi kupa auya ento' pe.

4 Ina' uya ri tankupanu tterawasooi onamu pura ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupa auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata ii'tui," ta'pa to' uya.

5 Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri pura iyesi'pa.

6 Sises uya ta'pa to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' pura ri.

7 Pata uya iywewaruma'ti kon pura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apane pura iri pe iyeseru man ta uya pi' tupi'.

8 Entanti' taku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti pura man,* apane pura uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pura iyesi pi', "ta'pa iya to' pi'.

9 Seri ta tapo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pa.

Sises Tausiwatantipi'se Taku'sen Yau

10 Takon non uti'pa taku'sen ya' tapo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pa, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pa, eke pe ti'tui' pen.

11 Esuwera ama' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pa taku'sen yau. "Nai keri si?" ta'pa to' uya.

12 Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pa ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pa taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pa taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pa to' uya.

6:63 Ipu'keta 9:13-18 **6:69** Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Hru' 9:20 **7:2** Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi

16:13 * **7:8** Ut*i* pura man; miri pe pura, ut*i* pura man seri a'tai.

13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apne para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'nemu kon pi'.

14 To' nukupanu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu'ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

15 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

16 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyennon'nin nu'pu wini iyepu.

17 Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatu'i'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'.

18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nasauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kuri tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni.

19 Mosi' uya Main ke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. F'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

20 Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwindi i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon.

22 Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka'kapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mure yun pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon.

23 Warawo' mure yun pi'pi si puturaka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai', i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai?

24 Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutana'ti', i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti', ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

25 Miri a'tai, turon kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwindi i'se to' na'ne'?

26 Apne enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroku, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai i'ri ta pe iyesi ipi'?

27 E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyesi. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe tukai', ta'pu to' uya.

28 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu'tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tmaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyennon'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Ini'tuna kon pen ni,

29 e'tane uni'tunu, apne para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inennoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

30 Miripan a'si i'se to' esipu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apne para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mar'i iyesi'pu.

31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa turawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipremato' iwu' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

33 Sises uya ta'p^u, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenno'nin nu'p^u piya".

34 Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apne pura iyuau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

35 Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai?

36 'Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyuau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon pura iyesi,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?" ta'p^u to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

37 Tu'ku'sen weyu u'matu' esipu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'p^u eke pe tu'maimu tu'ku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nayepai upiya' tayuku epose.

38 Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, Tnapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai," ta'p^u iya.

39 Seri ta'p^u Sises uya miri, A'kwara pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, A'kwara e'tesa' para ri mari iyesi'p^u, apne pura Sises enasa'para iyesi'p^u tapuri'pi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakapitu'pu

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'p^u, miripan kon uya, "Paseri ri esi seri Pu'kena'pe,"[‡] ta'p^u to' uya.

41 Turon kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'p^u.

Miri e'tane turon kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyesi Kiyarari winipai.

42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, "Kurai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'p^u to' uya.

43 Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakapitu'pu kuri ri uriya'.

44 Turon kon esi'p^u a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu' tura'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pu use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' piya', miripan kon uya ta'p^u to' pi', "I'ri pi' t^une'se pe para iwesi'pu kon?" ta'p^u to' uya.

46 Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroku pura iyesi puse ri kasa," ta'p^u to' uya.

47 "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p^u Pari'si amu' uya to' pi'.

48 "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe pura Pari'si amu' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu?

49 Pasamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pura iyesi miri; miri wenai, Papa nupa'nuku'san pe to' esi miri," ta'p^u to' uya.

50 Nekutimas esi'pu to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu Sises piya',

51 miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta pura iyesi eta t^upo pura ri miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pu eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'p^u iya.

52 "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' pura ri iyesi Kiyarari wini," ta'p^u to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yayo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pura iyesi.]

53 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pu.

7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 **7:38** Isi'kiyera 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 [‡] **7:40** Pu'kena': apne Isaan 1:21 enki.

7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2 **7:50** Isaan 3:1-2

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu pona.

² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakai' iyenna'po'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pe'ka ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu iwoi, miripan ereuta'pu to' enupase'na.

³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya uri'san nee'pu, iyekuma koro'tau tuneporo'pu kon, miripan soto'ka'pu to' uya tu'kan kon annau,

⁴ miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'.

⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amu' twisan ti'ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu tamusunu kon pe eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu non menuka pi' temiyatu ke.

⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' ri f'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi pura, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwinu pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'pu kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin nu'san e'sara'ti'pu utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, kiiyi' amu' wapiya, Sises riken tanonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe.

¹⁰ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, inu' pura ri man," ta'pu iya.

"Uri uya ri niri' si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' pura man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' tanonkai'," ta'pu iya."

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon amu' auro'kakapu tuuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pu, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri tuuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri pura ri," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune pura iwinu uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi.

¹⁵ Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya pura nin man.

¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune pura tikin sari esi kasa pura, ikuipanu, uyennonin nu'pu pokon pe esi.

¹⁷ Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'.

¹⁸ Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, turon ni uyekamanin kanan esi ikuipanu, uyennonin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri ken si ikuipanu?" ta'pu to' uya.

^{8:5} Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 ^{8:7} Susana 34 * ^{8:11} Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton pura iyesi; turon ni ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pikiri; turon ni ton yau iyesi Ur'u 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pikiri. ^{8:12} Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 ^{8:13} Isaan 5:31 ^{8:17} Isu'taronomi 19:15

"Ui'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi, uk̄ip̄enā ri niri i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, uk̄ip̄enā ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'p̄u iya.

²⁰ Seri ta pi' Sises esi'p̄u to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip̄aremato' iwa' p̄u'ku tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'p̄u pen ni, ap̄ene p̄ra iweyu e'seposa' p̄ra iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon P̄ra Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'p̄u to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta'p̄u iya.

²² Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'p̄u, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon p̄ra iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta iya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²³ E'tane miyari ri ta'p̄u iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe p̄ra e'tane.

²⁴ Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'p̄u uya, kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'‡ apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁵ "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kuri ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u.

²⁶ "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin na'p̄u kuru esi i'napairon pe; kuri ri wini uneta'p̄u nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ To' uya ito'ka'nuk̄a p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tuk̄ip̄enā pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

²⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anahnsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya p̄ra iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ik̄ip̄enā uya riken uyenupa'p̄u pi' usauroku.

²⁹ Uyenno'nin ne'p̄u ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, ap̄ene p̄ra ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰ Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' t̄uya'nokon t̄ara'p̄u ipi'.

Epa'ra'an Munki Amu'

³¹ Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, "Iyenupato' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitoru ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

³² Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'p̄u iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'p̄u, "Ina kamoro Epa'ra'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe.

³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tutonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri.

³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri.

³⁷ Epa'ra'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasa' kon, ap̄ene p̄ra umaimu pata p̄ra ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.

³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'p̄u ik̄ip̄enā piyau; ik̄ip̄enā kon wini ineta'p̄u kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"‡ ta'p̄u iya.

† ^{8:24} Kuri ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe p̄ra, Kuri ri uri Esuweru amu' pon, ipan kuru waku Papaese' pe "Yawe" esi'p̄u; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan n̄amenuka'p̄u itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripitu'p̄u Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. ^{8:33} Ma'siu 3:9; Urus 3:8 ‡ ^{8:38} ik̄ip̄enā kon wini ineta'p̄u kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe p̄ra, miri pe iyesi pi' ik̄ip̄enā wini ineta'p̄u kon iku'ti'. Ap̄ene v. 58 enki niri.

³⁹ “Epura'an kəri ri ina kəipənə,” tukai' to' uya eikə'pə.

“Epura'an munki pe ri rə'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupə'pə maku'tui'no. §

⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupə kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon tuheta'pə Papa winon. Epura'an uya məku'atəl'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesi.

⁴¹ Ikuipənə kon nəkupənə ri nin kupə auya'nokon miri,” ta'pə iya.

“Pərau amə' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kəri ri ina kəipənə,” ta'pə to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pə to' pi', “Papa esi yau ikuipənə kon pe, ui'nənkatəi'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.

⁴³ F'ri pe iyesi pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyesi.

⁴⁴ Ikuipənə kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipənə kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kuri ri iyepiya'ti'pə si'kiri ri, təuta'sisen pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pəra tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupə iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kəipənə pe tesi pi'.

⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pəra iyesi.

⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usaurokə pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyapuripi'pə iwesi kon?

⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Eta auya'nokon pəra iyesi, apune pəra Papa iwano' pe pəra iwesi kon pi',” ta'pə iya.

Sises Usekama'pə

⁴⁸ Esuwerə amə' uya eikə'pə, “Ina uya pe' ta pən Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwara yen pe?” ta'pə to' uya.

⁴⁹ “Iri a'kwara yen pen ni urı,” ta'pə Sises uya, “ukuipənə nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pəra iyesi.

⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'pə warinpan uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi miri iwarinpanin; kuri ri kuri ri eseru aimenkanin.

⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni,” ta'pə Sises uya.

⁵² Miri pi' Esuwerə amə' uya, “Serı si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwara yen pe iwesi tukai! Epura'an eriku'pə, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amə' ri niri eriku'pə, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya.

⁵³ Eke pe kuru pe' ina kəipənə Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyerikə'pə, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amə' ri niri eriku'pə. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupə?” ta'pə to' uya.

⁵⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pə, “Uiwano' pe utapuripi'pə yau, utapuri pe pəra ri iyesi. Ukuipənə, ina e'to' itses' pi' mukayatəi'ne' uya nin uyapuripi'pə miri.

⁵⁵ I'tu tane auya'nokon pəra ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen urı ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi.

⁵⁶ Ikuipənə kon, Epura'an esi'pə pori' pe uweyu ento' oton təuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' epori'ma'pə,” ta'pə iya.

⁵⁷ “50 kaisa ri pəra ri iwhipiyai man, miri pe' e'tane Epura'an ene'pə auya?” ta'pə Esuwerə amə' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸ “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epura'an entu rawiri ri, urı esi*!” ta'pə

§ ^{8:39} Epura'an munki pe ri rə'san pe iwesi konyau, inkupə'pə maku'tui'no; miri pe pəra, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupə'pə iku'ti'. ^{8:44} Ipu'ketə 1:13; 2:24 * ^{8:58} Uri esi—Esuwerə amə' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pə; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan numenuka'pə itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripi'pə Sises uya kuri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuwerə amə' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apane Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki.

iya to' pi'.

⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'p^u to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe t^uuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namu'p^u, iti'p^u Esuwer^u amu' use'mato', ip^uremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'p^u si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'p^u iya.

² Ipoitor^u ton uya ekama'po'p^u, "Rapai," * inu' uya makoⁱ kupu'p^u—p^uase ri' ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii?" ta'p^u to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p^u, "P^uase ri' ka'pon e'makoimasa' p^uara iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa t^urawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.

⁴ W^ui nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenco'nin nu'p^u t^urawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nu'ye'an, inu' ri' e't^urawasoma weyu pen.

⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, urⁱ esi non weyu pe," ta'p^u iya.

⁶ Seri kasa t^uusauroku'p^u t^upo, non pona iyeta'ta'p^u. Tawa koneka'p^u iya eta' namanka'p^u ke, miripan t^uru'p^u iya ka'pon enu pona.

⁷ Ta'p^u iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'piri ka'," ta'p^u iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'p^u, iyekumisi'p^u, iyee'p^u ennин pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennин nu'san uya ta'p^u, "P^uase ri' pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanan ni pi' nu'ko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'p^u.

⁹ T^uron kon uya, "P^uase ri' k^uri ri," ta'p^u.

T^uron kon uya, "K^uri ri kasa ri' marⁱ isene," ta'p^u.

E'tane, "Urⁱ ri k^uri," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'p^u to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'p^u iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'p^u. Miri t^upo, uyenu pona itar^u'p^u iya. Ta'p^u iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'piri ka'.' Utⁱp^u ekumi'se'na, miri t^upo ene'p^u uya," ta'p^u iya.

¹² Miri t^upo ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "Nai k^uri ken si?"

"T^uu uya para iyesi," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amu' Uya Tenku'nan Nu'p^u Ekama'popit^u'p^u

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' ru'p^u nepu'p^u to' uya Pari'si amu' piya'.

¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'p^u, itenu niri a'koka'p^u iya esi'p^u.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya kanan ekama'po'p^u nai kasa ennин pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'p^u iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'p^u uya, ennин pe nin si'esi seri," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, t^uron kon Pari'si amu' uya ta'p^u, "Papa winon pe p^uara p^uase ri' ka'pon esi, ap^une p^uara Sapa' apuri iya p^uara iyesi," ta'p^u to' uya.

"I'ri tukai' i'tuto' ipikiri' kupu' t^umakooikenan ni ka'pon uya?" ta'p^u t^uron kon ka'pon amu' uya, miripan kon epantakapit^u'p^u.

¹⁷ Tenku'nan pi' kanan tera'tii", "I'ri ta auya k^uri iyenu a'kokanin nu'p^u pi'?" ta'p^u to' uya.

"Pu'kena' pe iyesi!" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya apuri'p^u pen tenku'ne iyesi'p^u tukai', miripan enasa' ennин pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon ki'ma t^uuya'nokon pona ri.

¹⁹ To' uya to' ekama'po'p^u, "P^uase ri' pe' esi imare kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' re'p^u tato' auya'nokon ipi'? Nai kasa ken si ennин pe iyenasa'?" ta'p^u to' uya.

* ^{9:2} Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe ^{9:5} Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

20 Isanon uya to' maimu eiku'p^u, "Ina uya i'tu p^use ri esi ina m^ure pe, iyentusa' r^up^u tenku'n^e.

21 E'tane i'ri tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p^ura iyesi. Inu' uya itenu a'kokasa' tukai' niri ina uya i'tu p^ura iyesi. Ekama'poti'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe t^uusauro'sen pe iyesi," ta'p^u to' uya.

22 Seri ta'p^u isanon uya, apane p^ura enari'ke' to' esi'p^u Esuwer^u amu' pi', apu^une p^ura Esuwer^u amu' e'ku'sa' esi'p^u inu' uya ri K^urai[†] pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa'a'tai, ipa'kato' pe iyesi usenupan nito' iwu' tapai tukai'.

23 Miri wenai, "Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe t^uusauro'sen pe," ta'p^u isanon uya.

24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nu'p^u ka'pon ki'makaa'p^u to' uya kanan. Ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "Papa apuripi'ki;[‡] p^use ri nin i'tu pi' ina man t^umakooikenan pe," ta'p^u to' uya.

25 To' maimu eiku'p^u iya tai'ma, "T^umakooi ke iyesi, miri pe p^ura imakooi p^ura iyesi, i'tu uya p^ura iyesi, e'tane t^ukin nan ni i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'p^u, e'tane seri pe ene uya!" ta'p^u iya.

26 Miri t^upo kanan to' uya ekama'po'p^u, "I'ri kupu'p^u iya ipi'? I'ri tukai' iyenu a'koka'p^u iya?"

27 To' maimu eiku'p^u iya, "Ayauro'kakaa'p^u uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon p^ura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' inetapai kanan i^uwesi kon? Ipoitor^u ton pe niri pe' e'pai i^uwesi kon?" ta'p^u iya.

28 Miri t^upo to' uya ipa'n^uk^u'p^u, "Imiri esi miri ipoitor^u pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitor^u ton," tai'ma.

29 "Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'p^u tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai wini keri ri uye'sa' tukai' ina uya i'tu p^ura iyesi," ta'p^u to' uya.

30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eiku'p^u, "I'ri pan si ti'tupi'sen pen ni! Nai wini iye'sa' tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p^ura iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'p^u iya.

31 Papa uya t^umakooikena'nan eta p^ura iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru niri kupu'i'ma eta iya.

32 Non e'sara'ti'p^u si'kiri, isetasa' p^ura iyesi inu' uya ri tenku'ne iyentusa' r^up^u enu a'kokasa' tawon.

33 Papa winon pe p^ura p^use ri ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri kupu' iya pen," ta'p^u iya.

34 To' uya imaimu eiku'p^u tai'ma ipi', "Makoi yau iyentu'p^u! Nai kasa r^u'kwi ina enupa i'se i^uwesi!" ta'p^u to' uya. Miri t^upo, to' uya enpa'ka'p^u usenupan nito' iwu' tapai.

Iya'kwar^u Yau Tenku'ne E'ni

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'p^u eta'p^u. Eposa' t^uuya a'tai, ta'p^u iya ipi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapuriyan?" ta'p^u iya.

36 Imaimu eiku'p^u iya, "Itepuru, inu' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'p^u iya. "Ekamaki, apurin^un pe e'to' pe," ta'p^u iya.

37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya miri; keri ri ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'p^u.

38 Ta'p^u iya, "Uyepuru, ayapuri uya," tai'ma iyep^urema'p^u ipi'.

39 Sises uya ta'p^u, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non ponu uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'p^u iya.

40 Pari'si amu' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'p^u. Ta'p^u to' uya ipi', "I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?" ta'p^u to' uya.

[†] 9:22 *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 9:24 *Papa apuripi'ki*; miri pe p^ura, *Papa pi' Tenki ka'ki*. Seri seri e'se'ne' pe ta'p^u to' uya r^up^u ipi' i'napai ri isauro'to' pe. Apame Isa'suwa 7:19 enki.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi pura iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kupu kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itikun Non

¹ "Inapai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; keri ri mura'ta awiri pura tewonsen karimeru amu' iwu'ta' e'tane turon ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane keri ri mura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru amu' esa' pe.

³ Itena' mura'ta turawasomanin uya mura'ta a'koka, karimeru amu' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amu' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya.

⁴ Tikun non karimeru amu' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru amu' uya niri e'ma'puka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.

⁵ Ka'keran e'ma'puka to' uya pura iyesi, e'tane to' aperumu ipiyapai, apune pura ka'keran maimu i'tu to' uya pura iyesi."

⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'pu, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iyesi'pu i'tu ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uya kanan ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; ur*i* esi karimeru amu' mura'taai pe.

⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru amu' uya to' maimu eta pura iyesi'pu.

⁹ Uri esi mura'ta pe, ur*i* poro inu' ri ewomu a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewomu, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.

¹⁰ Ama' e' uyepu ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwi'se'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Waku karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tauko'manto' nonka karimeru amu' iwano' pe.

¹² E'tane keri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amu' esa' pen, karimeru amu' esi itikun non pe pura. Ene kaikusi uyepu ene iya a'tai, karimeru amu' nimi iya. Iyainumu, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amu' niri e'ture'kwa.

¹³ Ka'pon ainumu, apune pura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe pura iyesi karimeru amu' pi'.

¹⁴ "Uri esi waku karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Uikun non karimeru amu' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—

¹⁵ ukuipun uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ukuipun i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amu' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Moro turon kon karimeru amu' esi miri, seri yau pura ri mari. Kamoro niri nepu uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iten to' esi,* tikin ni niri to' pa'simanin esi.

¹⁷ Ukuipun uya ui'nunka, apune pura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', anunka'to' pe uya kanan.

¹⁸ Inu' ri uya imo'ka pura iyesi upiyapai, e'tane ur*i* pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, anunka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukuipun wini," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuweru amu' kanan epantakapitu'pu.

²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwu pura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?" ta'pu.

21 Thron kon uya ta'ph, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'ph to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

22 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' uta'koka'ph Weyu Ru'ph e'seporo'ph Surusiran po. Ikom'i pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'ph.

23 Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ph'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato'Iya' tawiri,

24 miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'ph iwoi. Ta'ph to' uya ipi', "Iri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? K[†]urai' pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'ph to' uya.

25 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'ph, "Ayauro'kakaa'ph uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon phra iyesi. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' uk[‡]ipanu ese' yau usauroku uiwano'pe.

26 E'tane apuri auya'nokon phra iyesi, apue phra uikun non karimeru amu' tonpa pe phra iwesi kon.

27 Uikun non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'phka.

28 Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatu apai.

29 Ukiapanu urepanin nu'ph kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.[‡] Inu uya ri to' mo'ka phra iyesi ukiapanu piyapai.

30 Ikiapanu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'ph iya.

31 Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'ph iwito' pe tuauya'nokon,

32 e'tane Sises uya ta'ph to' pi', "Ikiapanu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'ph uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'ph iya.

33 Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'ph, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'ph to' uya.

34 Sises uya to' maimu eiku'ph, "Iye'menukasa' phra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papu pe'ne iwesi kon,[§] tawon?

35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'ph na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken phra niri iyesi.

36 Iri pe ken si kuri nai, ikiapanu nanumu'ph tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya oru pona? Irito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tuausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'?

37 Uri kusapuritu, ukiapanu tarawasooi ku'tane uya phra ri.

38 E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon phra iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukiapanu esi uyan, uri niri esi iyan tukai".

39 Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'ph, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'ph.

40 Iti'ph Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'ph pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'ph.

41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'ph ipiya'. Ta'ph to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'ph pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'ph puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'ph to' uya.

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 [†] **10:24** Kuri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu ta e'kwa pe. [‡] **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Ukiapanu nurepa'ph ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 [§] **10:34** Eren 82:6 **10:40** Isaan 1:28

42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'p^u miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'p^u Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'.

2 Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'p^u takuru'ke, k^uri ri esi'p^u Sises karapaimanin nu'p^u, i'ta niri a'munakanin ne'p^u tunse' ke.

3 Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' t^umaimu kon ennoko'p^u, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nankan^u man takuru'ke," tukai'.

4 Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'p^u iya, "Serⁱ paran uya eri'n^u'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntir^u usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'n^unka esi'p^u.

6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' t^uuya a'tai, asa'ri w^ui iko'mama'p^u tesi'p^u yau ri.

7 Miri t^upo, t^upoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'p^u iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton uya ta'p^u ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru p^ura ri Esuweru amu' esi'p^u iwin^u i'se ti' ke. Miri pe' e'tane miri ya' f^utkapu kanan?" ta'p^u to' uya.

9 Sises uya to' maimu eik^up^u, "12 kaisa ri w^ui yau pata weyu p^ura pe' nai? In^u' usari a'tai w^ui nai ita'mo'ka pen, ap^une p^ura a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

10 E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, ap^une p^ura a'kwa pe p^ura iyesi ke," ta'p^u iya.

11 Seri ton ta t^upo, ta'p^u iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'n^um^u, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'h^unto' apa'i," ta'p^u iya.

12 Miri t^upo ipoitoru ton uya ta'p^u, "Itepuru, iye'n^unsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'p^u to' uya.

13 Sises usauroku^u esi'p^u iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'n^um^u pi' isauroku^u pe to' uya ekama'p^u.

14 Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'p^u iya miri wak^u pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'.

15 Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' p^ura iyesi pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane p^ura utinpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'p^u iya.

16 Miri t^upo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'p^u t^utonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwari Ne'pitu'p^u

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne w^ui uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'p^u iya.

18 Pe'tani esi'p^u inni p^ura Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayir^u e'to' airi ri.[†]

19 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'p^u Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'p^u yau.

20 Mata uya Sises uyep^u eta pe ri, iti'p^u ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'p^u iut^u tau moro ri.

21 Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'p^u Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi n^uma'tai'no pen.

22 E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'p^u iya.

23 Sises uya ta'p^u ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'p^u iya.

* 11:1 Uru' 10:38-39 11:2 Isaan 12:3 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 11:18 2 mayir^u e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi).

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eikə'pə, "Si'tuyai' iye'mə'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mə'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pə iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pə ipi, "Ur̄i esi i'mə'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri nri' esi. Ur̄i yau apurin̄in esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

²⁶ In̄t̄ r̄i t̄euko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' ma-puriyan?" ta'pə iya ipi".

²⁷ "Ewai', uyepuru, sapuriyai' K̄arai[‡] pe ijesi, Papa Mumu pe t̄euye'ton seri non pona, tasa' r̄u'pə," ta'pə iya.

²⁸ Seri ta t̄uya t̄opo, iti'pə ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pə iya.

²⁹ Miri eta t̄uya pe ri, iye'mə'sa'ka'pə, iyee'pə inke p̄ura ipiya'.

³⁰ Sises uye'sa' p̄ura ri mari iyesi'pə eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya tepono'pə yau ri mari iyesi'pə.

³¹ Esuweru am̄a' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwara nepə pi' uya iye'mə'sa'ka ensa' inke p̄ura, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'p̄uka'pə, tua'ta'kwara'kai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' iti pe tekamai'.

³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' t̄uya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pə, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi n̄ama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

³³ Ikaram̄a ensa' t̄uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru am̄a' niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaram̄a, ipan pe ipokoita'pə tewan temo'kai'.

³⁴ "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'hokon?" ta'pə iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entanə'ki," ta'pə to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaram̄a'pə.

³⁶ Esuweru am̄a' uya, "Ipan pe i'n̄anka iya!" ta'pə.

³⁷ E'tane taron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin n̄a'pə uya ri pe' puse ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikupə p̄ura iyesi'pə?" ta'pə.

Sises Uya Urasaras Eri'sa' I'mə'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'pə uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'pə eke ti' t̄usa' im̄ra'taai po.

³⁹ "Ti' amati'," ta'pə iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne w̄ai iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'pə iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntiru ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya pən?" ta'pə.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'pə. Miri a'tai, kakai' tenu t̄at̄ese Sises uya ta'pə, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'.

⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri ijesi tiwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin p̄esamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pə iya.

⁴³ Seri ta t̄opo, eke pe iki'pi'n̄amu'pə, "Urasaras, epa'ka!" tukai'.

⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' r̄u'pə epa'ka'pə, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyat̄u ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, miri awonsi'ki pon atu itemu'woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkat'i uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'pə to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ur̄u' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄a' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises n̄akupən̄a ennin n̄a'san uya apuri'pə.

[‡] 11:27 K̄arai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanu'ma'pə ta e'kwa pe.

46 E'tane taron kon uti'pu Pari'si amu' piya' Sises na'kupu'pu ekamai' to' pana ya'.

47 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya ta'konsaruu kon mitimu kupu'pu.

"Iri'ku'pua'nokon nai?" ta'pu to' uya. "Puse ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri'ku'pua."

48 Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'pu to' uya.

49 Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri wu'ipiya yau, usauroku'pu, "In'i'tuna kon pura ri iyesi miri!

50 Ito'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pura iyesi waku'iwa pe iyesi ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ekota'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

51 Tamiri pe seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri wu'ipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'pu iya ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

52 Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'nua'sa' kon Papa munki amu' iwano' pe ri niri, to' amara'na'nin pe tikin ni to' ta'konekai'.

53 Miri pi' nin si, iwin'i pi' to' e'kama'pu miri, miri wui awonsi'ki.

54 Miri wenai, Sises si usari para iyesi'pu miri Esuweru amu' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'pu rimono'ta nono winikai', eke iwa pata E'puren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'pu tu'poitoru ton pokon pe.

55 Esuweru Amu' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'sepokapu ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'pu miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorukase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

56 Sises ene i'se to' es'i'pu, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "Iri' tukai' mi'tuyatau? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi?" ta'pu to' uya.

57 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' es'i'pu, inu' uya ri Sises es'i'pu yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe ta'uya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa ri wui To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'.

2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata es'i'pu ekama'pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon ta'teire' kon po tepuru piyau te'san koro'tau.

3 Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tunse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne iuti'ki'hunpas'a es'i'pu.

4 E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken para iyesi'pu,

5 miripan uya, "Iri' pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun karupo'pomasa' para ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wu'ipiya yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,*" ta'pu iya.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wu'ipiya yau iye'turawasoma'epe'pu; miri pe para, 300 kaisaron para'ra pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan para'ra pun es'i isenupasa' pen na'kwi e'mato' ike.

⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'p^u iya pen ni, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi pi'. Purata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pit^up^u i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'p^u Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'p^u miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya r^u'p^u.

⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'p^u iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpisin ton kuru ri Esuwer^u am^u uya etasa' esi'p^u miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uye'e'p^u, kari ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri niri ense'na, ini'me'sa'ka'p^u iyerik^up^u yapai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'p^u Urasaras ri niri wini pi',

¹¹ kari ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuwer^u am^u uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' ta'utito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'p^u Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu R^u'p^u pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'p^u.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'p^u ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itemau'ne, iki'pi'nepitai'ma, "Usana!"[†]

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau na'ye'ai'ne!"[‡]

"Pori' kari ri kin Esuwer^u am^u epuru!"

ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mure eporo'p^u, miripan ereuta'p^u ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ "Kenari'numui, Sayan ensi r^u'kwi;
enki, itepuru, kin uye'nⁱ pi' man,
iyereutas' isa'ka'si mure po,"[§]

tawon.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitor^u ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'nak^u'p^u pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' r^u'p^u, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'p^u seri ton e'menukasa' esi'p^u ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'p^u itiwano' pe.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'p^u ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'p^u iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'p^u iya ri ekama pi'.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni uti'p^u seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.

¹⁹ Miri pi' si Pari'si am^u uya ta'p^u miri tutonpa kon pi', "Menyat^u, i'ri kup^u pokon p^ura ri iyesi. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti ipikiri!" ta'p^u to' uya.

Sises Uya T^uuma'tato' Ekama'p^u

²⁰ Moro Kiri' am^u tonpa ton esi'p^u to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu R^u'p^u pi'.

²¹ To' uye'e'p^u Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'p^u to' uya.

²² Piri' uti'p^u Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'p^u miri.

^{12:8} Isu'taronomi 15:11 [†] ^{12:13} Usana! Ipuru am^u maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. [‡] ^{12:13} Eren 118:25-26 [§] ^{12:15} Sakaraya 9:9

23 Sises uya to' eik'a'ph, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuri'p'i'to' weyu.

24 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pura iyesi yau, tikin ni ri iko'mamu miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epam*tu* miri.

25 Ka'pon teuko'manto' i'nenkanin uya inonka miri, kari teuko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'mantuka miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe.

26 Intu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru ri kanan e'to' pe iyesi. Ukuipantu uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 "Ekamura uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'n'e seri iweyu pu'ku poná uye'sa' seri ko.

28 Papai, eke pe iyes'e e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epu poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon.

29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korume e'tarunka," ta'pu; turon kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

30 Sises uya, "Iwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uru iwano' pe pen," ta'pu.

31 "Seri si iweyu oru eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri ora epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'.

32 E'tane, uru utanunsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya.

33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta teuya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utanunto' oton,' ta auya? Intu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ra'kwi ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi yau teutisen uya teutito' ya' i'tu para ri iyesi miri.

36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' teuya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

37 Seri ton eke ton Papa teuwasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane ta'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyesi'pu.

38 Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

"Itepuru, intu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';
intu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?"†

tawon.

39 Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

40 "To' enu ri a'kop'i'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantana'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nuka namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,"‡

tawon.

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33 * **12:34** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyera 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

41 Aisaya uya seri tasa' apu'ne pura Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' təuya pi', ipi' isaurokə'pu.

42 Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si ami' esi pi', tənapurinu kon inekamapai pura to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon təusenupato' kon iwa' tapai tukai' to' enari'nəmə'pu;

43 ka'pon ami' uya tapuripi'tu kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pi' Papa uya tapuripi'tu kon i'se tesi kon entai.

44 Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, "Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, urı riken apuri iya pe iyesi pen, e'tane kəri uyенно'nin nu'pu.

45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyенно'nin nu'pu ene iya miri.

46 Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumə namai' moro ewarupi yau.

47 "Kəri nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya pura na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apu'ne pura pata eseru aimenka' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii.

48 Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananənpaino pen eseru aimenkin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pura, e'tane ikəipənə uyенно'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri.

50 I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikəipənə uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya," ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Təpoitoru Ton Pata Korəka

1 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' təuya weyu e'seposa', ikəipənə piya' si təutito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nənkakapu təpo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nənkato' təuya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanənka'a'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkat'pe Sises eparanka pi'.

3 Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikəipənə uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; təuye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri.

4 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu teperu piyapai, təpon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya towerə e'me'pu təworo'pai pi'.

5 Miri təpo, tuna ma'pu iya pesən ya', miripan uya təpoitoru ton pata korəkapitū'pu a'munakapitū'ma təworo'pai pokon towerə ke.

6 Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si korəka auya?" tukai'.

7 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nəkə auya pura iyesi miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennə'pu ito'ka'nə'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

8 "Kane, u'ta korəkato' auya pura ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ikorəkasa' uya pura iyesi a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

9 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyata' ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisə' esi ti'ta riken korəkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri wakə pe. Wakə pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya.

* **13:1** Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nənkato' təuya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe pura, miripan uya to' i'nənka iu'matū'pu'ku pona.

11 I'tu t^uuya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo wak^u pe i^{wesi} kon pen, ta'^{p_u} iya na'ne'.

12 To' pata kor^uka nonka t^uuya t^upo, iyepontikaa'^{p_u} kanan, miripan enna'po'^{p_u} t^upatap^{p_u} ya'. Miripan uya, "Mato'ka'n^ua atuu pe' ipi'nokon sk*u*'ai'ne'?" ta'^{p_u} to' pi'.

13 "Ti'sa,' 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesak^u auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kuri ri ri urⁱ.

14 Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon kor^ukasa', itonpa kon pata si t^ukor^ukase e'ti'.

15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikup^u kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.

16 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitor^u esi p^ura ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe p^ura main anin ni esi p^ura iyesi eke pe tenno'nin n^u'p_u entai.

17 Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', ipurema'nokon miri, miri ton kup^u auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

18 "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanam^us'an, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ra'^{p_u} enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,[‡] tawon.

19 Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kup^u wapiya, iye'kup^u a'tai apuri kon pa kuri ri pe esi tukai'.

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, in^u' uya ri in^u' ri unennokon^u anam^u uya uyanam^u ri, miri awonsi'ki in^u' uya ri uyanam^u uya kuri uyenno'nin nu'^{p_u} anam^u, ta'^{p_u} iya.

21 Seri ta'^{p_u} iya t^upo, ipan pe ipokoita'^{p_u} ta'kwart^u yau, miripan uya ekama'^{p_u}, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'^{p_u} iya.

22 Miripan poitor^u ton usenpit^u'p_u, in^u' pi' ta iya ta pe.

23 To' tonpa Sises ni'n^uankana^u ipoitor^u esi'^{p_u} ipiyau t^uteire' po.

24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kuri ri wai'ka'^{p_u} ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' in^u' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'^{p_u} iya.

25 Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'p_u iya miri, "Uyepuru, in^u' si?" ta'^{p_u} iya.

26 Sises uya eik^u'p_u, "Kuri sa'n^ue p^ureti piya'pi tuki'se itena' sitayai'ne'," ta'^{p_u} iya. Miripan uya p^ureti piya'pi kii'^{p_u}, miripan t^uru'^{p_u} iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.

27 P^ureti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan[‡] ewom^u'p_u iya'. "Inkupan^u pe te'sen iku'ki inke p^ura," ta'^{p_u} Sises uya ipi',

28 e'tane in^u' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'n^uku'^{p_u} pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'.

29 Ap^une p^ura Isutas esi'^{p_u} p^urata esa' pe, t^uron kon ni nin si usenu-minka'^{p_u} miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu R^u'p_u pi' e'n^ui iwano' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe p^ura entu'manin nan irepakⁱ ta iya ri na'ki ta'^{p_u} to' uya.

30 Isutas uya p^ureti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'^{p_u} nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'^{p_u}.

Pi'ta Uya Tuⁿonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'^{p_u} pata'^{p_u} yau, Sises uya ta'^{p_u}, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuriⁱ'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuriⁱ'to' si ri man iyau.

13:15 Ur^u 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Ur^u 6:40; Isaan 15:20 [†] **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ur^u 9:48; 10:16 [‡] **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

32 Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri temu apuripi'tu miri tuyau, inke p̄ura apuripi'tu iya miri. §

33 "Umunki amu', mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iuyepu kon poken p̄ura iyesi.

34 "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nenkati'. Ii'nenkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nenkati'.

35 Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri iuyepu p̄ura iyesi, e'tane emennu'pu ri upikiri iuye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti p̄ura iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri' uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

38 Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kirikitiki uturumua rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe p̄ura iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pitu

1 Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatuu! Papa apuriti';* uru ri niri apuriti'.

2 Tu'ke ri' pata wannu man uk̄ipanu iwu'tau; sekamai'no miri pe p̄ura iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'.

3 Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa.

4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Iku'ipanu Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu p̄ura iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

6 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Urū ri' es i te'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri' uti p̄ura iyesi uk̄ipanu piya' uru poro riken iti'te' esi.

7 I'napai ri' kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uk̄ipanu ri' niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

8 Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iku'ipanu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

9 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya p̄ura pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri' keru uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri' uk̄ipanu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, iku'ipanu enpoikaka'ki ina ena', ta auya?

10 Apuri auya p̄ura pe' iyesi uru' es iku'ipanu yau, iku'ipanu niri es iyuau? Main sekamaya'i'ne' ipi'nokon es iuwanu' pen e'tane iku'ipanu, uyuau nuko'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri.

11 Uyapuriti', uru' es iku'ipanu yau, iku'ipanu es iyuau ta uya a'tai; miri pe p̄ura, eke Papa turawasooi amu' kupu uya ri' apuriti'.

§ **13:32** *Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau;* seri tawon p̄ura iyesi miri turon ni yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan

7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * **14:1** *Papa apuriti';* miri pe p̄ura, *Papa apuri auya'nokon.*

¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ina' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, keri ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apane para uti wenai ikueipanu piya'.

¹³ Ikupu uya ri inekama'ponu kon uyes'e' yau, imu uya ikeipanu apuripi'to' ipikato' enpoikato' pe.

¹⁴ Uyekama'po[†] auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyes'e' yau, ikupu uya ri miri.

Sises Usaurok[‡] Wak[§] A'kwari Enno'to' T[¶]uya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri.

¹⁶ Ikuipanu ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya Ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri.

¹⁷ Puse ri I'napairon A'kwari, seri non pon kon nanamana pen ni, apane para ene to' uya para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apane para ipiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.[‡]

¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepu ri.

¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apene para uko'mama pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton.

²⁰ Uto'ka'ne'atui'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukueipanu yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uru esi ayau'nokon.

²¹ Ina' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, keri ri keri ri ui'nankarin ye' ri. Keri ri ui'nankarin i'nanka ukueipanu uya miri, uru uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena," ta'pu iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ina' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyesi miri. Ukueipanu uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tapata kon koneka ina uya.

²⁴ Keri ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatui'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennonin nu'pu ikueipanu iwano' pe iyesi.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usauroku miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.

²⁶ E'tane keri Ipika'tinin kon, Wak[§] A'kwari, ikueipanu, uyes'e' yau neno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiyaponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'.

²⁷ Tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non nataya'i'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatuu, kenari'hantau.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikueipanu piya', apene para ikueipanu esi eke pe uyentai.

²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa.

³⁰ Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apene para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. F'ri pe uku'nin pen ni,

³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikueipanu i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

[†] **14:14** *Uyekama'po*; miri pe para, *Ekama'po* [‡] **14:17** *ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton*; miri pe para, *ayau'nokon ni niri iyesi*.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; uk̄ip̄n̄u nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe.

² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipit̄u iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe.

³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayat̄ui'ne' ike uriya'.

⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyesi tiwa ri; moro t̄aye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyesi miri moro uyau iuko'mamu kon p̄ura iye'tane.

⁵ "Ite' pe esi; imiri'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi'ki uri niri iyau, tu'ke ri iyepeta miri; ur̄i p̄ura iye'tane i'ri kup̄a auya'nokon p̄ura ri iyesi.

⁶ Inu' ri esi p̄ura iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi miri eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tito' pe.

⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se iwe'to' kon ekama'poti', irepa kon ni miri ike.

⁸ Se uya uk̄ip̄n̄u apuripi'to' enpoika, tu'ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ "Ik̄ip̄n̄u uya ui'n̄enkasa' na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ii'n̄enkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'n̄enkato' yau e'ti'.

¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi'n̄enkato' yau moro iwesi kon miri, uk̄ip̄n̄u maimu awiri e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru miri awonsi'ki moro isi'n̄enkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon miri pori' pe e'to' pe ipi'nokon miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe p̄ura.

¹² Se seri apiyontin nito' uya: It̄onpa kon i'n̄enkati', ii'n̄enkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Inu' ri usi'n̄enkato' p̄ura ri iyesi miri eke pe, kari tutonpa ton iwano' pe ta'ku'manto' tenin entai.

¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo'ma'p̄u uya 'nokon kup̄a auya'nokon yau.

¹⁵ Upoitoru tutkai' si iyesak̄u uya 'nokon pen seri enta', ap̄ane p̄ura ipoitora kuri ri tepuru t̄rawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, iyesak̄u uya 'nokon uttonpa ton tutkai', ap̄ane p̄ura tanporon ni usenupa'p̄u ipi' uk̄ip̄n̄u wini i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pi'.

¹⁶ Uyan̄nsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayan̄nsa' uya 'nokon iuti kon pa etetai', iteperu moro t̄uko'mansen ye' pe. Miri a'tai, ik̄ip̄n̄u uya irepa kon i'ri ri uyes'e' yau inekama'ponu kon ke.

¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito' uya: It̄onpa kon i'n̄enkati'.

Or̄a Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma'ti

¹⁸ "Or̄a uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau m̄aku'tai' wapiya uri ewaruma'ti'pu iya.

¹⁹ Or̄a iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, ii'n̄enka iya 'nokon miri tiwano' pe iwesi kon pi'. Na'ne' ri nin si, or̄a iwano' pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane ayan̄nsa' uya 'nokon or̄a apai. Miri wenai, or̄a uya iyewaruma'ti kon.

²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroku'p̄u ru'pu m̄aku'tai': 'Inu' ri ipoitoru esi p̄ura iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya ri mari

ikota'ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato' kon awiri to' esi yau, to' ri esi miri imiri'nokon uya to' enupa'pu awiri ri mari.

21 Seri kasa to' uya ikupu kon miri uyesi pi' iwesi kon pi', apane para to' uya i'tu para iyesi kuri uyenn'o nin nu'pu.

22 Uye'sa' para iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tamakooi ke to' esi pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane nin si, miri pi', tamakooi kon wapu'tito' uya poken para iyesi.

23 Kuri uyewaruma'tinin uya ukupu'nu ri mari ewaruma'ti miri.

24 Inu' naikupu'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi' iri pe to' nesii'no pen ni. E'tane si seri eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi'ki ukupu'nu ewaruma'tisa' to' uya.

25 E'tane seri iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai para ri to' uya uyewaruma'ti'pi', tawon.*

26 "Ipika'tinin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pu ikupu'nu winipaino, i'napairon A'kwara, ikupu'nu yapai tepe'kasen uya uyekamato" oton ipi'nokon.

27 Mekamatui' ri niri imiri'nokon upiyau iwe'sa' kon miri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri.

16

1 "Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.

2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nito' iwa' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwinin e'ku'to' oton waku'ku'nu pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.

3 Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apane para to' uya ikupu'nu miri pe para uru i'tu para iyesi pi'.

4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pu'n wapiya, apane para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwara Ttarawasoo

5 "Utiyai' si uyenn'o nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iutu?' tukai'.

6 Apene para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si.

7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa'para iyesi yau, Ipika'tinin kon uyepu para iyesi ipi'ya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipi'ya'nokon.

8 Iye'sa' a'tai, oru pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyesi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi':

9 makoi pi', apane para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyesi pi';
10 iyawiron pi', apane para ikupu'nu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya';

11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apene para seri oru epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyesi.

13 E'tane kuri, i'napairon A'kwara uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, taneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya oton miyari ri tueye'sen.

14 Uyapuri pi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tuya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

* 15:25 Eren 35:19; 69:4

15 Tanporo ikuipanu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyesi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya.

16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri," ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tutonpa kon pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon pura iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune pura ikuipanu piya' uti pi', nikayai'ne'?" ta'pu to' uya.

18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', "I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'? Ito'ka'naku'nokon pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tapo uyento' auya'nokon oton ni miri'?"

20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitato' oton kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' oton epori'man pe.

21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tes'i pi', apune pura taweyu e'seposa'pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tes'i'pu' tika'naku iya miri, apune pura pori' pe tes'i pi' mare entuna'sa' tawaya pi' ora pona.

22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon oton; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, ina' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.

23 Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupanu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke.

24 Seri pe'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon pura man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 "Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai pura ri ukupanu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon."

26 Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikuipanu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.

27 Kane, ikuipanu uya ri tamiri pe ii'nanka kon, apune pura ui'nankasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

28 Uyee'pu ikuipanu winipai seri ora pona; seri nin si ora nimi uya, ikuipanu piya'enna'po," ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'naku poken, panton yai pura.

30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki ina' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se pura ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurin'in pe," ta'pu to' uya.

31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.

32 "E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne'. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apune pura ukupanu esi ke upiyau.

* **16:31** Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe pura, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau ijesi kon pa ewankamanin p'ra. Seri ora po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitana'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man," ta'pu iya.

17

Tupona Sises Ipurema'pu

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya t'po, tenu tara'pu iya Epun winikui', miripan uya ta'pu,

"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' t'uto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'.

3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe ijesi, Sises Kurai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'.

4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, turawaso intura'pu iku'to' pe uya i'makasa' uya wini.

5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau ijesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tupoitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

6 "I'i'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya * ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan ora apai ena'. Iwano' pe to' es'i'pu; to' i'tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.

7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.

8 Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anuhsa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwinu uye'sa' tukai', uyenco'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.

9 To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, apene para iiwano' pe to' es'i pi'.

10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.

11 Inke seri ora po esi pen, e'tane seri ora po to' es'i, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Wakua ikupuha, iyes'e' merunti ke to' iwaputiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.

12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' p'ra man, kuri riken t'uma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pa iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

13 "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori' pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe t'eyau'nokon.

14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti ora pon kon uya, ora pon kon pe para to' es'i wenai, uru niri esi ora pon pe para na'ne' kasa.

15 Ipurema ora apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe ijesi pa iri namai'.

16 Oru iwano' ton pe para to' es'i, oru iwano' pe para e'ai'ne' kasa.

17 Wakua pe i'napairon poro to' iku'ki, amaimu esi i'napairon.

18 Oru pona uyenco'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, miri kasa ri mari to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.

19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' waku pe, to' niri ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Ipurema'pu

20 "Kamoro riken pona ipurema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to' maimu wenai.

* 17:6 I'i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, iyes'e' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

21 Tikin ni tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, imiri esi na'ne' kasa uya, uri niri ayau. To' niri e'to' pe tikin ni niri uya'nokon, ora pon kon uya apurito' pe uyenko'sa' auya tukai'.

22 Uyapuripi'to' pe urepa'pu auya na'ne' ke to' repasa'uya, to' e'to' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa ri mari:

23 uri to' yau, imiri niri uya. To' ekonekato' pe waku pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenko'sa' auya tukai' ora pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nankasa' uya, ui'nankasa' auya na'ne' kasa.

24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uya-puri'pi'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pu auya na'ne' ike, apune pura ui'nankasa' auya pi', ora ekoneka rawiri ri.

25 "Ipokena' Papai, ora uya ii'tu pura iye'tane, ii'tu uya. Uyenko'sa' auya tukai' niri pusamoro uya i'tu.

26 Hyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', miri kupu uya miyari ri, ui'nankato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, ur*i* ri niri si e'to' pe to' yau," tukai' iwi

u

rema'pu.

18

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53)

1 Ta'wiparema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu ta'poitoru ton pokon pe Kitaron aranta t*an'i*kwir*i*n*u*'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pu, miri ya' ta'poitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu.

2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i'tu'pu, apune pura miri ya' inke ri ta'poitoru ton pokon pe ta'utipi'sen pe Sises e'pitu pi'.

3 Miri pi', Isutas uti'pu are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amu' ari pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton ari pe. To' uya ta'surai' ton, raan'pu ton miri awonsi'ki tepaa'i kon ari esi'pu.

4 Sises uya tanporon ni t*api'* te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, iti'pu to' ekama'poi', "Inu i'se iwesi kon?" tukai'.

5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"K*u*ri' ri uri," ta'pu Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pu miri to' pokon pe.)

6 Sises uya, "K*u*ri' ri uri," ta etasa' t*uya'nokon* a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pu non pon'a.

7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pu iya, "Inu i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pu.

8 "K*u*ri' ri uri, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pu Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi pusamoro ka'pon amu' nati*ii*," ta'pu iya.

9 Seri e'kupu'pu isauroku'pu a'ku'tin'in pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pu auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pura man," ta'pu iya ru'pu.

10 Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu. (Ipoitoru ese' esi'pu Maru'kas.)

11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pu, "Isuparaai emaika! Uk*u*ipu'na uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pu iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amʉ, tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pu. To' uya auronpitʉ'pu,

¹³ 13 Miri pan kon uya ar*i*'pu wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wapiya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.

¹⁴ 14 Kaya'pas kʉri ri Esuwerʉ amʉ pi' waku pe iwa iyesi miri tikan nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ iwanu' pe tawon nu'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(*Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ 15 Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki turon ni ipoitorʉ uya Sises e'ma'pu ka esi'pu. Apene pʉra use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunʉ pe pʉse ri ipoitorʉ esi'pu, miripan uti'pu Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' pu'ku ta'.

¹⁶ 16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pu mʉra'ta nau itenupikiri e'nʉ pi'. Tʉron ni ipoitorʉ use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunʉ, enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pu, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnakʉ'pu.

¹⁷ 17 "Imiri pen pe' kʉri ri, kʉri ri poitorʉ ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mʉra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu.

Entakanoma'pu iya, "Uri pen ni kʉri ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ 18 Komi' pe pata esi'pu, miri pi' to' poitorʉ ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popita'pu

(*Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71*)

¹⁹ 19 Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popita'pu ipoitorʉ pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'.

²⁰ 20 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ama'ai pʉra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerʉ amʉ usenupato' iwu' tau, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ amarato' yau'ne.

²¹ 21 I'ri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nu'san ekama'pok*i*. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu rʉpu," ta'pu iya.

²² 22 Seri kasa isaurokʉ a'tai, soisa amʉ tonpa iye'mu'sa'kasa' uya temiyatʉ ke itemu' pi' iwini'pu. "Miri kasa pe' tʉmaimurʉsen kʉri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ 23 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken pʉra usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini' auya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ 24 Anas uya ennoko'pu auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorʉwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pu

(*Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62*)

²⁵ 25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mu'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pu, "Uri pen ni," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ 26 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakatu'pu ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ 27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe pʉra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

*Sises Ari'p_u To' Uya Paire' Piya'**(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Hru' 23:1-5, 13-25)*

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwer_u amu' uya Sises ari'p_u Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai iwu' ta'. Awanaakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p_u, iri pe enapai pura tesi kon pi' Esuwer_u amu' ewoma'p_u pen miri ya', enta'napaai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'taino pi'.

²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p_u to' piya', "I'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Iri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi yau, ina nanepehi'no pen iyena'", ta'p_u to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'p_u iya.

Esuwer_u amu' epuru ton uya ta'p_u ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pura ri iyesi ina' ri tato' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Seri e'kupu'p_u Sises uya ta'p_u ra'p_u uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p_u tiwa' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Esuwer_u amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, turon kon uya ri kati' ayauro'kasa' upi??" ta'p_u iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Esuwer_u pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' thrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. I'ri kupu'p_u auya?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitora ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer_u amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen turon ni yau ri iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p_u, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne".[†] I'nai ri, entu'p_u seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'p_u seri non ponai, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimai' eta," ta'p_u iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p_u ipi', "I'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'p_u kanan Esuwer_u amu' piya'. Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "I'ri imakooi' epoka' uya pura man.

³⁹ E'tane iyeseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer_u amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ T_uuki'pi'nemu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'p_u to' uya. Parapas esi'p_u Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'p_u.

19*Sises Turu'p_u Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe*

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anuma'p_u, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'p_u iya.

² Soisa amu' uya tikekena' e'mepitu'p_u aro', karon pe, miripan turu'p_u to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'p_u tariren ya',

³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipite'p_u, "Miyari, Esuwer_u amu' kin!" tapitai'ma. To' uya temiyata' kon ke iwinipi' itemu' pi'.

⁴ Paire' epa'kakaa'p_u kanan Esuwer_u amu' pi' tase'na, "Apene enti', enpa'ka uya seri iyena'nokon i'tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri pura ri iyesi," ta'p_u iya.

* 18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * 18:32 miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p_u iya ru'p_u—Sises uya tutanunse eriku ta'p_u, kurusu'po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'p_u. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p_u kurusu' pona to' tu'pokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuwer_u amu' uya i'se pura to' esi'p_u. † 18:37 Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe pura, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, imi'nī si e'mepi'sa' iyarakooi pe miri awonsi'ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pū to' pi', "Puse ri si!" ta'pū iya.

6 Ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki to' poitoru ton uki'pi'nānpitūpū, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" tukai'.

E'tane Paire' uya to' eiku'pū, "Anānti", kurusu' pona ipokapita kon pa. Uri nin, īri pe iyesi tato' uya ipikiri para nin man," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

7 Esuweru amu' uya ta'pū, "Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima'tato' pe ri iyesi, apne para Papa Mumu pe iye'kupu pi', ta'pū to' uya.

8 Paire' uya miri etasa' a'tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari'pa'pū,

9 miripan enna'po'pū tiwu'ta', miripan uya Sises ekama'po'pū, "Nai winipai īuye'sa?" tukai', e'tane Sises uya eiku'pū pen.

10 "Uyauro'kapai para si īwesi?" ta'pū iya ipi'. "I'tu auya para pe' iyesi tameruntira ke esi īmo'kato' ike miri pe para kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' ike?" ta'pū iya.

11 Sises uya eiku'pū, "Uyentai īmeruntira para iyesi ka'tapai irepa'pū ike. Miri pi' kuri īyena' utunin ne'pū umakoitas' miri eke pe kuru," ta'pū iya.

12 Miri si'kiri, Paire' esipū Sises īmō'kapai to' uya īwini namai', e'tane Esuweru amu' uki'pi'nānpitūpū, "Puse ri utito' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri īwesi miri. Inu' ri kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi miri Sisa ewā'nomanin pe," ta'pū to' uya.

13 Seri etasa' tauya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pū, miripan ereuta'pū eseru aimenkato' apon po, pata, Ti' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipi').

14 Itepoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū e'ma ta' ekonekan nito' pe iyesi'pū, para'po'si e'to' a'tai ri,

"Puse ri si kin, īiwano' kon," ta'pū Paire' uya Esuweru amu' pi'.

15 E'tane to' uki'pi'nānpitūpū, "Ati! Ati! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ti!" ta'pū to' uya.

"Kin pe' īiwano' kon pokapita uya kurusu' pona?" ta'pū Paire' uya to' pi'.

"Ina kin para ri man, e'tane Sisa riken ina kin," ta'pū use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

16 Iye'nonka pe ri nin si, Paire' uya ite're'pū miri to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapita'pū To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Hru' 23:26-43)

Soisa amu' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pū miri.

17 Tiwari ri takurusukuui ari'i'ma iti'pū Pu'pi I'pū Ru'pū pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Koruko'ta tato' ya').

18 Seri yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapita'pū miri, asa'ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.

19 Paire' uya ento' ipi' menukasa' esipū, miripan tasa' iya esipū kurusu' pi', SISES, NASARE' PON ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon.

20 Tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' uya seri tawon ene'pū, apne para a'ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi'sa' to' uya esipū, kurusu' pona ento' ipi' e'menukasa' esipū Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe, miri awonsi'ki Kiri' pe.

21 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta'pū Paire' pi', "Esuweru Amu' Kin' tukai' k'u'menukai, e'tane puse ri e'kupu Esuweru amu' kin pe, tukai' riken imenuka," ta'pū to' uya.

22 Paire' uya to' eiku'pū, "Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esipū, imenukasa' uya pe ri," ta'pū iya.

²³ Sises pokapi'sa' təuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amu' uya ipon anamə'pə asakiri'ne təkaisari'nokon to' uya ekamu'pə, iyo'non niken tenonkai'. Seri ipon esi'pə to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki iparakan pə'kə pona.

²⁴ "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pəra, apəne təusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pə to' uya.

Seri e'kupə'pə iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe,
"To' uya təkaisari'nokon upon ekamu'pə,

miri awonsi'ki təusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamə'pə,"*
tawon. Miri si kupa'pə soisa amu' uya miri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pə, isan pasi Meri, Kəro'pas no'pə, miri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren.

²⁶ Miri yau Sises uya təsan ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki təpoitoru təni'nənkanə e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pə iya təsan pi', "Kuri ri si imare," ta'pə iya,

²⁷ miri awonsi'ki təpoitoru pi', "Kuri ri si asan," ta'pə iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru uya arı'pə təpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikə

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennə'pə, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu təuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pə miri, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai," ta'pə iya.

²⁹ Moro iyesi'pə miri yau wai yawon waain peneka, miripan ka' su'pa taki'se, iyə'i i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itaru'pə.

³⁰ Miripan ku'kasa' təuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pə. Miri pe ri nin si, ti'pai təpeimai' ta'kwara təru'pə iya miri.

³¹ Miri si esi'pə miri ekonekan weyu pe, miri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pə Weyu Ru'pə pe. Apəne pəra Sapa' a'tai eke' amu' i'se para tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerə amu' uya Paire' ekama'po'pə to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, miripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi.

³² Miri pi' si soisa amu' uyee'pə wapiyarо' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' rə'pə, miri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pə; miri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitə'pə pen.

³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amu' tonpa uya apuruka'pə iteire' airi suparari ke, miripan yai mən miri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamə'pə.

³⁵ Ka'pon ennин nu'pə uya ekamasa', miripan nekama'pə esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tənekamanə esi tukai', imiri ri niri uya apurito' pe təkasimai' pura.

³⁶ Seri ton e'kupə'pə iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyə'pə e'kwi'to' oton pen,"‡ tawon,

³⁷ miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tənapuruka'pə kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pə Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennə'pə iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pə Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pə Sises poitoru pe, e'tane ama'ai, apəne pəra Esuwerə amu' pi' tenari'nəmə pi'. Paire' uya ewai'tasa' pi' iyee'pə Sises ekepu kan.

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikassa' 1:7

39 Nekutimas esi'pu isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' ru'pu. Nekutimas uya karapa miru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pu, 75 pon e'to' airi ri.

40 Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tuuya'nokon ontu'pu to' uya miri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Seri esi'pu miri Esuweru amu' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti eseru yau.

41 Pata, Sises pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi iyesi'pu umi, miri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pu inu' ri emaikaza' ru'pu pen ni ya'.

42 Apene pura si Esuweru amu' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emaika'pu to' uya.

20

Iyaru Pun Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Uru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakai' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imura'tai apai ene'pu.

2 Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pu Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru, kuri Sises ni'nenkanu piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pu man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pura ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

3 Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'.

4 Asa'r*i* ri to' eka'tumu esi'pu, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pu, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pu iwapiya.

5 Te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pu iya miri yau, e'tane iywomu'pu pen.

6 E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen uyee'pu, miripan ewomu'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pu iya miri yau,

7 eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nu'pu. Tupona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pu, pon renen atu saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pura.

8 Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitoru, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nu'pu wapiya, ri mari ewomu'pu. Miripan uya tuanene'pu apuri'pu.

9 (To' uya ito'ka'nuku pura ri mari iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mu'sa'kato' oton teriku'pu apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton enna'po'pu tupata kon ya',

11 e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramu'im'a te'timuikai' tenu tupitu'pu iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',

12 miripan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inseru amu' ereutapi'sa' ene'pu, Sises ekepu pata'pu yau, i'pai pata'pu airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pu airi isakon.

13 To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"To' uya ueyepuru ar*i*'pu, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itaru'pu," ta'pu iya.

14 Tai'ma iyera'ti'pu, miripan uya Sises ene'pu iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.

15 "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramu? Inu' warinpa auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Umi t^urawasomanin pe rⁱ nin si tekamai', "Ap^une ken, ari'p^u auya pe iyesi yau, ekamaki nai ya' it^urⁱp^u auya, ikan utt^o pe," ta'p^u iya ipi'.

16 "Meri," ta'p^u Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'p^u Sises winikai' ik'i'pi'namu'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

17 Sises uya ta'p^u, "Upi' kata'sii, ap^une p^ura enna'posa' p^ura ri mari man ik'uip^una piya'. Etane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utiyai' uk'uip^una piya', miri awonsi'ki ik'uip^una kon piya, itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'p^u iya.

18 Meri Mataren nin si uti'p^u miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitor^u ton piya', "Itepuru ene'p^u uya," ta'p^u iya. Tauro'ka'p^u iya ke to' pana'ti'p^u iya.

Sises Usenpoika'p^u Tupoitor^u Ton Piya'

(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49)

19 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti ko'mamiri pe, a'samutu yau ipoitor^u ton esi a'tai, mura'ta ta'kopi'se Esuwer^u amu' pi' enari'ke' pe tesⁱ kon pi', Sises uyee'p^u, miripan e'soto'ka'p^u to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p^u to' pi'.

20 Seri ta'upo, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki tateire' enpoika'p^u iya to' ena'. Ipan pe rⁱ ipoitor^u ton epori'ma'p^u itepuru ensa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai.

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'p^u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ik'uip^una uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

22 Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'p^u, "Waku A'kwara' an^unti'," tai'ma.

23 "In^u' makoi ton pi' ri iusentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' iusentu'ma p^ura iyesi yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man p^ura iyesi miri," ta'p^u iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa p^ura iyesi'p^u, tutonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 T^uron kon nin si ipoitor^u ton uya, Itepuru ensa' t^uuya'nokon nu'p^u ekama a'tai, ta'p^u iya, "Tui' i ra'p^u itemiyatu pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatu tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'p^u iya.

26 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'p^u pe, ipoitor^u ton kanan esi'p^u iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'p^u miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'p^u to' koro'ta' e'soto'ka'[†], miripan uya ta'p^u, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p^u iya to' pi'.

27 Miri a'tai, ta'p^u iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatu it^uki se ya'; uyemiyatu ton enki. Iyemiyatu tinkai' uteire' ya' it^uki. Ikasimato' auya t^unonkai' apuriki," ta'p^u iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'p^u ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'p^u iya.

29 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p^u ipi', "Ap^une p^ura uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene t^upo para ri apuri'nin nan," ta'p^u iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t^urawasooi ti'tuto' ipi'kiri kupu'p^u tupoitor^u ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' p^ura iyesi.

31 E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi K^urai,[†] Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitor^u Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

* 20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * 20:31 Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe p^ura, Seri ton e'menukasa'miyari ri apuri kon pa † 20:31 K^urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p^ura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanumu'p^u ta e'kwa pe.

¹ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pu tupoitoru ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'piri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pu:

² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas[†] tato' ipi'), Na'taniyeru, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amu, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu a'samuta yau.

³ "E'saponka seri moro' amu a'sii'," ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitu'pu kanau ya', e'tane miri ewarupii tau, moro' amu a'si'pu to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanakui' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu Sises pe.

⁵ To' ki'pi'nunpa'pu iya, "Utonpa ton, moro' amu pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon para nai?" ta'pu iya.

"Kane!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ "Ipunweru kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netu winikui'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku' poken para ri to' punweru esi'pu, apane para tu'ke ri moro' amu esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitoru Sises ni'nunkana uya Pi'ta pi', "Itepuru pe man!" ta'pu miri. "Itepuru pe man," ta iya etasa' tuuya pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tupon puro'pon e'me'pu tuwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pu), miripan e'sanumupu tuna ka'.

⁸ Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu'en punwe tewa'ti' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apane para inni kuru para ri 300 pi[‡] e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapati tesi kon ke.

⁹ To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pureti esi'pu.

¹⁰ Sises uya, "Moro' amu si seri pe kuru ma'siteune' inne'ti," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹ Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makui'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyesi'pu.

¹² Sises uya, "Isi'ti', enta'natanu'ti'," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta para ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu.

¹³ Sises uyee'pu, pureti tanunse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya.

¹⁴ Seri si seri itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', terike' tupo te'me'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵ Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe' pasamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', uyepuru, ui'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikun non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai', uyepuru, ui'nunka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikun non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷ Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nunkayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

* ^{21:1} *Taipiriyas*; miri pe para, *Kiyarari* † ^{21:2} *Titimas—Esimunui*'ta e'kwa pe. ^{21:3} *Uru'* 5:5

^{21:6} *Uru'* 5:6 ‡ ^{21:8} 300 pi'; miri pe para, 200 *kiyupi'* amu'; 90 mi'ta e'to' airi.

Pi'ta ena'p^u pokoi pe, ap^une p^ura Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, "Ui'nankayan pe?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni'i tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'p^u.

Sises uya, "Uik^u non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki.

¹⁸ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, i*wano'* pe ri iyepontipit^up^u miri awonsi'ki iutipit^up^u i'se iwe'to' ya'; e'tane iukiii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya', "ta'p^u iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Sises uya seri ta'p^u Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama t^uuya pe Papa apuriⁱto' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'p^u ipi'.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'p^u, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankana^u uyepu^u t^upikiri'nokon ene'p^u. (Puse ri kari ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' re'p^u to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, ina' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'p^u)

²¹ Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'p^u iya, "Uyepuru, puse kanan si?" ta'p^u iya.

²² Sises uya eika^up^u, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Iisiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'p^u iya ipi'.

²³ Miri si etasa' t^uuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'p^u miri, p^use ri si ipoitoru erik^u p^ura iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' p^ura iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴ Puse ri si kari ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu^u esi.

²⁵ Sises uya tu'ke ri turon ni ton ni niri kupu'p^u. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata p^ura iyesi.

Papa A'kwara Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwara Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Hru' nhamenuka* p^u p^u'ku pe ri. Inkupu'na kuru esi, wapiyaro'kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku Akwara uya to'kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato'pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'mat^u p^u'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantom^u pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanir esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurin^u esi Esuweru amu' enurika'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osorawau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi' awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupu'na e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin p^u'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyarⁱ ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyan nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' r^u'pu tameruntira ke Sises apurin^u nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanaku p^u ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekamas^a na'ne' awiri karet^a yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' r^u'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' r^u'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurin^u nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' r^u'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1-8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tanene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4-12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1-28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1-14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' es'i'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36-18:22)

d. Itosorawano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23-21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17-28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya r^u'pu

² iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntira ke tauta'kwara'tii', taneporo'san tanenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apio'ma'pu iya tuterawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu topo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'mat^u koro'tau teriku' topo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa^a e'to' esa' wannⁱ pe pi'.

⁴ Taron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'p^u iya, "Surusiran apai kutatu, e'tane ukai^uusauro'sa' ru'p^u ipi' enupikiri me'tui' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'.

⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'p^u tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu' kon miri Wak^u Ta'kwaru ke," ta'p^u iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p^u, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' urinokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'p^u to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'p^u to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru p^ura ri iyesi. Ukaipa^u uya ikoneka miri t^uweyu a'tai ri.

⁸ E'tane Wak^u A'kwara uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'p^u iya.

⁹ Seri ta'p^u iya t^upo, itanamu'p^u to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'p^u kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'p^u ka'ta' tenu kon t^utase enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwana^u p^ura ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'p^u to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon t^upitu? P^use ri Sises enuku menyat^uine' Ep^una pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'p^u auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'p^u to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'p^u Isutas Pata'p^u Yakan Pe

¹² Miri t^upo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'p^u Surusiran pona Are' W^up^u poi, inni kuru p^ura ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona.

¹³ Pata eposa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, pata t^uto' t^uuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'p^u. P^usamoro iyamurasasa' kon esi'p^u; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Are'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu).

¹⁴ To' amarapitu'p^u isewenapai ri ipremai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'p^u to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'p^u t^utonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'p^u miri yau.

¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak^u A'kwara usauro'sa' ru'p^u Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'p^u.

¹⁷ Isutas esi'p^u anans'a' ru'p^u ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato'pe," ta'p^u Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (Fri eseru ku'sa' t^uuya epe'p^u ke Isutas uya non e'ma'p^u, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'p^u, iye'toi'kwa'p^u t^uwenu'pi takanu'se.

¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'p^u, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'p^u A'ketama tukai', Men Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari[†] ri Pi'ta usauroku'p^u, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

" Tiwi itawon p^ura itiwu'nesii,
 inu' ri kase'nin itau,[‡]
 miri awonsi'ki,

" Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'p^u anamu'[‡]
 tukai'.

²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Isutas pata'p^u iyakan epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'p^u,

^{1:4} Uru' 24:49

^{1:5} Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

^{1:8} Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru'

24:47-48

^{1:9} Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51

* ^{1:13} Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

^{1:13} Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16

^{1:19} Ma'siu 27:3-8

† ^{1:20} Eren 69:25

109:8

‡ ^{1:20} Eren

22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu təuya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

23 Miripan kon uya asa'rī ka'pon amu' anumu'pu; Isose', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakənə, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.

24 Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san iparema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apne ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai

25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man təpata'se' ya' təuti pi', tukai' to' iparema'pu.

26 I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikəi', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwara Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Rūsan A'kwara'tii'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasas' es'i'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po.

2 Miri yau, ite'kwanau pəra ri, pata a'merumə'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta',

3 miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'naku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

4 Tanporo to' uta'kwara'ti'pu Wakə A'kwara ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu us-auro'ni pi' təron kon ka'pon amu' maimu[†] yau'ne, Iya'kwara uya təusauro'to' kon pe təkupu kon pi'.

5 Miri a'tai, Esuwerə amu' amurasas' es'i'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

6 Pata a'merumə tetai', to' amuras'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu təmaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta təuya'nokon pi'.

7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nəsauro'ai'he' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu'ko!

8 E'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri?

9 Təron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki təron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiyi, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu,

10-11 Pərekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerə amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amu' pen e'tane, Esuwerə amu' napurinə apurinin nan. Təron kon kanan Kari'winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nəkupu'pu ekareei pi!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu təuya'nokon pəra iyesi pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri' es'i?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

13 E'tane təron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

14 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tətonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuwerə

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Ḫru' 24:51

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12

* **2:1 Penti'kas**—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ra'pu pe, 50 pe wai tapo Esuwerə amu' amurasas' ti'kiyari kon a'hai' ake'pusa' anumu təuya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4 maimu**, miri pe pəra ani Kir'i' maimu yau.

amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tuko'mansan, apune etati'! F'i ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

15 Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakui' ri mari para man, 9'a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pura ri iyesi miri a'tai.

16 E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu re'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

17 "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:
Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kiiyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

18 Miri riken pe pura, upoitoru ton, warawotisi amu' miri awonsi'ki
uri'sami'si amu' pona
uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarapi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to'
oton.

20 Wu'i enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapai usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri
ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,[‡]
ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare'
pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa
turawasooi, a'kwarapi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya
iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupana' wini, Papa nen-
noko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri.

23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan
turu'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to'
pe.

24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa'
ko'manuka namai'.

25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,
"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.
Miri uriya', usi'naku pen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato'
enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,
eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamua te'ku'to' yau,

27 apu'e pura uruwai' yau esi i'se pura iwesi pi',
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apu'e pura tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',[§]
ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroke'pu tipiy'i se pura, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi'
eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi'i esi seri pona ri.

[‡] **2:21** Isoweru 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Urupu 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6;

Ma' 16:6; Urupu 24:5 [§] **2:28** Eren 16:8-11

³⁰ Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,' tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tикиn ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kərai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' təuya pi' ekama'pu, uruwa'i yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

³² "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu.

³³ Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan ereutantu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya apayo'ma'pu ta'kwatu enno'to' pe iya tapoitoru ton pona, təusauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwatu ke menyatu'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatu'ne'.

³⁴ Tepi' enu'sa' pəra iyesi təpun yau Epan pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu, "Itepuru uya ta'pu ueyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu winikai' ereutatantu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

³⁵ apane iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," † tasa'.

³⁶ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwintu'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kərai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

³⁷ Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tiki pa'ne me'atui'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwatu ke irepa kon miri.

³⁹ Papa uya təusauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, ites'e' pi' e'nito' Papa naki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

⁴⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

⁴² Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, təusi'nənanka kon ke to' amərapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samata' yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu

⁴³ Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'nəmu'pu.

⁴⁴ Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amərapitu'pu a'samata' yau, miripan kon e'repapitu'pu tanporon ke ri tətonpa kon pokon pe,

⁴⁵ miripan kon uya tənono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kərapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tətonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi.

⁴⁶ Wai kaisa ri to' amərapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremapitu' iwu' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamərapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwa' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe pura to' usekanpitu'pu.

^{2:30} Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * ^{2:31} Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pəra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumana ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan. † ^{2:35} Eren 110:1 ‡ ^{2:42} to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pura, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. ^{2:44} Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

⁴⁷ Papa apuripitu pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Whi kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

¹ Taron ni whi a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipareman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu' pe, 3 a'kura'.

² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitanu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' parorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapita'pu tuperataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'.

³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tuperataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya.

⁴ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apene, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi',

⁵ miripan kon ene'pu iya, purata ke to' uya tarepa tukai'.

⁶ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'.

⁷ Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke pura ri.

⁸ Miripan e'santu'mu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'santu'pu Papa apuripitu pe.

⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi',

¹⁰ miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.

¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyesi pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyesi pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesu kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri.

¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itesa' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'.

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu wake, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'Tse pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya.

¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe.

¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷ "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupu'pu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'.

¹⁸ E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kura*i** ekota'mato' oton tawon.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winik*hi*' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitan*ku* kon miri,

²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kura*i*, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri.

²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Ep*an* po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pura ri, pena ri t^usauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai.

²² Ap*an*e pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino an*antu*' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekaman*ku* main awiri me'tui'.

²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,[†] ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Ser*i* pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanwer*u* esi'pu si'kiri ri.

²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri t^unkuton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Ep*era'an* auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': 'Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,[‡] tasa' iya ru'pu,' ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Papa uya, t^uron kon piya' ennoko t^uuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoitor*u* ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyeseru kon t^unonkai' iwesi kon pa," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Kons*u*ru Amu' Piyan

¹ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan, Esuwer*u* amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa*u* erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku koro'tau.

² Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'pu se kasa iyesi pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Ser*i* enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' ekamanin pe.

³ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', t^uron ni wai emaka pu'ku pona ri.

⁴ E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwer*u* amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona.

⁶ Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki t^uron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.

⁷ T^upiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe t^uuya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? In*a*' meruntir*u* yau, in*a*' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwar*u*tisa' Wak*u* A'kwar*u* ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton,

⁹ seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'.

* 3:18 Kura*i*, miri pe pura Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 † 3:23 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' emu'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pon a iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya.

11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',
"Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,*
tasa'.

12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu'ri Papa natura'pu pika'tinin wannu pe para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tua'ya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'naku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe.

14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyesi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'.

15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwa' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe,

16 "I'ri pe to' kupa seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tuko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyesi.

17 E'tane seri eretuanu'pai iyesi iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaka'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu'ri kusauro'katu, kusenupatu Sises ese'pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe' iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?

20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato'tuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya.

21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tua'ya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tua'ya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi'pu, apune para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripi'tu pi' iye'ku'sa'ru'pu pi'.

22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esipu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwapiyyai.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipurema'pu

23 Tanonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tukawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tukiponon nu'pu.

24 Seri etasa' tua'ya'nokon a'tai, to' ipurema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nukoneka'pu Epan miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon.

25 Ausauroku'pu Waku A'kwara awiri ina tamokori, ipoitoru Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

"I'ri pi' Esuweru amu' pen usakorota;
i'ri pi' ka'pon amu' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

26 Kin amu' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amura isipokon pe,

Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanamu'pu, Kurai† ewa'nomase'na,‡ tukai'.

* **4:11** Eren 118:22 **4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2

27 I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopuna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amura'pu Esuweru amu' pen ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, waku ayapiyo' Sises ananamu'pu ewa'nomia pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.

28 To' amara'sa' tanporon ni imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki iyeseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupu'pu ku'se'na.

29 Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitoru ton iku'ki waku pe, tepiyi'se para amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.

30 Iyemiyatu tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwara'pi'nin niri iku'ki, waku ipoitoru Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

31 Tuwiparema kon tuopo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwara'ti'pu Waka A'kwara ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se para.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amare' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inu' uya ri uiwano' seri ta para ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apa'i ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri waku nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

34 Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri para iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumanarua ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikarupo'poma'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya

35 enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipara kuru to' esi pi' tense.

36 Miri kasa si, Isose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'paras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakenu (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

37 Tumanarua karpopo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon karpopo'poma'pu.

2 Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

3 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waka A'kwara enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupa'pu esii'ma ipiyau?

4 Ikarupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikarupo'poma tuopo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupa'pu auya? Ka'pon amu'pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi', ta'pu iya.

5 Seri etasa' tua'ya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'.

6 Miri tuopo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tua'ya'nokon.

7 Osorawau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tuopo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyesi'pu.

⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru Akwaru i'tupite kon pa iyekoneka'pu kon?" ta'pu iya. "Apune enki, ataan'pu u'n'a'tinin na'san ni mari es'i moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pu eke'pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amu' ewomu'pu itekepu ekare pi'. Itekemu ar'i'pu to' uya iu'n'a'tito' pe itaan'pu piyau ri.

¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin na'san enari'namu'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pu

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru'pi'nin kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurin nan pe te'san es'i'pu puroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.

¹³ Tanporon kon ni es'i'pu ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pura, ka'pon amu' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane.

¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pu.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amu' uya e'ne' ton nepu'pu, asanta ta' to' nonka'pu to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwaru'pu uya ri to' epi'tito' pe.

¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amu' Surusiran woi tukuo'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwaru' yen ton ni nee'pu, miripan kon usepi'ti'pu.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pu

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amu' tonpa ton ikintato' es'i'pu ipan pe to' pi'.

¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pu, miripan kon uya to' taru'pu pariki'si ta'.

¹⁹ E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inseru'hi uya pariki'si mura'taa'i a'koka'pu, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

²⁰ "Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' entanti', ka'pon amu' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tauro'ka'pu kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'hi ton ki'ma'pu to' uya-tanporo Esuweru amu' epuru ton-to' amarato' pe. To' uya Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pu pariki'si ta'a'sisa'r'u san enpa'kase'na.

²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta'a'tai, to' eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pu isekamase'na,

²³ "A'kopis'a' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pu ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' es'i'pu mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, ina' para iyesi'pu itau," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Seri tawon eta tuya a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pu miri, "Iri ri si e'kupu'pu seri ko? Iri pe to' es'i'pu?" tukai'.

25 Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pu, "Apne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pu kon amu'e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau ka'pon amu'enupa pi'," tase'na.

26 Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pu tutonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai para to' esi'pu, apne pura ka'pon amu' uya tuwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pu.

27 Enno'sa' kon nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruhai ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi' to' pe.

28 "Ese'ne' pe ina uya ta'pu ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amu' kusenupatuu,' ta'pu e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emu' wisu' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tamakooi ke ina esi'pu se ri manu'uriyu' ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen."

30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pu kon tu'pokapi'se yui'pona.

31 Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netu' wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuweru amu' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke.

32 Seri e'kupu ennin nu'san ina, Wakru A'kwaru uya ri niri ene'pu, Papa naturu'pu tamaimu awiron kon ena', ta'pu to' uya.

33 Seri eta tua'yau'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'pu,

34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyeru itese', ka'pon amu' nunamanu'ri e'soto'ka'pu to' piya', "Apne ru'kwi, kamoro warawo'amu' enpa'kat'i aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na.

35 Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Esuweru amu', inkupu'nu kon ti'tui' e'ti' pu'samoro ka'pon amu' pi'.

36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyesi'pu.

37 Keri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyesi'pu. Keri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu.

38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pu'samoro warawo'amu' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu' pura iyesi miri.

39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inu' uya ri pu'samoro ereutaneku pura ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'teu seri tu'po," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya.

41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruhai ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' es'i'pu, apne pura Papa pona waku' pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.

42 Miri awonsi'ki wui' kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' es'i'pu, waku' itekare ekama pi' to' es'i'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumuh'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' es'i'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.

² Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amuraneku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe para iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' para taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.

³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tuna ton, Waku A'kwarru ke ita'kwarru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,

⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipan anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwarru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe.

⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tututrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epiriku'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipan A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipan, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarru'pi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau.

⁹ E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipan pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu.

¹⁰ E'tane ipoken para ri iyesi tato' ipikiri para ri iyesi'pu, apue para isauroku'pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipan eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taru'ka'pu. To' uya Si'tipan a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuruu'i ton piya'.

¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipan eseru'tisa' tuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuruu amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.

¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasra' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuruu'i ton iwu' ta' uya enpita'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa' ri.

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipən ekama'po'pu, "Inapai ri pe' ka'pon amə' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipən uya imaimu eikə'pu, "Miri'nokon, tənamasan itepuru ton, apəne etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiyə po Eran pona iti rawiri'.

³ 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamaya'i'ne' ya', * ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikihipənə uma'ta'pu təpo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri məko'manyatui'ne' ya'.

⁵ E'tane intərənə pe te'sen itimamin təsa' iya pəra iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', "Miri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuwerə amə' uya non epoto' oton." Miri a'tai, iməre pəra Epura'an esi'pu.

⁶ Miri təpo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuwerə amə' e'to' oton ka'kəran pe təron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya.

⁷ e'tane urı uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na, * ta'pu Papa uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amə' uya təyun kon pi'pi puturəkapi'to' pe, təmunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epura'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai' təpo, itun pi'pi puturəka'pu iya. Miri təpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturəka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon təmunki amə' yun pi'pi puturəkapitə'pu.

⁹ "Isose' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikarəpo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon poitorə pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri,

¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu' ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri' pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki təpata'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amə' apə'ka'a'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amə' ri enta'nato' ipi' pəra iyesi'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu.

¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya təmunki amə', utamokori kon amə' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na.

¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pu tərui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri.

¹⁴ Seri təpo, Isose' uya təmaimu ennoko'pu təkəipənə uye'to' pe tanporo tətonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amə' ri niri uma'tapitə'pu miri yau.

¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'nə'tipitə'pu to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pu yau Amorə munki amə' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyepə koro'tau, Papa uya təusauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amə' epansa' esi'pu.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, təron ni kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe.

¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanməra iri pe to' ma'tanəkə pi', urı'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan məre amə' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

* ^{7:3} Iseneses 12:1 ^{7:4} Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 ^{7:5} Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 ^{† 7:7} Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 ^{7:8} Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 ^{7:9} Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 ^{7:10} Iseneses 41:39-41 ^{7:11} Iseneses 42:1-2 ^{7:13} Iseneses 45:1-16 ^{7:14} Iseneses 45:9-10, 17:18; 46:27 ^{7:15} Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 ^{7:16} Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 ^{7:18} E'sotas 1:7-8 ^{7:19} E'sotas 1:10-11; 22

20 "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waka pe ra'kwi iyesi'pu, mure e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorwau kapai to' uya imainanpa'pu ikupanu iwau'tau.

21 To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamure kasa kuru ri.

22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupanu esi'pu merunti pe.

23 "40 kaisa ri iwaipiyyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'karanpa pi' iye'kupu'pu.

24 To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' twise.

25 Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuo'ka'naku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku para iyesi'pu.

26 Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to' epanta'ma ereutanaku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai', ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri' pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe?

28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?" tai'ma.

29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapuramem'pu Metian pona. Miri yau, iko'mama'pu ka'karan pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri whapiya tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono'tau, a'ko pe Saina! Wepu piyau.

31 Miri ensa' tuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyesi'pi'. A'ko pe iwinikai' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pu iya:

32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.'[‡] Mosi' enari'nemu'e tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para.

33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi waka pe.

34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'numu etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pon'a' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?" ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kuri ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini' isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau.

36 Miri' kuri ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwari'pi'ni' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imerunti'i tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri whapiya yau.

37 "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' anento' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu.[§]

38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Saina! Wepu po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyesi'pu. To' uya inurunpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona.

40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.*

7:20 E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10 **7:29** E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 [‡] **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34**

E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 [§] **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * **7:40** E'sotas 32:1

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mare kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanamu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tuya'nokon ekamanin pe.

⁴² E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, apne pura papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapui, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu uyena’

40 kaisa ri wipiyya rimono' tau ijesi kon a'tai.

⁴³ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwa' apite'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakanu Re'pan tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwi'puremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyesi pi', ijenno'to' uya 'nokon oton inni'† Paperan enta'.

⁴⁴ “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa.

⁴⁵ Utamokori kon amu' uya miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukuipuna kon wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tute'i kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu to' uya turon kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya to' ainanpa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi'weyu e'seporo pona ri.

⁴⁶ Kari ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe tuya tamiri pe.

⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pu.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nam'i'pu tau tuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “Epun esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pura nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pu ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?‡

⁵¹ “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amu' esi'pu kasa. Iku'mamu' kon Wakau A'kwara'ewaruma'ti'pi'.

⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepe' pu'kena' amu' kota'ma'pu. Seri pe si eparanka'pu auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe.

⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pu miri, Papa natara'pu atamokori kon ena'. Inseru amu' uya miri turu'pu atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pura ijesi kon,” ta'pu Si'tipun uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipun Wini'pu To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuweru amu' Konsurauai ton uya puse ri Si'tipun maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uya tuya kon kititii'ma'pu, ipan pe tusa'korota kon pe.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipun uya eke pe Wakau A'kwara'eposa' esi'pu, ka'ta' tenu turu'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya Papa enwo'neta'wini.

^{7:41} E'sotas 32:2-6 † ^{7:43} Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) ^{7:44} E'sotas 25:9, 40 ^{7:45} Isens 3:14-17 ^{7:46}

² Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Kurono'kerus 17:1-14 ^{7:47} 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Kurono'kerus 3:1-17 ‡ ^{7:50}

Aisaya 66:1-2 ^{7:51} AISAYA 63:10

56 “Apne enti', Papa uya Epun mura'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netu wini!” ta'pu Si'tipen uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nangpitu'pu. Tanporo to' uti'pu itekare pi', temiyatua kon tapitu'pu to' uya tapanua kon pona imaimu eta tuya'nokon namai'.

58 To' uya tapipi'se enpa'ka'pu pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwinipu to' uya. Ka'pon amu' iwinin nan uya tapon kon pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

59 Ti' ke to' uya tawini koro'tau, Si'tipen ipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwara ananki!” ta'pu iya.

60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, “Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pu iya. Miri ta'po, iyerika'pu.

8

1 Saarua esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saarua Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tenuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramapu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipen u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tenu'kwara'kai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

3 Miri koro'tau, Saarua e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', urisan amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tapitu'pu pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainanpa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri' waku Sises ekareei ekama'pi'.

5 Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kura'i* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

6 Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, waku i'tuto' ipi' inkupana ensa' tuya'nokon pi'.

7 Makoi† a'kwara ton epa'ka'pu ipirorangpitui'ma ka'pon amu' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pu, apne pura Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tin pe.

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Miri yau iyesi'pu ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni'ku'nin pe iyesi'pu Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.

10 Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pu. “Puse ri'ka'pon esi' Papa meruntira yau,” ta'pu to' uya. Eke kuru tukai'ka'pon amu' uya esakupu.

11 Apuri pi' to' esi'pu, apne pura enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'pu iya, inke ri.

12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu waku itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannipe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kura'i ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawotisi amu' miri awonsi'ki urisami'si amu' epa'taisima'pu.

* **8:5** *Kura'i*, miri pe pura *Me'saya-Papa Nanumapu* ta e'kwa pe.

† **8:7** *Makoi*, miri pe pura *iri*, Kiri' maimu yau.

¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'pu. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pu təpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pu mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewan-siukapitu'pu, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nəkupunu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu to' piya'.

¹⁵ To' uya to' epoza' a'tai, to' iparema'pu to' pona Waku A'kwara epoto' pe to' uya,

¹⁶ apene pəra Waku A'kwara uye'sa' pəra ri mari iyesi'pu to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'pu esi'pu Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatə kon təru'pu to' pona, miripan kon uya Waku A'kwara eporo'pu.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'pu Papa uya Ta'kwara təru ka'pon amu' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatə kon təru to' pona a'tai, pərata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatə təto' uya ton ipona uya, Waku A'kwara epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipərataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apene pəra iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya pərata ke tukai!"

²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' pəra man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tərawaso yau, apene pəra iyewan esi'waku pe pəra Papa pona.

²² Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwi pəremata pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se iusenuminka'pu na'nne'.

²³ Hi'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyekinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ipəremati' upona. Miri a'tai, məkayatə'i ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu təpo, Sises i'tusa' təuya'nokon nə'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Təuti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne'.

Ityo'piya Kwin Pərataai Esa'

²⁶ Insera, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[‡]

²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tyo'piya pata kwin pərataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipəremai'.

²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu təkanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya nəmenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu.

²⁹ Papa A'kwara uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya nəmenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mu'tu'ka'nə'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nəku uya pəra man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nəku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu təpiyau iyereutato' pe təkanwa ya'.

[‡] **8:26** Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi'rimono' ta' e'ma.

³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu:
"To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru märe kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,
miripan kasa isauroku püra iyesi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' püra iyesi'pu.
Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,
apüne püra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi', "§
tawon.

³⁴ Kwin pürataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya
imenukasa'; tamiri pi' pe', turon ni pi' ri katí?" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakü Sises
ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna epopo'pu to' uya. "Apüne tuna enki!
Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutai'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu
iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe
tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanaku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri
awonsi'ki kwin pürataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya.

³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin
pürataai esa' uya ene püra iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma
asanta tawiri.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata
kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saarü Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saarü usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu.
Saarü uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tärwasomanin nan epuru piya'

² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta'
epose'na. Seri karea uya Saarü kū'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si
miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa,
Epu'n winon uya iwei'ti'pu.

⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saarü, Saarü, i'ri pe
iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saarü uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.
"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka", itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton
pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tärutisan e'take'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma püra ri; miripan kon
uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya püra iyesi'pu.

⁸ Saarü e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya püra iyesi'pu. Miri wenai,
to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.

⁹ Osorüwau wai itemu püra iyesi'pu. Iyenta'na püra, i'ri ri ensi iya püra
iyesi'pu.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin

§ 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon püra iyesi miri turon ni imenukasa' ton yau.

10 Miri yau iyesi'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

11 "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya!, To'saron itese' asanta ta!," ta'pu Itepuru uya ipi'. "Inu' rimekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarasas winon pe' seri yau nai?" tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipreman pi' man.

12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepu, temiyatu tuse'na t^upona, ennин pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

13 "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

14 Papa ena' use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

15 E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anunsa' uya man uyapiro' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya.

16 Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya!," ta'pu Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

17 Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iut*u* ta', miripan uya temiyatu t^uru'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyенно'sa' man, ennин pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku Akwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

18 Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu.

19 Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po.

20 Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' puse, Surusiran pon kon kur*u* ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena?" ta'pu to' uya.

22 E'tane miyari ri t^unekamanu yau merunt*u* pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyesi'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokama'pu.

23 Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

24 T^uwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wai nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe t^uuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen.

25 Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tupa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa?" tukai'.

* 9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * 9:22 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:25 2 Koren 11:32-33

²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurin'in nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama'pi'.

²⁹ Saaru esi'pu usauro'n'i pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu.

³⁰ Taron kon Sises apurin'in nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurin'in nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyesi wenai. Waka A'kwara uya to' meruntitanuka'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuko'mamu' kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon wak'u ton Papa nukupu'san ka'k'uranpai' iti'pu.

³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu, 8 kaisa ri w'apiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu.

³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyeipi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

³⁵ Tanporo tuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurin'in uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri wak'u ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'.

³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu.

³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke pura isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata epoka' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piyau'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasra' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu' pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu iparemait, nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tapo, eke' winikai' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona.

⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'.

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu.

⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi' konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyesi'pü ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po təuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tōnpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon.

² Tiwiri ri tətonpa ton amu' pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu' i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan reparin pe iyesi'pü eke pe ri, tiwiri ri təwipüremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kera', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru'hi uyepu təpiya' ene'pü. "Koneriyas!" ta'pü iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pü, "Iri na'ki i'se me'ai", uyepuru?" ta'pü iya ipi'.

Inseru' uya ta'pü ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwi'püremasa' pi' təpi'.

⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona.

⁶ Saiman ni mari' itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi' konepitu pi' te'sen iwa' tau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'né", ta'pü iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nə'pü inseru' uti'pü a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri təpoitoru ton ki'ma'pü. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pü iya niri, Papa apurinin, tətonpa pe te'sen.

⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rə'pü pi' to' auro'ka'pü iya. Miri təpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pü iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pü Papa Uya

⁹ Pə're'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pü ai'tou pan iutu nakapu pona ipüremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pü, enta'napai iyesi'pü. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pü.

¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pü iya. Kareku waraino uti' non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pü iya.

¹² Miri yau iyesi'pü ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pü iya, "Iyo' təwise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikə'pü, "Uyepuru, miri kupü uya pəra man; iri tasa'na'né'nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pü Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pü ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nəkoneka'pü pi' iri kukai," ta'pü iya.

¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pü osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pü ka'pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pü

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Iri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pü enuri'ni pi' məra'ta nau.

¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pü, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pü to' uya.

¹⁹ Iri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon* ka'pon amu' esi'iyenpai," ta'pü Ita'kwaru uya ipi'.

²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; təusenuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya," ta'pü.

²¹ "Uri kuri ri anwarinpanu kon. Iri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'teu?" ta'pü Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

^{10:9} Isuti' 8:5 * ^{10:19} Osoruwawon; təron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; təron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaa' ekama' para iyesi.

²² "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu'i se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya waku kuri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwa' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnanuka'pu t*p*iy*a*' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuka'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurin in nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

²⁴ Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tu^tonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tu^tonpa ton kuru tamuranu se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri.

²⁵ Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama t*u*uya ekamanin pe.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uru pi' kipremai, ka'pon ni mari uru, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ Asauroku'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomupu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'.

²⁸ "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyesi t*u*ron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyesi to' iwu'ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' t*u*ron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'.

²⁹ Miri wenai, ukau ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'n'i pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya Tunene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

³⁰ Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakirin'e ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau iprememan pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanaau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau,

³¹ miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man.

³² Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'.

³³ Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'n'a. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'uuka

³⁴ Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuka uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri,

³⁵ tanporon kon ni tunamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu Papa uya, inu yan pe ri to' e'tane.

³⁶ I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya t*m*aimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe t*p*okon pe iko'man ni emapu'tin in Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe ri ken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.)

³⁷ Tanporon ni e'ku'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama'pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe.

³⁸ I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenal tūpika'tinin pe.

³⁹ "Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tānene'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwin'i'pu kurusu' pona tūpokapi'se.

⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'me'sa'ka'pu osorawau wui tāpo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anu'nsa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, tāron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo,

⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanu'mu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri.

⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton nāmenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': "nu' ri kuri Sises apurin in pe te'sen uya, tāmakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro," ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwarru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau pūra ri, Waku A'kwarru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etarin nan pona.

⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurin in nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apu'ne pūra Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Tāron ni main[†] yau'ne, Papa apuri'pi to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Inapai ri man waku pe, pūsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwarru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁸ To' apioyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Karai ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tāpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tāron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tāuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anu'nsa' tawon eta'pu.

² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau.

³ "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'.

⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' es'i'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.

⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pūra ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya.

⁷ Miri tāpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tāwise enta'na', tawon.

[†] 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

⁸ “ ‘Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyesi, apene para kamoro warai’nan o’ ama’ ansa’ uya para kuru ri iyesi,’ tukai’ imaimu eiku’pu uya.

⁹ “Akon ite’kwa pe kanan uyauro’ka’pu iya, ‘Tri pi’ ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka’pu esi wakue pe.’

¹⁰ Seri e’kupu’pu osorawau ite’kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu’ apon kareku waraino enuku’pu.

¹¹ “Miri a’tai, osorawawon kon ka’pon amu’ uyeepu itau e’to’ iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko’san upiya’ Sisariya apai.

¹² Papa A’kwara uya uyauro’ka’pu te’ku’ku’mai’ para ri to’ a’kiri utito’ pe, Esuweru amu’ pe para ri to’ e’tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa’pa pon kon utonpa ton uti’pu uya’kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka’pon iwu’ ta’ ina ewomu’pu.

¹³ Miripan uya inseru e’mu’sa’kasa’ ene’pu tauya ekama’pu ina pi’, ‘Ka’pon amu’ enno’ki Isa’pa pona Saiman Pi’ta ki’mai’.

¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu’ tawon kon pika’tito’ oton, tukai’, ta’pu inseru uya ipi’.

¹⁵ “Usauroku e’sara’ti pe ri, Wakue A’kwara u’ti’pu to’ pona, wapiya upona’nokon iu’ti’pu kasa.

¹⁶ Miri a’tai, i’tu’pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta’pu ru’pu, ‘Isaan uya ka’pon amu’ pa’taisimapitu’ tuna ke, e’tane imiri’nokon epa’taisimato’ oton Wakue A’kwara ke, tawon.

¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Wakue A’kwara ke to’ repasa’ uri’nokon repa’pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Ku’rai apuri’nokon a’tai, inu’ pe ken si te’ku’se Papa ereutanaku’lise esi?’ ta’pu Pi’ta uya ka’pon amu’ Surusiran pon kon pi’.

¹⁸ Seri eta to’ uya a’tai, Pi’ta sapemato’ tauya’nokon ereutanaku’pu to’ uya, Papa riken apuripi’tu’pu to’ uya. “Papa uya ken ka’wa Esuweru amu’ pen kanan ku’sa’ tamakooi kon apai teratii’ tauko’mansan pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo’ Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka’pon amu’ uya Si’tipan wini’pu si’kiri, Sises apurinin nan apuramua’pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya’ne, apene para miri yawon kon ka’pon amu’ uya takota’ma kon pi’. Taron kon to’ tonpa ton uti’pu Pini’siya pata ya’, Sai’puras opa’wu’ pona, miri awonsi’ki Antiyo’ pata ya’. To’ uya Sises ekareei ekama esi’pu Esuweru amu’ pi’ riken miri ton pata yau’ne.

²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi’pu Sai’puras opa’wu’ pon kon miri awonsi’ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti’pu Antiyo’ pata ya’. Miri yau, itekare ekama’pu to’ uya Esuweru amu’ pen ni pi’, wakue Itepuru Sises ekareei.

²¹ Miripan kon pika’ti’pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi’ to’ esi koro’tau, tu’kan kon ni Esuweru amu’ pen ni ena’pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era’ti’pu Papa winikui’.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa’ esi’pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko’pu Antiyo’ pona.

²³ Pata eposa’tau ya’ntai, Papa uya eke pe ri wakue nonkasa’ to’ pona ene’pu iya. Pori’ pe iyesi’pu, miripan uya to’ pori’mapitu’pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to’ e’to’ pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.

²⁴ Panapas esi’pu wakue kuru ka’pon, Wakue A’kwara ke ita’kwara’tisa’, miri awonsi’ki apurito’ ke, miripan uya tu’kan kon ni pika’ti’pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti’pu Tarasas pona Saarue epose’na.

²⁶ Miripan uya eposa’ a’tai, inee’pu iya Antiyo’ pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi’ki Saarue pokon uko’mamu’pu tikin ni wiapiya apurinin nan pokon

pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapita'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tutkai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.

²⁸ Tikit ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwara uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kuraautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.)

²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon t^utonpa kon repa pi' purata ke.

³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, purata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

¹ Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon t^uto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'.

² Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke.

³ Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wis'a' t^uuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tutkai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutana'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nан Weyu a'tai.

⁴ Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si t^upo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu t^upo.

⁵ Miri pi' ri' pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe t^uuya min winon ewarupi'i tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nan ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Tu'ron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'.

⁷ Ite'kwanau pura ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata'ku'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke pura e'mu'sa'ka'", ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyata' utaranka'pu.

⁸ Miri t^upo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti", ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan ku'pu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti", miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

⁹ Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. Inapai ri' pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri' Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri' na'ki ene tutkai' isenuminkai'ma.

¹⁰ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene pura. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' t^uutisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri' asanta tau to' utikaa'pu t^upo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

¹¹ "Inapairi ri' ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinseru enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi t^unkupanu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'p^u Meri, Isaan san iwa' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' am^urasa' ipu'remase'na tepose.

¹³ Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'p^u. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'p^u imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'.

¹⁴ Pi'ta maimu etasa' t^uuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tum^up^u, mura'ta ta'kokai' p^ura, iuti tawon kon pana'tii", "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁵ "F'i uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'p^u to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'p^u iya.

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'p^u iya kanan.

"A'tai p^ura itinseruui ri na'ki," ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁶ Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'p^u to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p^u ene t^uuya'nokon pi'.

¹⁷ Pi'ta uya temiyata ke e'pana e'ti' ta'p^u to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruui uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'p^u ekama'p^u. "Seri mekamatuui Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon itonpa kon amu' pi'", ta'p^u iya. Miri tu^upo, turon ni pata ya' iti'p^u.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utaipo'p^u ipan pe ri, ap^une p^ura i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'p^u tukai' to' uya i'tu p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

¹⁹ Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'p^u Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo p^ura iyesi'p^u. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'p^u iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'p^u tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton p^ura ri iyesi'p^u, miripan uya turon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'p^u Pi'ta erasunfinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wi'to' pe to' uya.

Miri tu^upo, Era' uti'p^u Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'p^u inke ru'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'p^u ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Turon kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'p^u Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe temaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'p^u, tu^upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', ap^une p^ura kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

²¹ Tu^uweyu pe tu^uneporo'p^u a'tai, Era' uya tu^upon pata'ti'p^u kin pe tesi eka'manin, miripan ereuta'p^u tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyam^urasa' kon auro'ka'pi'.

²² "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'n^unpitu'p^u Era' pi'.

²³ Inke p^ura Papa inseruui uya eno'ma'p^u non pona, ap^une p^ura ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamat^ui ta iya kasa p^ura. Miripan ani'p^u weruwe amu' uya, miripan erika'p^u.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'p^u miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tu^utarawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'p^u Surusiran poi.*⁺ Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'p^u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'p^u To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enu'panin nan esi'p^u. Kamoro si esi'p^u Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakuu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopuuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'p^u; miri awonsi'ki Saaru.

* 12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28

* 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi. † 12:25 Turon ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwara uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para ser i pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar pokon anant i, uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuk'i'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tauteruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawiparema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' parema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'phas Pata Po

⁴ Papa A'kwara uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne taneckaman kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'phas opa'wari pon.

⁵ Saramis po si tes i kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' pikat'i pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Paru-Sises itese'.

⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipite'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu t'winin kuru. Tikit nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe t'apiya', apne para Papa Maimu inetapai tes i pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saar pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na.

⁸ E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'.

⁹ Miri a'tai Saar, Paar tukai' to' nesakan uta'kwara'ti'pu Wak A'kwara ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu,

¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Wak pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupa' auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutana'ki!

¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri', ta'pu Paar uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uye'e'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton.

¹² Paar uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paar miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekaman Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paar miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piraka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu.

¹⁴ Piraka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu.

¹⁵ Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paar miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tamaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pal tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'ka' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁶ Miri yau, Paar e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namaniin nan, umaimu etati'!"

17 Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurin uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tuya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tuko'mamu' tupo, Papa uya tumeruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai.

18 Tumaimu awiri para ri to' e'tane, to' naikupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri waiipyia rimono' tau to' uko'mamu' koro'tau.

19 Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon t̄pataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono t̄sa' uiwano' kon pe.

20 Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri waiipyia yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri t̄po, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anunpita'pu, Sanwera, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri.

21 Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saar, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri waiipyia to' epuru pe.

22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saar mo'ka tuya t̄po, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,'* ta'pu Papa uya.

23 "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupa uya ta'pu tuya utamokori ton pi' awiri.

24 Sises e'sara'ti e't̄rawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe.

25 T̄t̄rawasooi i'ma'ka tuya winikai', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka pokēn para ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niru' Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu.

27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu pase ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri t̄usekamasen to'ka'nakku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwinipi'.

28 Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'ri kupa Sises uya, 'tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya.

29 Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupa'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwinipi'. Kurusu' ponu to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu turon kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

30 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai.

31 Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri turon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

32 "Ina uya kanan si seri waka kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupa uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwera 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwera 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwera 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Urū' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Urū' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Urū' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Urū' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3

33 uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe té'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
"Seri pe umu, tикин nan pe kuru iwesi miri,
ikaipuña pe enasa' seri."[†]

34 Papa uya təmu i'mu'sa'ka'pə iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu'auro'ka'pə,
"Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pə uya awiri ri."[‡]

35 Tepi' uya Kərai[§] pi' Papa auro'kasa' təron ni Eren yau,
"Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apuña pura waku urı, ipoitoru ukita i'se pura iwesi."^{*}

36 "Təuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupuña iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitə'pə. E'tane iyeriku'pə, ka'pon uya iu'nət'i'pə, itamokori ton esi'pə kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pə.

37 E'tane kəri Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pə iyeriku'pə yapai ukita'pə pen.

38 "Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama'ipi'nokon.

39 Kəri ri poro tanporon kon apurin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi'numenuka'pə wini.

40 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pə e'kupuña namai' ipi'nokon:

41 "Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Isewansiuka kon miri Papa nu'kupuña tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurinuñ ton kon pen ni
ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,"[†]
tawon," ta'pə iya.

42 Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwerə amu' usenupato' iwu' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon amu' uya to' ki'ma'pə Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na.

43 Ka'pon amu' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerə amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amu' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'pəka'pə. Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pə, Papa uya waku nonkasa' tupona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 Təron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amu'ra'pə Esuwerə amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'.

45 Esuwerə amu' ikitana'pə anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ene təuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pə iri pe Paarə pa'nu'ku pe.

46 Miripan kon maimu eikə'pə Paarə miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pura, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwerə amu' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pura ri tukai' iye'kupuña kon.

47 Apuña pura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
"To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emu' kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
pana'tise'na,
to' pikat'inin pe uri esi pi'."[‡]
tukai'," ta'pə Paarə uya.

[†] 13:33 Eren 2:7 [‡] 13:34 Aisaya 55:3 § 13:35 Kərai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. * 13:35 Eren 16:10 [†] 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5 [‡] 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

48 Miri eta Esuweru amu' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuweru amu' pen, Papa nanumu'san t^upiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pu.

49 Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pu tanporo miri nono awiri.

50 Miri e'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amu' uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupa'pu. Kamoro Esuweru amu' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pu t^unono kon apai.

51 Miripan Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pu pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to'nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pu Ai'koniy'an pona, Antiy'o' ponsi'ki.

52 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwara'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwara' ke.

14

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniy'an Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniy'an po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe.

2 E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen tarunka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.

3 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya w*ai* apita'pu inke ri. Enari'mera Sises ekareei ekama' pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwara'pi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.

4 Kamoro Ai'koniy'an po t^uuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

5 Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe t^uuya'nokon.

6 E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restura, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniy'a pata yau.

7 Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama' pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terapi Po

8 Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari p^ura ri iyesi'pu.

9 Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya.

10 Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' t^uuki'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' t^uuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

11 Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. T^umaimu kon, Rai'koniy'a pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpi'pu, "Ap*ane*, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya.

12 Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya frumes tukai', apune pura tuusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'.

13 Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus ites' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' turawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata iperu to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' turawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

14 Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tapon kon puro'pon karapita'pu, "Kane!" ta tuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta tuuki'pi'nanpitui'ma'nokon,

15 "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mar! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye sa' ipi'nokon. Turon kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'. To' uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesi. Kuri'ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uru'nokon.

16 Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi'. Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, apune pura ti'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi pi'.

17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kuri ri uya waku ton ke repan nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe; tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

18 To'usauroku'eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku'i se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku'i to' uya poken pura iyesi'pu.

19 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyen pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tuwinikui'nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti'ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai.

20 E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amera'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tupo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyen pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona.

22 Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopita'pu to' uya. To' merunititanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya.

23 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamuh'pu. Tu'wipuremai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' pura tuuserumai' to' turu'pu to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

24 Pi'sitiya ites'e' pata poro tuuti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona.

25 Miripan kon uya Piruka ites'e' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya ites'e' pata eporo'pu.

26 A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' tara'pu Papa uya waka nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasooi to' uya enuka'nua'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

27 Antiyo' pona taeuya'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurininan nan amura'nak'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu taporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ra'pu.

28 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpita'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapui tennop'i se, Sises pi' enupasa'kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsaruh Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Taron kon Sises apurininan nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturukasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na.

2 Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurininan nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

3 Apurininan nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurininan nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurininan nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta taeuya'nokon a'tai.

4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurininan nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu taporo Papa nukupu'pu taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau.

5 Miri a'tai, Sises apurininan nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturukato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

6 Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu.

7 Inke kuru tusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri'wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri.

8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu' taeuya Waka A'kwara' tara' taeuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu taeuya kasa.

9 Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini.

10 F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa i'tupitu' i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurininan nan kupu' i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupana kon nukupu'pu pen ni.

11 Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waka nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

12 Tanporo iyamurasu'a kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwara'pi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.

13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'.

14 Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko'tato' tuya
enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tuya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe.

15 Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa:

16 "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton

Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pu kasa.

17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uru iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya'*

18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

19 "Miri pe iyesi pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pura man
Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui".

20 Miri pe iyesi pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon iri
kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuk'u se pura to'
e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'.

21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nuko'manyan
pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku
pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Numenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurin in Nan Ena'

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si
tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyesi'pu ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to'
uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru
miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anumu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas
tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tutonpa kon epuru pe te'san.

23 Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya,
'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo',
Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.

24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanen-
pase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tamanenpai'.

25 Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kuupu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon
ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon
a'kiri,

26 ka'pon amu' tuuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nunsan pen ni pena
iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

27 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri,
kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai.

28 Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwu miri awonsi'ki ina pona,
imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri taru namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri.

29 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natu; miri
pona man pi' kenta'natu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai'
niri ke'makoimatu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron
pe iwesi kon yau. Hisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui',"
tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Taru'pu

30 Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To'
amurasa' a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena',

* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'p^u t^upika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'.

³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' p^uk'i'p^u. Merunti pe ri tutonpa kon amu' kupa'p^u to' uya.

³³ To' uko'mam^u t^upo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'p^u tauwankamai' p^ura to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya.

³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'p^u miri yau ri t^uuko'manto' pe.[†]

³⁵ E'tane Paar^u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'p^u Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'p^u.

Isentai Paar^u, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'p^u

³⁶ Miri t^upo, Paar^u uya ta'p^u Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'karanpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'nā', ta'p^u iya.

³⁷ Panapas esi'p^u Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon,

³⁸ e'tane Paar^u pona ipoken p^ura iyesi'p^u, ap^une p^ura tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye't^urawasoma p^ura iyesi'p^u to' a'kiri.

³⁹ Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'p^u. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'p^u isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma'anamu'p^u tisakon pe. To' uti'p^u kanau yau Sai'puras pona;

⁴⁰ e'tane Paar^u uya Sairas anamu'p^u. Sises apurinin nan uya to' t^uru'p^u Itepuru uya wak^u nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin'si uti'p^u miri.

⁴¹ To' uti'p^u Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitan^uku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'p^u To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paar^u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'p^u Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'p^u Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'p^u Esuwer^u amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikuipuna esi'p^u Kiri' pe.

² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyen pon kon uya, "Wake'kuri ri Temu'ti", ta'p^u.

³ Ta'kiri teron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar^u esi'p^u, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturuka'p^u. Miri kupa'p^u iya, Temu'ti uya ekam^u miri pata yau te'san Esuwer^u amu' e'kupa' emapu'ti namai, ap^une p^ura Esuwer^u pe p^ura ikuipuna esi uya iku'sa' pe p^ura to' uya i'tu'p^u.

⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'p^u. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so si epuru ton nekoneka'p^u main Esuwer^u amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'p^u pata kaisa ri.

⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'p^u apurito' t^uuya'nokon yau, miripan kon epirk^u'p^u tu'ke ri wui kaisa ri.

Paar^u Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitonoya Pon Ene'p^u

⁶ Paar^u miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'p^u Parekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap^une p^ura Waku A'kwara' esi'p^u Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se p^ura Eisa po.

⁷ Paar^u miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'p^u, e'tane Sises A'kwara' esi'p^u miri ya' to' uti' i'se p^ura.

[†] **15:34** Teron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 p^ura iyesi.

15:38 Inkupu'p^u 13:13

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Tarowas pona.

⁹ Ewaripi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paaru enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanek'i," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Paaru enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apane para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Tarowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'naku'pu ina uya opa'w'u Samo'tures ifese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pona kanau yau.

¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru ser'i pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke re'kw'i ri wai ina uko'manpitu pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapita'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasra' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu kurepo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri' Papa pi' tui'puremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu.

¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe para'pata eporo esi'pu, apane para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.

¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pu'kapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitui'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kura'i ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya ser'i enta' tumpurataai kon epoto' iya otton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kurepo'po'pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'.

²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya.

²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupenu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya.

²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya.

24 Main etasa' təuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennин uya to' ewonnu'ka'pə, miripan uya yui aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' parakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pə, ti'si kon amu' amapitu' to' uya namai'.

25 Anomera' a'tai, Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pə eke pe ipareman pi'. To' userenka'pə Papa apuripitu'pə to' uya, təron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pə to' etapitu'p'i'.

26 Miri koro'tau, pana' pe təra'pənə esi'pə, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pə miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pə. Inke para ri, pariki'si məra'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pə, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pə.

27 Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pə, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, təsuparaai mo'ka'pə təutapurukato' pe ike, apəne pəra a'sisa' kon utipitu'pə tukai' təusenuminka ke.

28 "Hiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarə uki'pi'nənpitu'pə miri.

29 Təweyu'nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nənpitu'pə miri, miripan ewomu'pə Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon raku'l iye'sekunka'pə e'tititikai'ma.

30 To' enpa'ka'pə iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Iri kuru təku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pə iya to' pi'.

31 Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iye'epika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwi'tau te'san," ta'pə to' uya ipi'.

32 Miri yau, Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pə a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tawon kon pi'.

33 Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pə to' ari'po'pitu'pə pata'pə korukase'n'a. Inke para ri miri təpo, Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kəri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tawon kon pa'taisima'pə.

34 Miri yau Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pə a'sinin uya tiwa'ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri təuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pə miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya paresiman amu' ennoko'pə a'sinin piya'. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nətii'," tawon main esa' pe.

36 Miripan uya Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, təusewankamai' para," ta'pə iya.

37 E'tane Paarə uya paresiman amu' maimu eikə'pə, "Iri ku'sa' ina uya pəra ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'p'i'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pə! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pə to' uya, miripan kon esi amu'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nəyepəi ina enpa'kai," ta'pə iya.

38 Miri yau, paresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pə Paarə maimu ra'pə ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' təuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pə.

39 Miripan kon uti'pə to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'n'a. Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pə to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pə to' uya.

40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon təpo, Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pə Retiya iwa'ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pə tətonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka' təpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarə miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pə Piri'pəi apai.

1 Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa'to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau.

2 Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa'kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke.

3 Enpoika pi' iyesi'pu Kura*i** ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pu, miri tupo iye'ma'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesi'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayat*u*ni'e' esi miri Kura*i* pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

4 Taron kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

5 E'tane taron kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' ameranak*u*pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nit*o* sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'san iwu' ta' Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'.

6 E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'san pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uk'i'pi'namu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau.

7 Ise'san uya to' ereutan*u*sa' t^upiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pura. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya, "ta'pu to' uya.

8 Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu.

9 Miri tupo, Ise'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya purata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

10 Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'.

11 Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.

12 Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

13 Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' taran*kase*'na.

14 E'tane inke pura Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpit*u*pu Pereya po ri.

15 Paaru apuranpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke pura pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

16 To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekam*u*ra iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nit*o* ton ipi' ene tuya a'tai miri pata yau.

17 Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'n*o* pi' iyesi'pu, miri

* **17:3** *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanamu'pu* ta e'kwa pe.

awonsi'ki kārapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tāutipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Taron kon enuparin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinā ton pi'. Taron kon pūsamoro uya, "Fri si ta puse iya'kwāru pān ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, apuē pura wakū Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paarū uya pi'.

¹⁹ Miri tāpo, Paarū nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitānā pe pura ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tāpo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tāuko'mansan esipu tāweyu kon enno'pitū pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tāpo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasra' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwāru pe me'atui",

²³ apuē pura tanporo pata yau upinimū koro'tau, iwiparemato' kon yau ene pi' iuse mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunā kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epān miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamu pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyata' ke iuti tau.

²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tārepa enupikiron pen, apuē pura tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apuē pura Papa kāri ri tanporon kon ni reparin uko'man ni a'kwāru ke.

²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nākaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amu' epamū'pu seri non po, seri non emu' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.

²⁷ Seri kupu'pu iya, to' uya tāwarinpato' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tāuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pura ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.

²⁸ 'Kāri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Ur'i'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san, 'tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁹ "Papa nākoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pura iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; kōrū, ti', miri pe pura sirāpa, ka'pon nākoneka'pu ipureman nito' pe e'tane nurine pura iyesi.

³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu pura iyesi pi', Papa uya to' enpita'pu, i'ri pe to' tāku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya.

³¹ Apuē pura tikin ni wai tāweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tāuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tānanāmu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tāuya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paarū uya.

³² Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane tāron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari' inetapai ina man," ta'pu.

³³ Miri tāpo, Paarū epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai.

³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinā pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tāpo tāron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

18

Paaru Esi'pu Koren Po

1 Seri tapo, Paaru uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tapo Koren pata pona iti'pu.

2 Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena pura iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tno'pu Pure'sira a'kiri, apune pura Roman pata epuru Krautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa'pi'. Paaru uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira ense'na.

3 Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'hin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mama'pu.

4 Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu, Sises esi pikatinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

5 Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paaru piya' Ma'sitonoya pata apai, Paaru uya tweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Krari, * tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

6 E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nuku pe Paaru pi' usauro'ni pi', Paaru uya tepon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. "Hiwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imukon kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uru iwano' pe pura iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya', ta'pu iya.

7 Miri tapo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' twipuremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwa'.

8 Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

9 Teron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itemu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii,

10 apune pura aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwinu pen miri, apune pura tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurini nan," tukai'.

11 Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mama'pu tikin ni w*ai*piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samatu ya' twenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'.

13 "P*ase* ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Hi kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.

15 E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tapo iwu'wan'o' kon iyeseru kon, iwu'wan'o' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iwu'wan'o' kon pe ikonekat'i'. Seri waraino iyeseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri tapo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu.

17 Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu pi' to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo use-wankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

* **18:5** *Kurai*; miri pe pura, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanu*mu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

18 Paaru uko'mama'u'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, t^utonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. T^uuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' t^uuya pi', miripan a'kiri Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe.

19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe.

20 Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai p^ura iyesi'pu.

21 E'tane t^uutikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri t^upo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

22 Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antio' pona.

23 Antio' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi t^upo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuke'pu.

Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

24 Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru t^uusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

25 Papa eseru awiri' kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri t^uusauro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon ni^{ken} i'tunin pe iyesi'pu.

26 A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

27 A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutana'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pik'a'tin pe iyesi'pu,

28 ap^ue ne p^ura pana' pe t^uusauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken p^ura to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi K^urai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paaru Esi'pu

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paaru uya makhi' t^uutisen asanta anumu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya,

2 miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwara' pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwara' esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p^ura ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

3 Paaru uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

4 Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe t^uuye'sen Sises tapuri*ii* to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

5 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau.

6 Paaru uya temiyatu ton nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu t^uron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu.

7 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

8 Paaru uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapi*tu*'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuk*u* i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'.

9 E'tane t^uron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai p^ura. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuk*u*'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paaru uya to' nim*u*'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa'kon ar*u*'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu t^uusenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri whi kaisa ri Tiranas sikuruui tau.

10 Seri kup*u*'pu Paaru uya miri asa'ri w*u*ipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw*u* ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri t^uuko'mansan uya Itepuru ekareei eta'pu.

11 E'pe'sas po Paaru esi a'tai, eke t^urawaso e'kup*u* emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo.

12 Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paaru napuripi*tu*'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipi*tu*'pu, makoi a'kwara uya to' nonkap*u*'pu.

*7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Am*u*'*

13 Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwara pa'kapitu*pi*, Itepuru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwara pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuru Sises ese' yau, Paaru itekareei nekaman*u* pe na'ne', kuri ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya.

14 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' t^urawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pit*u*'pu.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwara uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai", Paaru niri si'tuyai', e'tane in*u*' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

16 Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwara yen pe te'sen e'sanam*u*'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wip*u*'pu iya to' pon ton t^ukarapi'se, miripan kon ainam*u*'pu itiwa' tapai, man ennokoi'ma.

17 Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' t^uuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntir*u* wenai.

18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya t^umakooi kon ekama'pu t^uron kon apurinin nan pana ya'.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kup*u* pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuk*u*'pu, miripan po'tipi*tu*'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sir*u*pa pun[†] pe iye'pa'ka'pu.

20 Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Uru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** *main*, miri pe p^ura *ani* Kiri' maimu yau. † **19:19** *sir*u*pa pun*—*tura'kuma*, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni whi e't^urawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Apame Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupu'pu t^upo, Paaru e'kama'p^u utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitonija miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, "Surusiran pona t^uuti'p^u t^upo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya.

22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, t^upika'tinin nan ennoko'p^u iya t^uwapiya Ma'sitonija pona inke r^a'kwⁱ pari iko'mamui'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpok^umanin e'sara'ti'p^u Ite'ma awiron kon pi'.

24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'p^u ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipureman Ar^a'times pi' iwu'ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru p^urata epopita'p^u.

25 Temi'tariyas uya t^utonpa ton ki'ma'p^u, miri waraino ri mari it^urawasooi ton to' pokon pe t^uusauro'fo' pe. Ta'p^u iya, "Mi'tuyatu pe' utonpa ton, seri ut^urawasooi kon ikupu na'ne'wini eke pe p^urata eporo uya'nokon?

26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa'auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurit^o pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'p^u ipureman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe p^ura ri ta'ya.

27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, ur'i'nokon nekupu'nu enato' oton t^unamasen pe p^ura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' t^uku'sen Ar^a'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau p^ura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' t^uwipuremasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' p^ura ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta t^uuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'p^u sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nampi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'p^u, "Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Ar^a'times, ipureman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'.

29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpok^uman esi'p^u miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'p^u, Paaru upinim^u tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'sike'p^u amaran nito' iwu' ta'.

30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'p^u ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurin in nan esi'p^u iti i'se p^ura.

31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'p^uremu ton uya main ennoko'p^u iti namai'.

32 Iyamuras^ua' kon esi'p^u isi pe uki'pi'nampi' ni pi'; t^uron kon esi'p^u t^uron ni pe uki'pi'nampi' ni pi'; t^uron kon niri, t^uron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' amuras^ua' miri yau tukai' i'tu p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

33 T^uron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'p^u amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. T^uron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nampi'p^u Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu'anamu'p^u, e'pana e'ti' ta t^uuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri t^uusauroku wenai.

34 E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'n^u'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se p^ura to' esi'p^u. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'nampi'p^u asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kuri ri Ar^a'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

35 Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nuku'p^u. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon p^ura pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ar^a'times pi' ipureman nito' iwu' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epan wini ita mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

36 Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu' poken p^ura, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tauzenuminkai' p^ura i'ri ri t^uku'se p^ura.

³⁷ Seri uya ri p^usamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am^u' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe p^ura iyesi'p^u man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'na'sa' to' uya p^ura iyesi niri.

³⁸ E'tane tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesi yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.

³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awiri.

⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, ap^une p^ura Roman am^u' uya uyekama'popit^u kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. Fri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunipi' ni esi'p^u tukai', ekama ton p^ura iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'p^u iya.

⁴¹ Seri ta'p^u iya t^upo, iyamurasra' kon nin si ka'pon am^u' ennoko'p^u iya miri, miri' apai.

20

Paar^u Utⁱ'p^u Ma'sitoniyi Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunipi' ni ereutasa' t^upo, Paar^u uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'p^u, miripan kon pori'mapitu t^upo, Paar^u uya, "Fisiri utiyai," ta'p^u to' pi', miripan uti'p^u Ma'sitoniyi pona, to' t^urinise E'pe'sas po.

² Miri awiri ri, iti'p^u. Eke pe ri ka'pon am^u' pori'ma'p^u iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyeep^u Kiris* pona.

³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'p^u osorwawu kapu. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'p^u yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru am^u' ekonekasa' eta'p^u iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekoneka'p^u tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniyi poro.

⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'p^u So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri.

⁵ P^usamoro warawo' am^u' uti'p^u ina rawiri to' esi'p^u ina enupikiri T^urowas po.

⁶ E'tane ina uti'p^u kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pareti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu t^upo. 5 kaisa ri wai' t^upo, ina e'seporo'p^u t^uron kon a'kiri T^urowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'p^u 7 kaisa ri wai'.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'p^u Paar^u Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'p^u pareti pi' enta'nai'. Paar^u uya ka'pon am^u' auro'ka'p^u. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'p^u anomura' pona ri.

⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu am^u' esi'p^u ka'tawon tau ina am^uratoy' yau.

⁹ Moine ka'pon erekutasa' esi'p^u winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunipi'p^u, miyari ri Paar^u usauroku' koro'tau, miripan e'nankaa'p^u ipan pe, neta'mo'kai osorwawon ikawono iuti' apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'p^u to' uya eke' pe.

¹⁰ Paar^u u'ti'p^u, miripan ena'p^u ipuro' pona, temiyatu t^uru'p^u iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamat^u! Nurine ri man!" ta'p^u iya.

¹¹ Miri t^upo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'p^u pareti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' t^uusauroku' t^upo, iti'p^u.

¹² Ka'pon am^u' uya moine ari'p^u nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'p^u.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'p^u Paar^u Uya

¹³ Ina uti'p^u kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar^u anunse'na ina uti'p^u. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'p^u iya a'mun po t^uauti' pi'.

* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe pura A'kaya

14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona.

15 Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tapo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya.

16 Paaru e'ku'sa' esipu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tauya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyesi'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenutipu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

17 Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar uya.

18 To' uya teposta' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mam'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.

19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esipu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer amu' uya ukota'ma tane.

20 I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri.

21 Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

22 "Seri si Papa A'kwara uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kupu' upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para.

23 Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Waku A'kwara uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'.

24 E'tane usewankama para ri iyesi uwini nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises naturu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya waku nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

25 "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' menu piyapai.

27 Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyesi.

28 Waku pe epa'simat', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Waku A'kwara uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan[†] ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tamenu ke.

29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kurai apurito' apai to' ereutana'to' oton to' uya.

30 I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri.

31 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatu pe' osoruwau wapiya tereutapi'se para ayauro'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, wai nai niri taukaranpi'se.

32 "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', waku nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni waku ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tamunki amu' pi'.

33 Inu' ri sirupuai, koruu'i ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pun.

34 I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'tarawasomapi'sa' para' eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri.

35 Tanporo unkupenu wini, sa'man tarawaso kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iprataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Waku pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,' ta'pu Paar uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta t^upo, iye'sekunka'p^u tanporon kon pokon pe iyip^urema'p^u.

³⁷ Tanporo to' ukarama'p^u ipi' t^uuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'p^u niri.

³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'p^u. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'p^u.

21

Paar^u Utⁱ'p^u Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'p^u t^upo, ina uta'tu'ma'p^u parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'p^u Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p^u Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'p^u Pa'tara pona.

² Kanau epotoru'p^u ti'kwiri'sen eporo'p^u ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'ti' ina uti'p^u.

³ Sai'puras ene t^uuya'nokon t^upo, ina uya entaka'p^u whi enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'p^u Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'p^u Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.

⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'p^u ina uya. 7 kaisa ri whi ina uko'mama'p^u to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'p^u Paaru auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona.

⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'p^u, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'p^u ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'p^u ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'p^u ipureman pi'.

⁶ "Fisiri'nokon," ta t^upo t^utonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'p^u kanau epotoru'p^u ya'. T^uron kon enna'p^u t^upata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyariⁱ ri utin pi' ina esi'p^u Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'p^u Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'p^u ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mama'p^u tikin ni whi.

⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'p^u Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'p^u Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu'ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen.

⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'p^unon itensi ton esi'p^u pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru p^ura ri ina esi'p^u t^upo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uye'e'p^u Isutiwa wini.

¹¹ Iyee'p^u ina piya', Paaru pokuru'ui anumu'p^u iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'p^u iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokaru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan t^ut^u oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena',," ta'p^u iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paaru temeku'p^u iti namai' Surusiran pona.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paaru uya to' pi' ta'p^u, "I'i pe iyesi pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni t^utopokoitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'p^u iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'p^u. "Ti'wi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'p^u ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon t^upo, tekonekai' ina uti'p^u Surusiran pona.

¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'p^u ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'p^u Nasu'nt^u itese' ka'pon iwu'ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mama'p^u ipiyau. Sai'puras winon pe iyesi'p^u, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyesi'p^u.

Paar^u Epa'ka'p^u Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanuku'pu teperi'ma kon pe.

¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.

¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paaru uya tanporon Papa nekupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'turawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paaru pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.

²¹ Teron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tmunki kon yun pi'pi puturuka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.

²² F'i ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.

²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'.

²⁴ Pasamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri pura ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe pura ri iwesi tukai'.

²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apuri'ni pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itasa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manu'pan ni o' pi' miri pe pura erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai', ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoruka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorukan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron w*ai* u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturukai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu.

²⁸ To' uki'pi'nupitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na', ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ (Tero'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenu-minka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ta' tukai').

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uye'e'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pi' man tukai'.

³² Inke pura soisa amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwi'pitu tu'ya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyesi? F'i ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya.

34 Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nānpita'pu taron ni pe'ne, wakə pe i'napairon eporo iya pəra eke soisa amə' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nānpita wenai. "Soisa amə' iwa' ta' Paarə ati," ta'pu iya.

35 Paarə uya miye'eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyesi pi', soisa amə' uya ari'pu təra'rumpai'.

36 Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nānpita'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paarə Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

37 Paarə ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amə' iwa' ta', eke soisa amə' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "Apəne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri'pe pe təusauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amə' epuru uya ipi'.

38 "Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nə'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winiñan anin nə'pu rimon' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

39 Paarə uya eikə'pu, "Esuwerə uri, Tarəsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' re'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apəne, ka'pon amə' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

40 Eke soisa amə' epuru uya, "Ewai," ta'pu təpo, Paarə e'mə'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatə ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuwerə amə' maimu yai.*

22

Paarə Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (*Inkupu'pu* 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukəipənu ton, apəne uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya.

2 Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari' to' ena'pu. Paarə uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

3 "Esuwerə uri, iyentusa' re'pu Tarəsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyerə piyau usenupa'pu ukəipənu kon nə'koneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'nə' kasa.

4 Seri wenai, Ite'ma awi'ron kon kota'mapita'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitə'pu uya. Warawo' amə', uri'sami'si amə' niri a'sipita'pu uya pariki'si ta'.

5 Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsurə amə' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipita'pu ka'pon amə' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

6 "Wəi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pəra ri, Epən wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panəku'pu.

7 Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saarə, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

8 'Inə' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, mə'kota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya.

9 Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pəra iyesi'pu.

10 "T'ri kupə uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mə'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupənu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepuru uya.

11 Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatə pi' Tamaskas pona, apəne pəra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panəsa' pi' itenu pəra urı təku'se.

* **21:40** *Esuwerə amə' maimu yai*, miri pe pəra *Arami' pe*; *Ma'siu* 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** *Inkupu'pu* 5:34-39 **22:5** *Inkupu'pu* 8:3; 26:9-11

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uye'e'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nənamanu pe kuru iyesi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyesi'pu.

¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' es'i'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukhīpānu kon es'i'pu itese' pi' uya ayanans'a man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu'pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa.

¹⁶ I'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe iparemaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipremaka koro'tau use'man nito', ipremaka nito' iwu'tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu.

¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pāra enta Surusiran apai, apne pāra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pāra iyesi miri, 'ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Uyepuru, pūsamoro uya ui'tu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitū pi' kamoro ayapurin nan.

²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipān, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mānū uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' es'i'pu miri yau iwi'ti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe es'i'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

²¹ "Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', 'ta'pu iya," ta'pu Paaru uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paaru Esi

²² Anpisin uya Paaru maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nānpitā'pu, "Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' pāra ri iyesi miri!" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ To' uki'pi'nānpitā'pu ri kanan, tāpon kon mo'kapita'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'.

²⁴ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Paaru ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta," ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nānpitā'ewa'noma pe, tukai'.

²⁵ Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya es'i'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paaru uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, "Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitā a'tai in'e uya ri' iri iteseru eposa' pāra iye'tane?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Soisa amu' epuru uya seri' etasa' a'tai, it'i'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, "I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!" ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paaru ekama'pose'na, "Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetai esa' pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, "Eke pe pārata ke tāuse'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uru kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe," ta'pu iya.

"E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukaretai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

²⁹ Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nāmu'pu, Paaru, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tāuya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsurūhi Ton Rau

³⁰ Soisa amu' epuru es'i'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paaru uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apio'yama'pu Paaru auronpi'sa'

ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuweru amu' Konsuruhui ton kanan amurato' pe amurah iwa' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paaru nee'pu to' amarasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

¹ Paaru uya to'sa ri Esuweru amu' Konsuruhui ton enpita'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesi, seri pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

² Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apioyoma'pu iya, to' uya Paaru intamoto' pe.

³ Miri t̄upo, Paaru uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', "Papa uya ikota'ma miri, wakuh pe t̄usensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri para iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Paaru piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya para iyesi miri," ta'pu.

⁵ Paaru uya to' maimu eike'pu, "Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusá' uya para man, utonpa ton. Mosi' numenuka'pu yau, 'ri pe kasauroku'i ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uru e'tane," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ Paaru uya to' Konsuruhui amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isauroku'pu konsuruhui amu' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenail!" ta'pu iya.

⁷ Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tutonpa kon pokon pe.

⁸ (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para ri iyesi, inseru amu' para ri iyesi, a'kwara'san para ri iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesi, to' ri iyi ta.)

⁹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "Fri ri iri ku'sa' pase ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya para man! Atai para inseru miri pe para a'kwara ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

¹⁰ To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'nemu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apioyoma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

¹¹ Miri ewarupi'i tau, Itepuru Sises ueye'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'nemu'! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Winu Pt'

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwinu pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi',

¹⁴ Miripan kon uti'p^u use'man nito' t^urawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kura miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe p^ura Paar^u wini p^u'ku pona ri' tukai".

¹⁵ Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsur^u amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paar^u enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', ap^une p^ura ina uya Paar^u ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepa koro'tau," ta'p^u to' uya.

¹⁶ E'tane Paar^u parusi m^ure uya etasa' a'tai, iti'p^u soisa amu' iw^u ta' Paar^u piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

¹⁷ Paar^u uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'p^u iya. "P^use ri warawo' m^ure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', ap^une p^ura inekamanu esi moro," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya Paar^u poitor^u ari'p^u soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paar^u uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', p^use ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'p^u iya.

¹⁹ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'p^u t^upiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi?" ta'p^u iya.

²⁰ "Ewai", Esuwer^u amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyeckama'po pi' Paar^u enpa'ka pa, Esuwer^u amu' Konsur^u ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato'oton ina esi wak^u iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri p^ura miri esi.

²¹ Miri pi' to' uya iyeckama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu k^usetai, ap^une p^ura 40 entai ri Esuwer^u amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paar^u enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paar^u wini p^u'ku pona ri, 'tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enurik^u i'ri ri tukai' t^umaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'p^u Paar^u poitor^u uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

²² Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ser^u upana'tisa' auya na'ne' k^usekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'p^u, miripan ennoko'p^u iya t^upiyapai.

Paar^u Ennoko'p^u To' Uya Kop^una Piya'

²³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri t^upoitor^u ton auro'ka'p^u, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epot^u Paar^u a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri p^uriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau.

²⁴ Wak^u pe kop^una Piri'kus epoto' pe Paar^u uya, itiken non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai", ta'p^u soisa amu' epuru uya t^upoitor^u ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'p^u se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kop^unaai, ina n^unamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kerautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ "P^use ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuwer^u amu' na'si'p^u, miripan kon esi inwi'pai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuwer^u amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuwer^u amu' Konsur^u ton ena' ari'p^u uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe.

²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri epota' uya p^ura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main t^uusenupato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti.

³⁰ Esuwer^u amu' e'kamasa' Paar^u wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'p^u ipiya'. Esuwer^u amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'p^u ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'p^u iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'p^u itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'p^u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paar^u ari'p^u to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres p^u'ku pona ri.

³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona tauron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarua a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'.

³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarua taurupu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona.

³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarua ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarua ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kas Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' taurawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuwerua amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarua eseru'tito' tuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarua ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarua eseru'tito' tuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kas pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kas, waku pe ri, tausewankamai' pu'ra, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau.

³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kas, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'.

⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nua'sa' ina uya man, waku pe pura ri uko'man ni emapu'tinim pe, tatonta ton Esuwerua amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru,

⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuwerua amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri usauroku. Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.*

⁸ Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Esuwerua amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "Inapairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

Piri'kas Uya Paarua Ekama'popi'to' Freutanuku'pu

¹⁰ Kopuna uya si usauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarua uya eike'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri.

¹¹ Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuka' auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai.

¹² Esuwerua amu' uya uyeposa' pura ri iyesi e'sei'pi' ni pi' intu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amu' ri tarunkasa' uya pura iyesi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau.

* ^{24:6} Tauron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: *Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamas'a na'ne'yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. Ise'ne' pe Paarua mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Twi si ipi' tusauro'san nayepu'i ipiya'*.

13 To' nekama ton p̄ra ri iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri.

14 E'tane p̄ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuri'pi'nin uri, i'napairon pen n̄ikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' numenūka'pu.

15 Kamoro esi'pu kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'mu'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', wak̄u pe uyewan kupu i'se te'sen uri Papa winikui' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' winikui' niri.

17 "Emenna'pu ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan parataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'.

18-19 I'ri p̄ra ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkupanu kupu uya koro'tau Esuweru amu' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pu. To' uya uyeporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau, anpisin p̄ra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya p̄ra ri iyesi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukupu'pu ekamase'na ipi'.

20 Miri pe p̄ra, pu'samoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkupu'pu pi' Esuweru amu' Konsuru'u ton piyau esi'a tai.

21 E'tane p̄ra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu t̄ar'u'pu uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni t̄upo e'mu'sa'kan nito' apuri' uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'pu Paaru uya.

22 Piri'kus, Ite'ma to'ka'nā'nin n̄u'pu uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' ereutanuk̄u'pu. "Eke soisa amu' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuu'i konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pu iya.

23 Soisa amu' esa' apio'ma'pu iya, "Paaru erasunpanin pe, tewa ke p̄ra Paaru iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaru mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'pu iya.

Piri'kus Esi'pu Paaru Usauroku Eta Pi'

24 Emenna'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paaru ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe t̄uya Sises Karau apurito' eseru pi'.

25 Paaru usauroku koro'tau, wak̄u pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupanu pi' t̄uko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya.

26 Miri a'tai, Paaru uya ri t̄erepa p̄rata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapite'pu iya.

27 Asa'ron waipiya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paaru nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoru'wau wai t̄apo.

2 Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarə uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau təron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe.

⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarə esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona.

⁵ Iyepuru kon amə' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatui'ne' pi' Paarə patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe pəra 10 kaisari whi Surusiran po tesi kon təpo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerə amə' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarə ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe təuya.

⁷ Miri yau, soisa amə' epuru uya Paarə nee'pu. Esuwerə amə' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarə uya," ta'pu Esuwerə amə' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pəra iyesi'pu.

⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarə e'wa'kətə'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerə amə' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winikui' usauro'sa' pəra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipəremato' iwu' eseru pəreme'sa' uya pəra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pəra ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuwerə amə' a'kwarə inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarə ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pəsamoro uya i'yekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paarə uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerə amə' pi' e'sa' pəra iyesi.

¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pəra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pəra man. Miri pi', Esuwerə amə' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utəra pəra iyesi miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitə i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarə uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Təkonsərəui amə' pokon pe təusetə təpo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya i'yekama'popitə i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesi Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akəri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu təpo ri, kin Akəri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu.

¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akəri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitə'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarə ekareei ekama'pu Akəri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarə itese', itepuru Piri'kəs na'si'pu.

¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nitə'tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki təron kon Esuwerə amə' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pəra iyesi, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amə' eseru esi inke pəra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'lisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesi ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'o'to' pe, te'wa'kətu pe.

¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuwerə amə' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarə eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarə ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya.

¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe pəra iyesi'pu.

¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarə pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' təuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paarə uya, 'Moro iyesi,' ta.

²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya p̄ara iyesi'p̄u, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya p̄ara iyesi'p̄u. Miri pi', Paarū ekama'po'p̄u uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe,

²¹ e'tane Paarū esip̄u i'se pura. Roman amu' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popit̄u i'se iyesi'p̄u, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pē ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya', ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya kin Akāri'pa pi'.

²² "Urī pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'p̄u Akāri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikup̄a uya miri. Isaurok̄a etase'na misip̄ui," ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya.

Paarū E'wa'kutu'p̄u Akāri'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akāri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'p̄u amāran nito' iwu' ta' tu'waai ke, tu'soisai amu' ke eke pe tesī kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amu' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'p̄u to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paarū nee'p̄u to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'p̄u, "Kin Akāri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'nē' nan, puse ri pe'menyatāu?" ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerā amu' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon yau, ipikiri upi' tūmaimou kon tu'pi'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nānpit̄u p̄u, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai".

²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri p̄ara ri iyesi tukai' i'tu'p̄u uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popit̄u i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.

²⁶ Itepuru ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya p̄ara iyesi, miri pe iyesi pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apāne p̄ara iri ku'sa' iya p̄ara iyesi pi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akāri'pa piya'. Ekama'popit̄u uya'nokon tāpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta p̄ara iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona p̄ara iyesi," ta'p̄u Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akāri'pa Piyau Paarū Usauroku'p̄u Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tāpo, kin Akāri'pa uya ta'p̄u Paarū pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'p̄u iya. Miri a'tai, Paarū uya temiyatā anāmu'p̄u tāusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamirī pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄u.

² "Kin Akāri'pa, wakū pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nāsauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nāku uya tu'kan ni urī pi' kasi pe Esuwerā amu' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi',

³ apāne p̄ara kuru tanporon ni Esuwerā amu' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe p̄ara to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakū pe.

⁴ "Esuwerā amu' uya wakū pe uko'mamu'p̄u eseru i'tu miri, māre pe esi'p̄u si'kiri utopna ton korō'tau Surusiran po.

⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paine upatakapai tesī kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'p̄u Pari'si pe.

⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'p̄u na'nē' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyuau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popit̄u auya na'nē'.

⁷ Seri ekamas'a' ru'p̄u enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerā pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuwerā amu' uya uyewa'noma miri.

⁸ F'i pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'p̄u apuri auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi?

9 "Urí niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu.

10 Miri na'ne'kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurin in nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To'uma'tato' pe to'ku'sa'a'tai, miri kasa ri to' nema'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu.

11 Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwau' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tautisen pe e'pitai inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu
(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 "Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenco'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.

13 Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epan winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utoipa pe te'san woi.

14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe, * Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uponi'sima auya? Iwano' pe ri e'ne' maimorokayai' tiwiri ri uru' poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu'i pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.'

15 "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kari ri Sises, ma'poni'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eika'pu.

16 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' eka-manin pe iwesi pa.

17 Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya'

18 to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan[†] meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tamakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

19 "Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi'pu.

20 Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tamakooi kon apai tera'tisa' kon ekamanin pe.

21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwau' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se.

22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki turon kon pu'kena' ton nemenuka'pu poro.

26:11 Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe pura, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29

²³ Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kura'i[‡] kota'mato' oton, miri t^opo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

Itupi'to' Si U'mat[#]p^u

²⁴ Seri airi, Paaru wanu'tipa'pu kopuna Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'nemu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke para me'ai", Paaru!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke t^anamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru t^at'o'ka'n^u'sen pe ri.

²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akari'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroka kuru ri, usauroka niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', ap^ane pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi', ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Miri t^opo, Paaru uya kin Akari'pa ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Inke pura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akari'pa uya Paaru pi'.

²⁹ "Inke pura ri, miri pe pura inke ri, ip^arema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurin in pe, a'sisa' pe pura riken," tukai' Paaru uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³⁰ Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'pu to' uya, asauroku'i'ma t^atonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri t^awito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pura ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Akari'pa uya ta'pu Pesu'tas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' pura iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesi'i no ri," ta'pu iya.

27

Paar^u Utipu Sisariya Apai Opa'w^u Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamu' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon.

² Kanau epotoru'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Aturami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau t^autisen pe te'sen ereutapitu'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurin in Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniyi apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paaru auro'ka'pu manna' pe fe'se, t^atonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe.

⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'p^aras opa'w^u pata winikai', miri airi t^atai pe iyesi pi', ap^ane pura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'.

⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwirita'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.

⁶ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyesi'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

[‡] **26:23** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uye'e'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito'ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apne pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesi pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka'woi.

⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uye'e'pu Waka' Peya' tato'ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya'ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu:

¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uru'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹² Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se'pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro.

¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uye'e'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wu Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.

¹⁵ Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.

¹⁶ Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun pura miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanau kupu poken pura iyesi pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.

¹⁷ Kanau anamu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe.

¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puru'po te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Itosorawano wai a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe.

²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wai enu e'wei'ti'pu pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura, apne pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwu ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'pu.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' pura iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no.

²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii, apne pura inu' ri uma'ta pe pura iyesi. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton.

²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseruu e'mu'sa'ka'pu upiyau.

* ^{27:9} *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe.* Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesipu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

24 'Kenari'nāma'i Paara! Me'mu'sa'kai' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tāusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pik'a'tisa' miri.'

25 Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nāntue! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri.

26 Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wū tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

Paarū Uya Tātonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu

27 14 kaisaron wāi yau, parau Atāriyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomāra' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pu.

28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu.

29 Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nāme'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku' i'se.

30 Tapārānto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti' tāuya'nokon pe itese'.

31 Miri a'tai, Paara uya ta'pu soisa amu' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tārawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya.

32 Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton ake'pitā'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

33 Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paara uya. "14 kaisa ri wāi iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paara uya.

34 "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. īnu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oten pon miri," ta'pu iya.

35 Seri ta'pu tāuya tāpo, tāyu anāmu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi.

36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu.

37 Tanporo 276 kaisa ri[†] ina esi'pu kanau yau.

38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tāpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tānarina' kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanāku'pu

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tāuya'nokon to'ka'nāku to' uya pāra iyesi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.

40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton ake'pitā'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapita'pu to' uya. Miri tāpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona.

41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'wārāuka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitā'pu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipāra.

42 Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' tāupinānse to' apārāmu namai',

43 e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paara īnpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se pāra, miri pi' to' ereutanāku'pu iya. Kamoro tāupinānsan pi', "Ainānti' tuna ka' iupināmu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya.

[†] 27:37 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; turon kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa'wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wuh Po

1 Waku pe kuru ina uya pata epoza' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wuh tukai' i'tu'pu.

2 Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apene pura tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'.

3 Paaruh uya apo' pe te'ton amurana'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatuh pi'.

4 Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatuh pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano'kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapu'ru'nsa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon ponisimanim uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

5 E'tane Paaruh uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri.

6 Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mama enupikiri, miri tu'po iyerikuh tukai' itemiyatuh to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itemiyatuh tesi kon tu'po, i'ri ri e'kupuh pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

7 A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wuh pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osorawau whi e'to' airi.

8 Ikui'puna esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kii'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manu'imi pi', miripan piya' Paaruh ewomuh'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatuh nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya.

9 Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipuh'pu.

10 Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapuh'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaruh Utipuh Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorawau kapuh tu'po, kanau epotoruh'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yuh iwa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*

12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osorawau whi ina uko'mama'pu.

13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, whi enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri whi pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyor eporo'pu ina uya.

14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro inauko'manto' pe tu'piyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu.

15 To' uya ina uyepuh Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osorawau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro epoza' tuya a'tai, Paaruh uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaruh Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tu'pininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa t^uku'se erasuntin pe.

17 Osorawau wai t^upo, Esuweru ama' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amarasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe p^ura i'ri ri penaro' kon uk^uipanu kon ama' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya p^ura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu ur^u Surusiran po. Miri t^upo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu ur^u.

18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu t^upo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune p^ura iri ku'sa' uya p^ura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri.

19 Esuweru ama' esi'pu unonka i'se p^ura, miri wenai enno'sa' ur^u Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekamen t^uto' uya p^ura ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru ama' pi'.

20 Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune p^ura Esuweru ama' pika'tinin pe ekamas'a' ru'pu ese' pi' esi'pi', ta'pu iya.

21 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya p^ura man imiri ekamanin. Ihu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyeseru patakasa' p^ura ri man.

22 E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune p^ura seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe p^ura tukai' tanporon kon usauroku'pi', ta'pu to' uya.

23 To' uya t^uweyu kon koneka'pu t^uron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe t^uuya'nokon, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakai' si'kiri iko'mama'pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyesi'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki t^uron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu' h*ise* iyesi'pu.

24 T^uron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane t^uron kon uya apuri'pu pen.

25 Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka p^ura iyesi'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya t^upo, "Waku' A'kwaru usauroku'pu ri i'napairon pi' uk^uipanu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

26 "Enta kamoro ka'pon ama' piya'tase'na to' pi', "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku auya'nokon p^ura ri iyesi; tiwiri ri iyenu kon t^upitu auya'nokon, miri e'tane ene auya'nokon p^ura iyesi," tawon.

27 Apune p^ura p^usamoro ka'pon ama' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
t^upana kon a'kop*u*'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ni a'kop*u*'sa' to' uya.

To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta t^upana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'naku nesii'no,
miripan kon era'ti'uwinikui' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no, [†]tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi miri Esuweru ama' pen iwano'pe, miripan anunto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru ama' uya a'tai, t^umiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pit*u*'ma to' enna'po'pu.)[#]

30 Asa'ri whipiyya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mama'pu t^une'manu iuti tau, t^ukin ni'ne t^uuye'san ereutanuku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe t^uuya.

31 Te'namai' p^ura, iwa'ku'pi'nin p^ura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan nu'pu iya.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pu ru'pu tutito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pu te'turawasomato' pe Kari'san amu' koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tupika'tii' tutito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pu iya Kari'san amu' uya apurito' to'ka'naka tuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kari'san amu' uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Karet a yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanu itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tupo ka'pon amu so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tupo to' pona tewiparemato' pi', Paaru uya ekama tkareetai yau tusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amu' konekato' tupokon pe: Apurito' poro iyeipi'a'ti'pu si'kiri iu'matu pu'ka pona" (1:17).

Paaru uya nin si seri tusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amu', asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apune para tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntiru o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amu' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. Taron ni, Paaru uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' twenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nu'pu pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pura miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwara' wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai. Isa'ta 5-8 yau Paaru ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwara' meruntiru pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen epata'ti ka'pon amu' iwano' pe Papa nukonekanu ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' Esuweru amu' uya esi, Papa ekonekastu pe ri tanporo ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe Papa uya waku nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri Esuweru amu' uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe Paaru uya imenuka se kasa Kari'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tausi'nankai' taron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. Ananpitu iya tusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apijo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tturawasooi kon ku'to' Kari'san amu' uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tkareetaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuri'pi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18-3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21-4:25)

Emnenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1-8:39)

Esuweru Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1-11:36)

Kari'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1-15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14-16:27)

¹ Paaru, Sises Kurai poitoru, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' waku Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino.

² Seri itekare ikupu uya tukai' isauroku'pu ru'pu pena pu'kena' amu' imaimu pe tusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau

³ tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pu pe na'ne'.

⁴ Wak^u pe te'sen Iya'kwar^u poro ekamasa' r^u'p^u merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku^up^u apai: Sises K^urai si uyepuru kon.

⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wak^u nonkasa' eposa' man innen-nok^osan pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwer^u amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises K^urai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankan^u ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon wak^u ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Wak^u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' p^ura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipuⁿ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K^urai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paar^u E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises K^urai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apuⁿe p^ura apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wak^u ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikup^u uya 'nokon

¹⁰ ip^urema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ip^urema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiaya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwar^u natutan^u eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—

¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ur^u uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.

¹³ I'tunin nan pe p^ura ijesi kon i'se p^ura esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiaya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' an^unto' pe uya, t^uron kon Papa puⁿon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo puⁿon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak^u itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Wak^u itekare pi' ipiyitu^u pen ni, apuⁿe p^ura Papa meruntir^u pe iyesi tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwer^u iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer^u pen iwano' pe.

¹⁷ Apuⁿe p^ura wak^u itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona,[†] iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu apurito' wini,"[‡] tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa p^ura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' wak^u i'tuto' pe p^ura iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,

¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apuⁿe p^ura tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.

²⁰ Apuⁿe p^ura non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri t^usensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntir^u miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri —usensa' waka pe ri, t^uto'ka'n^use iyekonekasa' r^u'p^u wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona p^ura.

* **1:4** ekamasa' r^u'p^u merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe p^ura, ekamasa' r^u'p^u tumeruntir^u ke Papa Mu pe
1:13 Inkup^u'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu pona; miri pe p^ura, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4

21 Apēne pūra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitū pūra iyesi, to' uya tenki ta pūra ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pūra ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pān to' ewan ewarumamū'pū.

22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pū,

23 miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pū to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

24 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tātonpa kon pokon pe tāpun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripitū to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nū'pū ta pe pūra ri-tiwi'ri tāpuripi'sen. Amen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nū'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' urisamo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke.

27 Miri kasa ri mari, warawot'i si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tānikiru kon yau tātonpa kon pi'. Warawot'i si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pā warawot'i si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tāpun kon yau iye'to' awiri pūra te'sa' kon wenai.

28 Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pūra ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pūra to' usenuminkato' ya', tāku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.

29 To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri pūra e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe tāron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tāusauro'san pe,

30 iri pe ka'pon pi' tāusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tātupurisan pe; iri kūpū eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tāsan kon maimu awi'rōn kon pen pe;

31 iya'kwārā pānon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tāusi'nānkasan pen pe, isentu'mānon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.

32 I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupa' to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri wakū pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pūra iyesi, i'ri poiri ri tāron ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apēne pūra imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kūpū.

2 Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po.

3 Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupa' a'tai to' pi' miri ri kūpā'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayaināmū tukai' pe' iye'kupū?

4 Miri pe pūra kati, eke pe ri isi'nānke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tāusetā'kai' pūra iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pūra Papa e'to' isi'nānke' pe uya ayato' esi iyerā'tito' ya'?

5 E'tane apēne pūra sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pūra ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amāranākū auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.

⁶ Papa uya, "itʉrʉ ka'pon kaisa rī inkupʉ'pʉ pi' tense,"* tasa' iya.

⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amʉ' sa'man annawiri wakʉ kupʉ pi' te'san uya eke pe tu'ko'to' kon, tʉnamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' tʉru iya.

⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pʉra te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwara ainʉnpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon iri ku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' pi': wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi', miri tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;

¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' esi tanporo wakʉ ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pi', miri tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pi',

¹¹ apʉne pʉra Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe pʉra ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke.

¹³ Apʉne pʉra kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.

¹⁴ (Kasi pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupʉ ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma,

¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri niri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken pʉra to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki tʉron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.)

¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kʉrai poro, wakʉ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuwerʉ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tʉutapurisen.

¹⁸ Ise iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apʉne pʉra main nenupa'pʉ pe iwesi pi'.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi',

²⁰ iya'kwarʉ pʉnon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mʉre amʉ' ti'saal pe iwesi pi', apʉne pʉra main esi wakʉ pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe—

²¹ Imiri si, tʉron kon enupanin, iiwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'n'i namai' itekare ekamarin, ama'main pe' imiri?

²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amʉ' kʉsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipʉrem'an nito', use'man nito' iwu' ton pe' rapumanin imiri?

²³ Imiri main pi' tʉutapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe pʉra te'sen imiri?

²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya,",[†] tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi' puturʉkato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitʉ auya yau, itun pi'pi' puturʉkasa' pen pe ri iyena.

²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi' iputurʉkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi' iputurʉkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupʉ pen?

* 2:6 Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketʉ 24:12

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17

† 2:24 Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyere 36:22

27 Kəri ipun pe itun pi'pi' iputurəkasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa[‡] miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi' puturəkato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

28 Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuwerə pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi' puturəkato' esi niri pen ni.

29 Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuwerə pe kuru təyau kəri ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi' puturəka' esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kəui'ti kasa, iya'kwarə wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuri'pi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tuusaurok[‡]pə Awiron

1 F'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuwerə pe e'ni yau, miri pe pəra i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi' puturəka?

2 Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pə miri to' ena'.

3 F'ri pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurito' pəra iyesi yau? To' uya apurito' para iyesi uya Papa e'to' təusauro'sa' awiri pəra kupə?

4 Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Ipokena' pe ius'i'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"* tawon.

5 E'tane ipoken pəra e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakə pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi wakə pe pəra ri uya kota'man nito' nepə upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapa.)

6 Miri kasa iyesi pen! Miri kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?

7 Ka'pon ni entarumə, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rto' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"

8 Tapai pəra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupə, ina uya—"fri ku'pai'nokon wakə pe itepe'pə e'to' pe," ta, ta pəra? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu'Ipoken Te'sen Pən Ni

9 F'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerə amu' esi wakə[†] ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuwerə amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerə amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no.

10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Inu' ri pəra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pəra ri;

11 inu' ri pəra iyesi ito'ka'nə'nin,
inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

12 Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;
inu' ri pəra iyesi wakə ku'nin,
tikin nan pəra ri."[‡]

13 "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe."§

"Ikei urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'."*

[‡] 2:27 iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe pəra, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini 2:29

Isu'taronomi 30:6 * 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 wakə, miri pe pəra iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3;
E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3

¹⁴ "To' m̄ata ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'n̄e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."[†]

¹⁵ "Aitune' pe ri to' pata ton esi m̄an ennoko pi';

¹⁶ to' uti'p̄a e'ma'p̄a tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' e'himi,

¹⁷ miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ara ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tuna pen."[‡]

¹⁸ "Papa pi' to' enari'n̄anto' p̄ara ri iyesi to' enu yau,"[§]
tawon.

¹⁹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo m̄ata e'tatukato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe.

²⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', ina' ri anum̄u Papa uya p̄ara iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

²¹ E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' an̄anto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne'.

²² Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises K̄rai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. T̄uponaron p̄ara ri iyesi,

²³ ap̄ne p̄ara tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose p̄ara,

²⁴ miripan kon ekonekasa' t̄use'mai' p̄ara wak̄u nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' K̄rai Sises wini.

²⁵ Papa uya it̄sa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄usentu'mato' pe* imanu' apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesि ekamanin pe, ap̄ne para a'kare'tinini pe tesи ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'p̄a iya t̄aponi'simai' p̄ara—

²⁶ ikuu'p̄a iya ipoken tesи seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' an̄annin pe ipokena' pi'kiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

²⁷ Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri p̄ara ri iyesi. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'.

²⁸ Ap̄ne p̄ara ka'pon anum̄u Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini p̄ara.

²⁹ Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' k̄uri? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri,

³⁰ tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' an̄anton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro.

³¹ Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon p̄ara iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni'nokon.

4

Epa'ra'an Ekoneka'p̄u Apurito' Wini

¹ I'ri ken si eporo'p̄a utamokori kon Epa'ra'an uya seri rupi' pi' ta seri?

² Epa'ra'an an̄ansa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'p̄u wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen.

[†] 3:14 Eren 10:7 [‡] 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1 3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16 3:22

Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon t̄usentu'mato' pe; miri pe p̄ara, k̄uri t̄ukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20

3 F'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyesi,” ta'pu ipi^{*}.

4 Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi[†] pe iyesi.

5 E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya anunto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

6 Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroka a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anama' a'tai ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupupikiri pen:

7 ‘Pori’ pe kamo esi

iri to' nakuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

8 Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi

imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”[‡]

ta.

9 Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe pura itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyesi? Epura'an anama'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'.

10 F'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi' puturukapu tapo pe' iyesi'pu, miri pe pura irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri!

11 Miripan uya tayun pi'pi' puturukato' eporo'pu ento' ipi[†] pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi' puturukasa' pe pura ri mari iyesi koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kaipana pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to'pi'.

12 Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon kaipana pe ri mari iyesi, itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautisan ni mari apurito' puta'pu awiri ukaipana kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi' puturuka rawiri.

13 Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki ama' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non anunto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tuuye'sen apurito' wini.

14 Apene pura kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe pura ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri,

15 apene pura main uya kota'man nito' nepa. Miri awonsi'ki main pura na'ne' airi main awiri pura e'nito' pura iyesi.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepa apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki ama' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukaipana kon pe iyesi.

17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaipana pe,”[‡] tawon. Epura'an esi ukaipana kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tanin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.

18 E'ku'nito' ipi[§] pura kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kaipana pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, “Miri kasa kuru apayan nu'san e'to' oton,”[§] tawon.

* **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2 **4:11** Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5

§ **4:18** Iseneses 15:5

19 Apurito' təuya yau ti'si'mənka'nə'se pəra, i'tu'pə iya ri təpun eri'sa' pe ri—apane pəra 100 e'to' airi ri təwəpiyyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera məre yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe.

20 E'tane ri Papa uya ikupə təuya tukai' tauro'ka'pə apuri'pə iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pə, miripan' uya Papa apuripi'pə,

21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupə təuya tukai' təusaurokə'pə ku'nin ye'.

22 Miri wenai, "Papa uya anəmə'pə ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.

23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pə miri," tawon e'menuka'pə kəri ri iwano' pe riken pen,

24 e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anənsa' pe ipokena e'nito' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mə'sa'kasə' iya pi' eri'nito' apai.

25 Itəra'pə eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mə'sa'ka'pə iko'manto'ya' waka' pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Təusewankamai' Pəra Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanənsa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' pəra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro,

2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyu e'mə'sa'kan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon[†] ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau.

3 Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apəne pəra i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka;

4 sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka.

5 Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'nī' pəra ku'nī' pen, apəne pəra Papa uya təusī'nənkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waka A'kwara' wini, itəsa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

6 Menyatəu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirə pəra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kərai‡ eriku'pə Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe.

7 Iteseru pen ni inu' ri eriku' pəra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waka' ka'pon iwano' pe inu' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.

8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nənkato' kon təuya ya' ri enpoika waka' pe seri yau: Tumakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kərai eriku'pə uiwano' kon pe.

9 Papa uya anən nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imənə wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai!

10 Apəne pəra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro!

11 Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kərai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kərai Poro

4:19 Iseneses 17:17

4:25 Aisaya 53:4-5

* **5:1** usewankaman nito' pəra iyesi; miri pe

para, təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon

[†] **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe pəra,

epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

[‡] **5:6** Kərai; miri pe pəra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pə ta e'kwa

pe; v. 8 yau niri.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi ewomu'pu non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uye'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pona. Seri ta uya, apane pura tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'.

13 Main, Mosi' winon e'taru rawiri, makoi esi'pu non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pura iyesi main pura na'ne' airi.

14 Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pu'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tuuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

15 E'tane repan nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apene pura tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya wakua nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repan nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya wakua nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri!

16 Repan nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nu'pu kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pu'ka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepu; e'tane repan nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'pu'ka, miripan uya anan nito' ipokena' pe nepu.

17 Apene pura tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wanni pe yau kuri ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri wakua Papa nənonka'pu eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anan nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe netaruna esi esa' wanni pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

18 Miri moron nu'pu pe, tikin nan ka'pon na'ku'u'pu iri moron nu'pu pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' eno'mato' esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nu'pu esi'pu anan ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe.

19 Apene pura tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pura iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pu tumakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anamua Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

20 Main e'tonpa'ti'pu iri e'kupu epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakua nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri,

21 makoi esi'pu na'ne' kasa esa' wanni pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari wakua nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wanni pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe poro tiwiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

1 F'i ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'n'i'nokon, wakua nonkasa' epanto' pe?

2 Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni?

3 Miri pe pura, i'tu auya'nokon pura kat'i iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'?

4 Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'n'i'pu'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipanu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni niri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau.

⁶ Ap^{ne} p^{ra} i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapita'p^u kurusu' p^{ona} ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'm^{ura},* makoi poitor^u ton pe p^{ra} e'nito' kon pe—

⁷ ap^{ne} p^{ra} iyeri'sa' pe na'n^e emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau K^{urai} pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe rⁱ mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'.

⁹ Ap^{ne} p^{ra} i'tu'nokon pi' K^{urai} e'm^u'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kap^u pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen.

¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'p^u na'n^e yau, iyeriku'p^u makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa t^unakonomaton pe p^{ra} ri; e'tane si iko'manto' n^uko'manu'ai'n^e, iko'mam^u Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, i'si'tutⁱ iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe K^{urai} Sises yau.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi k^use'nin t^uuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa.

¹³ Ipun kon p^u'k^u ri k^ut^utu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e't^utⁱ ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyeratisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon p^u'k^u it^utⁱ itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe.

¹⁴ Ap^{ne} p^{ra} makoi e'to' pe p^{ra} iyesi iyepuru kon pe, ap^{ne} p^{ra} main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitor^u Pe E'nⁱ

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'rⁱ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si ap^{ne} p^{ra} main o'no p^{ra} e'nⁱ pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'nⁱ pi'? Kane ku!

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p^{ra} pe' iyesi iye't^usa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitor^u ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitor^u pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitor^u pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe p^{ra} main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin.

¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitor^u pe rⁱ iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye't^usa' kon na'n^e ya'.

¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitor^u pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya ap^{ne} p^{ra} i'si'm^{ura} a'naino kon iyeseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon p^u'k^u t^up^u auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitor^u pe, eke pe rⁱ tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si it^utⁱ ipoken Papa enu yau poitor^u pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa.

²⁰ Makoi poitor^u pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon p^{ra} ri iyesi'p^u.

²¹ F^ri ken si waku mepota't^umiri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiy'i'at^ui'n^e apai? Miri ton moron n^up^u esi uma'tan nito'!

²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitor^u pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si i^{ne}poron^u kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miri pan moron n^up^u esi inke rⁱ uko'man nito'.

²³ Ap^{ne} p^{ra} makoi epe'p^u esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke uko'man nito' K^{urai} Sises, uyepuru kon poro.[†]

¹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon am̄a' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mam̄a p̄uk̄a pona riken?

² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'p̄u pona nurine iyesi koro'tau, e'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai.

³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'p̄u esi koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'p̄u eri'sa' pe iyesi yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe p̄ura, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Karai pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kari iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'p̄u terike'p̄u apai, Papa iwano' pe etepet nito' pe.

⁵ Ap̄ne p̄ura u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'p̄u e'turawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si etepet nito' p̄uma'tan nito' iwano' pe.

⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uyauron nin na'p̄u kon ya' eri'n̄i wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya'E'suran Man

⁷ I'ri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Ap̄ne p̄ura si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Honpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"[†] tasa' p̄ura iyesi yau.

⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwinī ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uyau tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Ap̄ne p̄ura main p̄ura iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.

⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'p̄u urī main p̄ura iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'p̄u,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki erike'p̄u si. I'tu'p̄u uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'p̄u.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro.

¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe.

¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'p̄a miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'kā'n̄a'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uyan waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane urī esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe p̄ura, ikarupo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe.

¹⁵ Unkupana i'tu uya p̄ura ri iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ura inku'pai e'to' kup̄u uya p̄ura iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma kup̄u uya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai p̄ura e'to' kup̄u uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri.

¹⁷ Iyesi na'ne' kasa, urī pe iyesi pen nāku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyan nāko'manyai'ne'.

* ^{7:5} umakooi kon; miri pe p̄ura, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † ^{7:7} E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 **7:11**
Iseneses 3:13 **7:15** Kare'siya 5:17

¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu pura iyesi uyau, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.[‡] Apune pura waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya pura iyesi.

¹⁹ Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe pura; iri, inku'pai pura e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu.

²⁰ Seri si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'turawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau.

²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri;

²³ e'tane turon ni main e'turawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenu-minkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'turawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau.

²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru apai uyau e'turawasoman pi' na'ne'?

²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwu Poro

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pura iyesi seri pe,*

² apune pura Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwuaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'[†] makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai.

³ Apune pura main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mura ikupu iya pura, i'naino makoi[‡] uya a'tu'munku'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tumu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.[§] Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,*

⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tuuko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwuaru pikiri tuuko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tuuko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tuuko'mansan Iya'kwuaru awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwuaru e'to' i'se pona.

⁶ Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'[†] esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwuaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen;

⁷ apune pura tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'[‡] esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'turu pura iyesi, miri kupu iya poken pura ri niri iyesi.

⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pura ri iyesi.

[‡] **7:18** makoi yau; miri pe pura, upun yau * **8:1** Turon ni ton emen imenukasa'ton uya iponantipi'sa', tuuko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pura e'tane a'kwuaru awiri, [†] **8:2** umo'kasa'; turon ni imenukasa'ton yau, i'mo'kasa' kon; turon ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon [‡] **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe pura, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri [§] **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pura, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pura, ipun yau [†] **8:6** Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pura, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' [‡] **8:7** tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pura, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi'

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyesa' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwar uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwar esa' pe pura, Kurai iwano' pe pura ri iyesi.

¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apane pura makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apane pura Papa uya ayanmu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'

pu

 iyeriku'

pu

 apai A'kwar uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, keri ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'

pu

 iyeriku'

pu

 apai uya ri mari tuma'tasen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwar poro, ayau'nokon nu'ko'manyai'ne'.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, unkupan kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi'kon pi' pen, tuko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen.

¹³ Apane pura iuko'mamu kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku' kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nakupu'pu ipoken pura tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya, iuko'mamu kon ni,

¹⁴ apane pura kamoro, Papa A'kwar narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'.

¹⁵ Apane pura iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon para iyesi enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, "Apa," Papai," ta'nokon.

¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, ur*u*nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'.

¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intaranu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nataranu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai nanmanu intaranu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri ye kota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'ni'to'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi ur*u*nokon yau tusenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyesi pen ni.

¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu usenpoika enupikiri.

²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manku'

pu

 itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'manpai iyesi pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'

pu

 iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'

pu

 poro, te'ku'se

²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nmu mare entunku' pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku' pona ri.

²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane ur*u*nokon ni niri, iye p*iya*'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwar eponin nu'san ni a'nmu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyanantu' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'.

²⁴ Apane pura seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe pura kuru ri. fna' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri?

²⁵ E'tane e'ku'n*u* pe iyesi yau uyena'u'nokon pura na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tuseta'kai' pura.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mra e'nito' yau. Ipureman nito' i'tu'nokon pura iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri ipurema upona'nokon ta'nunse main uya ekama poken pura ri.

^{8:11} Koren 3:16 § ^{8:15} imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe pura, tumunki pe imo'kanin kon * ^{8:15} Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. ^{8:15} Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 ^{8:17} Kare'siya 4:5-7 ^{8:23} 2 Koren 5:2-4

²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenu-minkato' i'tu, apne p̄ara Iya'kwaru ipurema waku ton Papa nukupu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe,[†] iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu t̄uya awiri.[‡]

²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to'koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau.

³⁰ Kamoro si pena tankoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tanki'ma'san, anamua iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu'ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe?

³² Kari ri Tamu tem'enin nu'pu pen, e'tane inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya p̄ura nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri?

³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanamu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anannin ipokena' pe.

³⁴ Inu' kari eno'manin? K̄rai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu —miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyata enwo'netu wini, uri'nokon pona ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen.

³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan K̄rai uya ui'nankato' kon apai? I'ri uya kat, use-wankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ura iwenai p̄ura kota'man nito' uya miri pe p̄ura iwankan uya, miri pe p̄ura ipon p̄ura e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ura isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe p̄ura supara uya kat?

³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se; karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,"[§]
tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nunkanin kon poro.

³⁸ Apne p̄ura apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe p̄ura uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe p̄ura makoi amu' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe p̄ura seri enta'na'ne', miri pe p̄ura i'ri ri merunti ri,

³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe p̄ura i'lawon ni, miri pe p̄ura i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan p̄ura ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai K̄rai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ I'nairon pe usauroku K̄rai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanaku Waku A'kwaru yau—

² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta p̄ura uyewan yau upokoitato' esi.

[†] **8:28** Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nunkanin nan pi' [‡] **8:28** e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nunkanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu t̄uya awiri; miri pe p̄ura, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nunkanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri. [§] **8:36** Eren 44:22

* **8:38** makoi amu' ri; miri pe p̄ura, ka' epuru ton

³ Ipa'ne'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe K^urai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tin pe, kamoro kuru t^aponaron kon upokon pe,

⁴ ka'pon am^u' Esuwer^u pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wannⁱ pe to' an^an^sa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri' Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe ri' ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri' main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ip^ureman nito', use'man nito' iwa' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikup^u uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe.

⁵ To' iwano' pe r^ako' am^u' tipiya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki K^urai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripi'tu nesiil.* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ip^ureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Ap^une p^ura tanporon kon Esuwer^u apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuwer^u pe.

⁷ Ipayan ne'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Ep^ura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa p^ura kuru ri; "Aisi' poro imunki am^u' e'seporo miri,"† tasa'.

⁸ T^aron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikup^u uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Ep^ura'an munki pe.

⁹ Ap^une p^ura se kasa ikup^u uya tawon usekama'pu: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'p^u a'tai§ enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton t^am^ure ke,"* tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe p^ura, e'tane Rupe'ka munki am^u' esi'pu tikin ni ik^aip^unu miri awonsi'ki k^uri ri ri to' k^uip^unu pe urⁱnokon tamokorii, Aisi'.

¹¹ Miri ri e'tane, munui' am^u' entu rawiri miri pe p^ura i'ri ri wak^u miri pe p^ura iri kup^u to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya an^anto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu:

¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane k^uri iki'manin wini—ta'p^u ipi', "Irui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu.

¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? I'ri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri!

¹⁵ Ap^une p^ura Mosi' pi' ta iya,
"Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe p^ura inkuu'pu pi' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyesi.

¹⁷ Ap^une p^ura iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "Hi'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntir^u enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.

¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa esi t^ausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantana'pai te'to' ri sa'mantan^uku iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Papa^u uya upona'nokon eno'ma? In^u uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta.

²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. In^u imiri Papa^u Maimu ei'pit^u pa? "Inka'a'pu uya pe' ta miri t^aka'nin ne'pu pi', I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta?

* 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripi'tu nesiil miri pe p^ura, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripi'tu nesiil tiwiri ri! miri pe p^ura, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripi'tu nesiil tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimer^u, Ekaro m^ure poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Ap^une Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'p^u a'tai; miri pe p^ura, Seri a'tai ne'se'poyai're' w*ui*piya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14 † 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

²¹ Fini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe p̄ara t̄umeruntir̄a yau iyesi miri ri iini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki t̄aweyu ke p̄ara ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyesi Papa uya an̄ansa' pe iyesi yau kota'man n̄ito' enpoikato' pe t̄uya miri awonsi'ki t̄ameruntir̄a usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka t̄auseta'kai' p̄ara kota'man n̄ito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon t̄uma'tato' kon pe?

²³ I'ri pe iyesi seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe t̄aku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe t̄ausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

²⁴ ur̄i'nokon ni, ink'i'ma'san ni mari, Esuwer̄a amu' apāi riken pen, e'tane Esuwer̄a amu' pen piyapai ri mari?

²⁵ Oseyea yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

“Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki ‘Ui'n̄an,’ ta uya ipi' ui'n̄an pen ni pi',”‡

²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,

“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',

“Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'p̄a yau kuru ri,
‘Papa, t̄uko'mansen munki amu’, tato' oton to' pi',”§
tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuwer̄a ekare'ti uki'pi'nam̄a:

“Esuwer̄a amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke p̄ara to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Ap̄ane p̄ara Itepuru uya

iyekota'mato' ya' non t̄ara inke p̄ara miri awonsi'ki i'ri kup̄a pokēn
p̄ara,”*

ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon p̄ara unonkasa' kon yau,

Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,

miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'n̄i'nokon nesii'no,”†
tukai'.

Esuwer̄a Amu' Apurinīn Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuwer̄a amu' pen, ipoken e'n̄ito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si epesa', tanūto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;

³¹ e'tane Esuwer̄a amu', main ipoken e'n̄ito' ku'nin nu'san, uya epesa' p̄ara iyesi.

³² I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Ap̄ane p̄ara to' uya ikuu'p̄a apurito' iyawiri p̄ara, turawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po p̄a “e'pi'pon n̄ito' ti”' pona.

³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona

miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,

miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinīn pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡
tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ip̄aremato' Papa pi' esi Esuwer̄a amu' epika'tito' pe.

² To' pi' ri usaurok̄a Papa i'tuto' t̄uya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa'
tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.

‡ 9:25 Oseyea 2:23 § 9:26 Oseyea 1:10 * 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23 † 9:29 Aisaya 1:9 ‡ 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 28:16

³To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' para iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.

⁴Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"[†] ta.

⁶E'tane Papa nanumana ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kukai iyewan yau, 'Inu' enuku Epun pona?"[‡]" kukai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe),

⁷"miri pe para, 'Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya"?§" kukai ta (Kurai aru'ne'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

⁸E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko pe ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"* ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':

⁹Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri.

¹⁰Apune para iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti.

¹¹Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' para ri iyesi,"[†] nikayai'ne'.

¹²Apune para Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa para tato' para ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri wakua tarua tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,

¹³apune para, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"[‡] tasa' iya.

¹⁴Nai kasa ken tunapurina kon pen ni esakui'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, ina' uya ri itekare ekama tane para ri to' pi'?

¹⁵Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "Iri pan wakua ton ni i'ta ton kamoro wakua itekare ne'nin nan!"§ tawon.

¹⁶E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen wakua itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuru, ina' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa?"* tawon.

¹⁷Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen.

¹⁸E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyesi'pu? A'tai kanan ma: "To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,
to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"[†] tasa'.

¹⁹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'nukua para iyesi'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanukua uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;
asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nukua nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"[‡] ta.

²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mara esii'ma,
"Kamoro uwariinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

* ^{10:4} *Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe para, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri*

[†] ^{10:5} Ripaiti'kas 18:5 [‡] ^{10:6} Isu'taronomi 30:13 § ^{10:7} Isu'taronomi 30:13 * ^{10:8}

Isu'taronomi 30:14 [†] ^{10:11} Aisaya 28:16 [‡] ^{10:13} Isoweru 2:32 § ^{10:15} Aisaya 52:7 * ^{10:16}
Aisaya 53:1 [†] ^{10:18} Eren 19:4 [‡] ^{10:19} Isu'taronomi 32:21

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"§ ta.

²¹ E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,
"Pata tuko'manu'se ri uyemiyata tinkai' uko'mamu
ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton
ena',"^{*}
ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Rua'san Apuriton Kon

¹ Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ra'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

² Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyesi, iwapiya ri tanit'u'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pi' ipu'ku yau—Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi':

³ "Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morapita'pu; uru riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uru ri niri inwika'pai,"^{*} tawon?

⁴ I'ri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi,"[†] tukai'.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anu'nsa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyesi yau, turawaso wini iyesi pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.[‡]

⁷ I'ri ken? Ipan pe tunwarinpapu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyesi, e'tane turon kon to' tonpa ton anu'nsa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Turon kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu,

⁸ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwatu' ke,

en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,"[§]

tukai'.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Twi to' teparu'ui nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰ Twi to' enu newarumamai to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"^{*}

ta.

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tua'ta'mo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe p'ura? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apu'ne pura main paremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main pareme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata paremato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen paremato' eke pe kupu yau,

§ **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2 **11:1** Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † **11:4**

1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane turawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, waku inonkasa' pe pura ri nin si iyesi miri; miri pe iyesi yau, turawaso esi miri turawaso pe pura ri, ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

miri entai kuru si eke pe ri p̄ereman nito' nepu tanporo wakū pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru ut̄rawasooi kupu uya, te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintana'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe.

¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya anuanto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurine to' e'to' ya'.

¹⁶ Ipu'ku'pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau wakū pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri wakū pe; imi' ton esi wakū pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyesi yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi',

¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapuri. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uru ke itare'na'tito' pe."

²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu miri apane para apuri para iyesi pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apuri to' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nanki.

²¹ Apa'ne p̄ara Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' p̄ara iyesi yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya p̄ara iyesi miri.

²² Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesi, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri p̄ara iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapuri' p̄ura e'nito' yau to' esi para iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune p̄ara Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.

²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamas'a are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti t̄uye' are' e' kuru ri nin ponā!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe p̄ara iwesi kon i'se p̄ara e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperu'ka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona.

²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa p̄ura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri[†] to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"[‡]

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanān nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'n̄enka t̄utamokori kon pikiri,

²⁹ apa'ne para Papa n̄aturanu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponā pe p̄ara.

³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri p̄ara me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri p̄ara to' esi moron nu'pu' pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon,

³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu' pe, to' nin si enasa' main awiri p̄ara t̄upi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe t̄uya'nokon.

[†] **11:27** Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton [‡] **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34

³² Apēne pāra Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amā' a'sisa' main awīri pāra e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tāusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§ Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'pāka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pā!

³⁴ "Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pā?

Miri pe pāra, inu' ri esi'pā ipana'tinin pe?"*

³⁵ "Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pā,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†

³⁶ Apēne pāra iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.

Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tāsen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wakā, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwarā* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.

² Seri ora eseru awīri inke ke'tāu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupa' wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakā pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki wakā pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takui pāra te'sen.

³ Apēne pāra wakā nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tāu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.

⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'kā ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'kā ton esi pen tikin ni itarawasooi,

⁵ miri kasa Kārai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'kā pe'ne.

⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wakā nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tāuya yau iyesi kaisari' ri.

⁷ Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;

⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi amare'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wannpi pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tāusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupai.

Usi'nānkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nānkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wakā pi' ata'siti'.

¹⁰ Tāusin'nānkasan pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tānamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.

¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tāu, e'tane inku'pairo ye' pe kuru aya'kwarā kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'.

§ ^{11:33} *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'*; miri pe pāra, *Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!** ^{11:34} *Aisaya 40:13* † ^{11:35} *Isopu 41:11*

^{11:36} *1 Koren 8:6* * ^{12:1} *iya'kwarā*, miri pe pāra ikupu' poken ^{12:5} *1 Koren 12:12* ^{12:8} *1 Koren 12:4-11*

12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'nî moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe pûra.

13 Papa munkî amu' tekota'masan tûrepai' e'ti'. Ka'kûran ereutana'sa' a're'tito' eseru tûku'se e'ti'.

14 Tûwipuremai' wakû kupa' auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se pûra e'ti'.

15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tûukaranse tûukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.

16 Waku pe iseseru yau tûko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pûra e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.[†] Tûutaperûkasan pe pûra e'ti'.

17 Iri ku'nin nu'pu' ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon.

18 Ikupâ poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pûra tanporon kon pokon pe.

19 Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tûku'se e'ti', apûne pûra iye'menukasa' esi: "Urî iwano' miri e'man; urî uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.[‡]

20 Miri pe pûra:

"Iwan pe iyeyatón esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri' kupa' auya uya enkena' kamara'ka' amaranâku' miri i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya.

21 Iri kuru kusenanin iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'

1 Tanporon kon e'tato' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannî pe te'san ena', apûne pûra moro inu' ri eke pûra iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pâ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe.

2 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nu'kuu'pâ ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu' miri tapona'nokon ni.

3 Apûne pûra nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wannî ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atuu? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si.

4 Apûne pûra Papa poitoru' pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kuri ri. Papa poitoru' kuri ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wannî uya i'tu pi' ri.

6 Miri wenai ri niri tamurana'sen purata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apûne pûra Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wannî pe te'san pe.

7 Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamurana'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; inturânu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Urû' 6:28 [†] **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe pûra, se pe ru'kwirite'san turawasooiye'inku'paine pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'keta 3:7 [‡] **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'keta 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Urû' 20:25

Isi'nənkati', Apuñe Pura A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Fri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatəu te'mai' pura, iusi'nənkato' kon nik'en enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nənkan pi', apuñe pura kuri tatonpa i'nənkanin uya main'a ku'tisa' pe iyesi.

⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amurasā' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nənkaki, misi'nənkanayi'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon.

¹⁰ Usi'nənkan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nənkan nito' esi main awiri e'ní ekamanin pe.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'nəkə pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nənto' kon apai, apuñe pura a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyesi'pe entai.

¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ní pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyesi. Miri pi' ewarupi yau tuku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.

¹³ Wakə pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' pura miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe pura, ekuman pura miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ní pi' pura, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintant pura.

¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kərai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' pura imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

I'si'mən Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ I'si'məra na'ne' apurito' iya yau, anənti', iteseru taimenkai' pura taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se pura.

² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'məra te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken.

³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kəri ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kuri tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apuñe pura Papa uya anənsa' pe iyesi pi'.

⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iyesi miri pe pura ita'mo'kasa' pe ri. Miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka ri si, apuñe para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tənamasen pe tikin nan wai'esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wui'esi isi'kaisa ri. Tekaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.

⁶ Kuri eke pe kuru tikin nan wai'esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kuri o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apuñe pura Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kuri ani iya pura na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'.

⁷ Apuñe pura ur'i'nokon uko'mama' uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen.

⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyesi yau miri pe pura eri'ni pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

* ^{13:9} E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † ^{13:9} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 ‡ ^{13:14} a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon 14:6 Koro'se 2:16

9 Seri wenai kuru si, Kərai erika'pə miripan e'mə'sa'ka'pə nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.

10 Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe pəra, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo urinokon e'mə'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau.

11 Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', ”*

tukai'.

12 Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa kon amə' eseru aimenkato' ereutanə'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekat'i itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe pəra iwa'ku'nin təru auya'nokon nama'i ite'ma ta'.

14 Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari† pəra ri iyesi. E'tane inə' uya ri iri pe ikupə yau, iri pe ri iyesi miri ipona.

15 Itonpa e'kəuma pe iyesi yau anan'i pə pi', usi'nənkan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupənə yau. Anan'i pə itonpa ma'tanə'nin Kərai uma'ta'pə iwenaino pe re'pə.

16 Wakə pe inkupənə kəse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe.

17 Apəne pəra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anən ni ipokena' pe, təusewankamai' pəra miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Wakə A'kwərə yau,

18 apəne pəra Kərai tərawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amə' uya wakə tato' ipi' pe.

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.

20 Papa tərawasooi kə'ma'tanə'təu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi wakə pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken pəra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai təron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinən pe.

21 Wakə pe pari iyesi o' tanse pəra e'nı miri pe pəra waain tensii' pəra miri pe pəra i'ri ri təku'se pəra itonpə uta'mo'ka emapu'tinən pe.

22 Miri wenai, mapuriyatə'i'ne' seri ton pi' enkurunpat'i imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kəri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe təuseno'masen pen wakə tato' təuya ipi' wini.

23 E'tane kəri ka'pon ikasimarin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apəne pəra iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini pəra; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini pəra nəye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi i'si'mənon pokon pe to' uya ikupə para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannni pe ri upori'manin kon təku'se pəra.

2 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon təpori'mai' e'nito' pe iyesi, wakə pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe təusemo'kasən pe to' uya apurito' yau.

3 Apəne pəra Kərai ri niri uya təpori'manin ku'sa' pəra iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: “Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,”* tasa'.

* 14:10 2 Koren 5:10

* 14:11 Aisaya 45:23

† 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe pəra, iri pe te'sen

* 15:3 Eren 69:9

⁴ Apa'ne pāra tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupi'tu'pā uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya tāpori'mai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samata yau iwesi kon a'kwara' ke irepatau Kārai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau,

⁶ tikit ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kārai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipātu apuripi'tu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tananse e'ti', Kārai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripi'to' ne'nin pe.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kārai enasa' Esuweru amu'[†] poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tāuya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi'

⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripi'to' pe isentu'ke' pe iyesi pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripta uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; eren erenka uya miri iyesi' pi',"[‡]
tasa' iya.

¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"[§]
tasa' iya.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Itepuru apuripi'ti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,
miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"^{*}
tasa' iya.

¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,
kāri te'mu'sa'ka ton tāpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"[†]
ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tāusewankamasen pe pāra tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanakā kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Wakā A'kwara' meruntira' wini.

Paarū, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi wakā pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri.

¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'māra taron ni ton pi'ne, iye'miya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya wakā nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe,

¹⁶ Kārai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe use'man tārawasomanin eseru yau wakā Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanāmāna ton wakā tātusan ton pe, Wakā A'kwara' wini iye'konekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kārai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'.

¹⁸ Iri pi' ri usauroku pen Kārai nākupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awi'ron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unkupu'pu wini—

[†] **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pi iputurukasa' ton ta*, [‡] **15:9** 2 Sanweru 22:50; Eren 18:49 [§] **15:10**
Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10

19 ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t^urawasooi meruntir^u wini, Iya'kwara meruntir^u poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, wak^u itekare K^urai iwano' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri.

20 Waku itekare inekamapai kuru e'pi'pit^u K^urai i'tu p^ura na'ne' airi, inu' ri natukaa'pe po ami uya namai'.

21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'n^u'to' oton,"[‡]
tasa' iya.

22 Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti p^ura iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paar^u Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

23 E'tane si seri ton nono yau e't^urawasomato' p^ura iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri w^uapiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi',

24 ikup^u pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Sh^u'pen pona. Utⁱ koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi t^upo.

25 E'tane p^ura ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona wak^u ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe.

26 Ap^une p^ura Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'p^u pori' pe entu'manin nan wak^u ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tuuya'nokon pi'.

27 Pori' pe ri to' esi'p^u ikup^u t^uuya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwano' pe. Ap^une p^ura Esuwer^u amu' pen uya Esuwer^u amu' neporona iya'kwara pe te'sen wak^u ri epesa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwer^u amu' pokon pe ri non pon wak^u ri tiwano'kon ekanto' pe iyesi.

28 Seri si t^urawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya t^upo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si t^uneporon^u kon epesa' ene t^upo, uti si miri Sh^u'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon.

29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepe^u miri eke pe kuru K^urai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

30 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises K^urai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwara usi'nenkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau t^ukin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwi

u

rema kon yau.

31 Ipuremati' apurinⁿ nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e't^urawasomato' e'to' pe wak^u ton miri yawon kon nanam^une pe.

32 Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

33 Papa, usewankaman nito' p^uan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

T^umiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitor^u pe te'sen.*

2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anum^u kon pa wak^u ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', ap^une p^ura eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin keri ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

- ³ Miyari ka'ti' P_ure'sira[†] miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e't_urawasoma K_urai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'.
- ⁴ T_uuma'tato' kon annau ri upika'ti'p_u to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuwer_u amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to'pi'.
- ⁵ Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iw_u' tau tam_urasan pi'.
- Miyari ka'ti' utonpa r_u'kw_i Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' r_u'p_u K_urai winikui' Eisa nono po.
- ⁶ Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iiwano' kon pe iye't_urawasomasa' r_u'p_u.
- ⁷ Miyari ka'ti' Ant_uroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,[‡] utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekama'i enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri K_urai yau to' esi'p_u.
- ⁸ Miyari ka'ti' Anpuriya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'n_unkana_u.
- ⁹ Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', K_urai yau e't_urawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa r_u'kw_i Su'ta'kes.
- ¹⁰ Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe K_urai yau i'tusa'.
Miyari ka'ti' Arrestoporus tonpa ton pi'.
- ¹¹ Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuwer_u pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.
- Miyari ka'ti' Nar_usisas amu'tu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.
- ¹² Miyari ka'ti' T_urai'pina miri awonsi'ki T_urai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te't_urawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- Miyari ka'ti' utonpa r_u'kw_i Piruses pi', kuri ri kanan uru'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye't_urawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
- ¹³ Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' r_u'p_u.
- ¹⁴ Miyari ka'ti' Asenkuri'tas, Parekon, Irumes, Pa'turopas, Irumas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.
- ¹⁵ Miyari ka'ti' Pirokoras, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
- ¹⁶ Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon K_urai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.
- ¹⁷ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'n_u'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma ijesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon t_unin nan. To' n_ukupunu_u esi iusenupa'p_u kon ipi' kasa p_ura ri. To' piyau ke't_uu.
- ¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura p_usamoro rupi_u esi uyepuru kon K_urai apiyo' pe p_ura, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri t_uusauroku_u kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennakan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya.
- ¹⁹ Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' ijesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe p_ura.
- ²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' p_un ni uya Se'tan[§] amo'koroku_u miri a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*
- ²¹ Temu'ti, e't_urawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise'su_u miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tir_u, utonpa ton.
- ²² Uri, Tir_utiyas, kareta menukanin nu'p_u, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

[†] 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya P_uresu'ka ta. 16:3 Inkupu'p_u 18:2 [‡] 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe p_ura Isuniya; miri pe p_ura Isuriya —uri'san pe iyesi'p_u ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21 § 16:20 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * 16:20 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. 16:21 Inkupu'p_u 16:1

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urī miri awonsi'ki tanporo rī so'si na'ne' seri yau itiwa' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata pūrataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwaru'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.[†]

²⁵ Apuripi'to' tapai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kupu iya, waku itekare sekamaya'i'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kūrai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' ru'pu pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amu' nāmenuka'pu awiri Papa tiwi ri tuuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo tapataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tūmaimu awiri to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwaru kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kūrai poro! Amen.

[†] **16:23** Teron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamara Kuri'san ama'uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurina esikonekanin pe so'si Paaru nasara'ti'pa Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pa eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman ama' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Taprataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato , miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'na'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wannu uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waka A'kwara naturan, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tapo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nowonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 ari' usi'nankan nito' tura pi' na'ne' waka ye' kuru Papa naturan tumunki ama' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'na'ni pi' e'n*i* pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'ma'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san ama' Isutiya pon kon ena' tatusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'mata (16:5-24)

¹ Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utanpa kon Sostenes winipaino,

² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waka pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uepuru kon ni niri:

³ Waka nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukaipanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon ur*i* ipi'nokon, apane para waka nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.

⁵ Apane para kuri ri awiri eke pe ri epesa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—

⁶ apane para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti pe ayau'nokon.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwara uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temporan ke para i'wesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenurika kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.

⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'mata ponra ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa ta'weyu a'tai.

⁹ Papa, tamu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tausauroku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'na'pi' Ni

10 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kərai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyeseru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nə'pitə kon namai', wakə pe kuru ri auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwarə kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon yau.

11 Utonpa ton, Kəroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' išiwano' pe.

12 Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Təron ni uya, "Paarə a'kiron nin uri;" təron ni, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri;" təron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" təron ni niri kanan, "Kərai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

13 Kərai pe' e'ta'nə'sa'? Paarə pe' pokapitə'pə kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pə kon pe' Paarə ese' ya?

14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pəra iyesi pi', Kərispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken,

15 ina' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepta'taisimasa' ta pəra iyesi miri.

16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri ken'e' pa'taisima'pə uya man; təron kon nin si pa'taisima'pə uya pəra kuru man uyenu yau.)

17 Kərai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenno'sa' pəra iyesi, e'tane wakə itekare ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketə maimu yai pəra, Kərai kurusukuu e'meruntirəui'ka namai'.

Kərai, Papa Pu'ketəui Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntirə

18 Apəne pəra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro təuma'tasan pona, e'tane ur'i'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntirə pe iyesi.

19 Apəne pəra iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketə ma'tanəku uya miri;
emiyapoke' ton emeporu eno'ma uya miri,"[†]
tasa' iya.

20 Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' təusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pəra nai pata pu'ketə pe?

21 Apəne pəra Papa pu'ketə yau, pata uya təpu'ketə yau i'tusa' pəra iyesi, Papa epori'ma'pə se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu poro kamoro apurin in nan epika'tito' pe.

22 Esuwerə amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupə inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketə inenpai,

23 e'tane Kərai pokapitə'pə kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwerə amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwarə pəra Esuwerə amu' pen pona te'sen,

24 e'tane kamoro Papa nəki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuwerə amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kərai esi Papa meruntirə miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketə pe.

25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarə pəra esi ka'pon pu'ketəui entai ipu'ketə, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'məra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntirə entai.

26 Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pə kon nu'pə pi'. Tu'ke pəra ri iwesi'pə kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton məre pe iyentusa' kon pe.

27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarə pəra te'san non po anənsa' ta'kwarəkena' nan piyi'nə'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'mənon anənsa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nə'nin pe.

28 Non enu yawon pen ni anənsa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipən ni, moro te'sen ma'tanə'to' pe təuya,

* **1:12 Ke'pas** (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pəra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'ta* e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupə'pə 18:24 **1:14** Inkupə'pə 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25

29 inu' ri utapuri namai' trau.

30 Karai ri uriya' Karai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye'manin kon pe.

31 Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuri:paino natapuri Itepuru yau,"[‡] tasa'.

2

1 Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan.

2 F'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu, ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Karai pokapitu'pu riken kurusu' pona.

3 F'si'mra ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pu ipiya'nokon.

4 Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pu miri eke pe ika'ni pe para ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe para ri, e'tane Iya'kwaru meruntira ri nin usenpoika'pu,

5 anapurina' esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketu pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntira pi'.

P'u'ketu Wanni Iya'kwaru Winon

6 Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketu ekareei ekama iyaku'pesa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketu pen, miri pe para seri a'taino kon epuru ton * pu'ketu pen, ipara enan pi' na'ne' nan.

7 Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketu pi', ipu'ketu tonan tau iye'sa' ru'pu, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nakupu'pu pata epiya'ti rawiri ri.

8 Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'naku pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'naku yau, to'a'kwa Epuru pokapitu'no pen kurusu' pona.

9 Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"En nene'pu pen ni,
pana neta'pu pen ni,
usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,
Papa nakoneka'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,"[†]
tasa' iya.

10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwaru wini.

Iya'kwaru esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.

11 Inu' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwaru ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inu' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu para ri iyesi, Papa A'kwaru uya ri nin i'tu.

12 Non a'kwaru eposa' uya'nokon para iyesi, e'tane iya'kwaru Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nu'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pu kon ike.

13 Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketu ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwaru uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau.[‡]

14 Iya'kwaru yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwaru wini teposesen eporo para ri iyesi, apene para iya'kwaru para ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'naku iya para ri iyesi, apene para iya'kwaru yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi.

15 Papa A'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inu' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe para iyesi:

[‡] **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

2:3 Inkupu'pu 18:9

* **2:6** seri a'taino kon epuru ton, ri ton a'kwaru

meruntiru ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ne' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. [†] **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 [‡] **2:13** iya'kwaru yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwaru maimu yau; miri pe para, i'nairon iya'kwaru pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwaru pe te'sen enupa.

16 “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe təuya?”[§]
ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti Kərai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nə'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwarə kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon para iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amu' pe ri Kərai pona.

2 Meru' ke iwo'pa'pə uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pə uya 'nokon pen, apəne pəra iyekonekasa' kon pəra iyesi pi', itiwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon pəra ri mari iyesi.

3 Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apəne pəra moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nī esip'i koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pəra pe' me'atəu? Ka'pon amu' 'Papa pənon kon e'to' kasa pəra pe' me'atəu?

4 Apəne pəra taron ni uya, “Paarə a'kiron nin uri,” ta; taron ni uya, “A'poros a'kiron nin uri,” ta; ka'pon amu' pe pəra pe' me'atəu?

5 Inu' kəri A'poros? Inu' kəri Paarə? Poitorə ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinın nan pe iyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tərawasoi'tipi'sa' awiri.

6 Itē' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanəku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanəku miri.

7 Miri wenai, kəri ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kəri inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanə'nin.

8 Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri təpona ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itərawasooi ru'pə pikiri ri.

9 Ina esi Papa tərawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samətu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainarə ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

10 Waku' nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po təron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyesi tənaminu kon.

11 Apəne pəra inu' uya ri təron ni iyapon nonka poken pəra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kərai, enta'.

12 Inu' uya ri ami pe iyesi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirəpa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yu' ke, iyaipatasə' wana' ke,

13 itərawasooi ru'pə usenpoika miri, miri pe iyesi tukai', apəne pəra Iweyu uya inepə miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku' pe to' tərawasooi ru'pə esi ento' pe.

14 Inami'pə ma'tanəku apo' uya pəra iyesi yau, tepe'pə eporo iya.

15 Iyepo'tisa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kəri ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainənsa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

16 I'tu auya'nokon pəra pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwə' pe, miripan Papa A'kwara' uko'mamu ayau'nokon?

17 Inu' uya ri Papa iwə' ma'tanə'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanəku miri, Papa iwə' miri waku', imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

18 Hiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatau. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwarə ke tesi tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwarə pəra nenai, ta'kwarə ke tenato' pe.

19 Apene pura seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru pura ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya,

20 miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarukena' nan usenu-minkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.[†]

21 Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe,

22 Paar, miri pe pura A'poros, miri pe pura Ke'pas,[‡] miri pe pura seri non, miri pe pura uko'man nito', miri pe pura uma'tan nito', miri pe pura seri paro', miri pe pura seri entawon esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe,

23 imiri'nokon si Kura'i iwano' pe, Kura'i kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kura'i Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kura'i poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.

2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tuausuroku[†] pu kon iyawiron kon pe.

3 E'namato' pura man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyeseru aimenka uya pura iyesi.

4 Uyewan ni man wakru pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe pura ukupu para iyesi. Itepuru kuru kuri ri uyeseru aimenkanin.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri eseru kasaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apene ri e'ti' Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

6 Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uru miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.

7 Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa pura? I'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, epoisa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri pura ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!

9 Upona ri nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tua'sa' tensan pe tuautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitau pe ina ku'sa'.

10 Iya'kwaru punon kon pe ina esi Kura'i iwano' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kura'i awiri. F'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tunamasan pe iwaso kon, ina esi tunamasan pe pura!

11 Seri iweyu pu'ku pura ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipoo'i'pi ri esi ina pon pe, tua'wipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata pura ri ina esi.

12 Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatau kon ke ina e'turawasoma. Ina pa'naku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nin kon pura; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pura, ina uya ri imoronta;

* 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti'ta e'kwa pe. 4:12 Inkupu'pu 18:3

13 ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri p^h'ku pona ri ina esi non neno'ma'p^h pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe p^hura ri.

14 Ipiyi'n^unin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'.

15 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane K^urai poro, tu'ke p^hura ikup^una kon amu'esi, K^urai poro ikup^una kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkup^una kup^u kon pa.

17 Miri wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu uni'n^unkana, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises K^urai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

18 Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' oton pe p^hura tekamai'.

19 E'tane utito' oton miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si'i tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri.

20 Ap^une p^hura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.

21 Nai rupi i'se me'atau? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atau imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe p^hura usi'n^unkana pe, i'si'man yaino pe kat^u iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukup^una no'p^hu t^usana'tinin ya' ri.

2 Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kup^u kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken p^hura pe' nai kari ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'p^hu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken p^hura nai i'koro'tapai'nokon?

3 Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane p^hura ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kuri ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'p^hu pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri.

4 Ayam^urasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau,

5 p^use ri ka'pon itati' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

6 Matapuriyat^ui'n^ue' esi waku pe p^hura. I'tu auya'nokon p^hura pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutana'nin e'tarawasoma tanporo ri p^harowa ki'masa' awiri?

7 Penaro' ru'p^hu a'sarutana'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' p^harowa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutana'nin a'kiri p^hura—me'atau'n^ue' pe kuru nin si, ap^une p^hura K^urai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'p^u† iwano' karimeru m^ure, e'wisa' pi'.

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'p^hu Weyu Ru'p^hu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutana'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paine, iri iteseru pe e'paine a'sarutana'nin pen, e'tane p^hareti a'sarutana'nin a'kiron pen ke, p^hareti enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

9 Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokon^u ukaretaai yau tekumasen ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'.

4:16 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17
eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.
ap^une Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki.

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa
5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** To' Epoi Iti'p^h; miri pe p^hura, Pa'sopa -
ap^une Isu'taronomi 12:5

10 Seri non pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pi' ta uya pen, t^utonpa kon no'pʉ pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe pʉra ika'sa' pi' t^uwipʉremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri.

11 E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inʉ ri, tekumasen miri pe pʉra mentaino, ika'sa' pi' t^uwipʉremasan, miri pe pʉra t^utonpa pi' t^uusauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe pʉra itepe'pʉ pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tʉ. Pʉse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natʉ.

12 Utʉrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pʉra iyesi?

13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"[‡] tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase pʉra?

2 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Papa munki amʉ' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mure'pʉ ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi?

3 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ur'i'nokon uya inseru amʉ' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uk'o'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko!

4 Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pʉra ri to' e'tane!*

5 Seri ta uya ipiy'i'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inʉ' pʉra kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma?

6 E'tane ru'ku, t^uron ni uya t^utonpa ari'ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakʉi'!

7 I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporona kon eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Tiwi ipoken pʉra iku'to' kon anʉnti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatʉ.

8 E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri t^uusennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken pʉra iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

9 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'titʉ: Tekumasan, miri pe pʉra Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' t^uwipʉremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amʉ', warawo' ku'nin nan t^utaan'pʉ kon pe, t^uwaraino kon ni ku'nin nan t^uno'pʉ kon pe,

10 ama' amʉ' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t^utonpa kon pa'nu'nin nan, t^utonpa kon a'kwara^ʉkanin nan itimamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wann*i* pe eporo pʉra iye'to' oton.

11 Miri ye' pe itonpa kon amʉ' esi pʉ. E'tane si ikorʉkasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwʉke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

[‡] **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * **6:4** inepti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tunamasan ye' ton pʉra ri to' e'tane; miri pe pʉra, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amʉ' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon?

¹² "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pi'ka'tin pe. "Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe pura iyesi uyepuru pe.

¹³ "Kiyari esi ewan wanni iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wanni esi kiyari iwano' pe," ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'rì ri mari ima'tan'e'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pura iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.

¹⁴ Tapan'a'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mu'sa'ka'pua iyeri'sa' apai, miri'pan uya ri mari ui'mu'sa'kato' oton kon.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai ipun kon esi Kura'i pu'ku pe'ne? Kura'i pu'ku pe ri'ken pe' te'sen taru uya tuturawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pu'ku pe iye'to' pe? Ikupua uya pen!

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' iyesi kuri tekumasen pu'ku pe iye'tusa' ru'pa esi tikan ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'rì te'san ena tikan ni ipun,"[†] tasa'.

¹⁷ E'tane kuri Itepuru pu'ku pe iyenasa' esi miri tikan ni ipokon pe iya'kwara yau.

¹⁸ Ainu'nti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo taron ni ton makoi amu' ka'pon nu'kupana ton esi ipun yau pura, e'tane kuri tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri tu'pun tama'tanu'se.

¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai ipun kon esi Wakua A'kwara iwua' pe, aya'u'nokon na'ne', ineporo'pu kon Papa winipai? Iwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon;

²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'pu ru'pu kon pikiron: Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi wakua pe ri.*

² E'tane eke pe ri niki' esi pi', tu'poi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tano'pu ke, uri'san niri tutaan'pu ke tu'poiri ri.

³ Itaan'pu pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'pu uya pe iyesi tano'pu pi', ino'pu niri tutaan'pu pi' miri kasa ri.

⁴ Ino'pu pun esi itiwano' pe ri'ken pen, e'tane itaan'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'pu pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe ri'ken pen e'tane ino'pu iwano' pe ri mari iyesi.

⁵ Te'nurunpai' pura e'ti', iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwipurema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' ri'ken. Miri awonsi'ki ri'ken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan[†] uya i'tupi'nito' ya' itaru kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon pura iwesi kon pi'.

⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takapua uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporo warawo' amu' esi i'se e'ai' uru kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemeporu kon ke repapi' nisa', taron ni esi se esa' pe, taron ni mi esa' pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' pura to'esi a'tai, to'esi wakua pe ri, uru na'ne' kasa.

⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti pura iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi tukiritu kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

^{6:12} 1 Koren 10:23 [†] ^{6:16} Iseneses 2:24 ^{6:19} 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * ^{7:1} Temari'mai' pura ka'pon esi, esi wakua pe ri; miri pe pura, Wakua pe ri iyesi uri'san ta'pi'pi'se pura warawo' esi, esi wakua pe ri. [†] ^{7:5} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

10 Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kuse'nonkanin tataan'pu piyapai.

11 E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pura, miri pe pura tataan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tuno'pu nonkanin.

12 Taron kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

13 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe pura itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ku'nonkanin.

14 Apune pura Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tuno'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tataan'pu awiri. Miri pura iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to'esi.

15 E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupai. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' pura ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tausewankamai' pura uko'man nito' pe.

16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe pura, tanaan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

17 Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri.

18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturukasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura kusenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturukasa' pe pura iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturuka kuse'nin.

19 F'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka miri awonsi'ki, f'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturuka pura iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri f'ri pe kuru nin iyesi.

20 E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai.

21 Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki.

22 Apune pura kuri poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru numo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kuri ina' enau pura iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esи miri Kurai poitoru pe.

23 Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatau.

24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi'kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

25 Seri si a'pi'panon kon pona kan: F'ri tawon main pura ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'.

26 Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka.

27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pura pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai.

28 E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pan emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne' iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tuno'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pan kasa;

³⁰ kamoro ttauta'kwarukai' ttaukaransan, ttaukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe pura iyesi kasa;

³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru ttauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apnene pura seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Ttausewankamai' pura iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru ttarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' ttauya pi'.

³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non ttarawasooi pi', ttano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' ttauya pi'.

³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nu'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe pura a'pi'pan uri'san usewankama Itepuru ttarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tusa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena'asa'ri ri mari ttapun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non ttarawasooi pi', pori' pe ttataan'pu ku'to' ttauya pi'.

³⁵ Seri ta uya waka pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'matau kuru ta uya pen ni. Fuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tusa' kon apai te'ta'nu'se pura.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waka pe pura ri a'pi'pan uri'san imari'mato' pe ttauya ttakupu pu pi', miripan uno'somanka'pu yau miripan mari'makapu ta ttauya yau, tiwi nukupai i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai.

³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' pura e'tane tiwano' pe ri teseru ttakonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pura ttauya—puse ri uya ri mari waka ku'sa' miri.

³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'pan uri'san mari'manin uya waka ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waka ku'sa'.[‡]

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri ttataan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen.

⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaresa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanuni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni.

² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya ttan'i ttanu' ye' pan i'tu pura ri mari iyesi.

³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' rapu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pura kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ttaron ni papa tato' ipi' pura iyesi, kari ri riken tikin nan ni.

[‡] **7:38** Miri pe pura, **36** Inu' ri kari waka pe pura tensi kupu ttauya tukai' ttausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wiipiya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukupu. **37** E'tane kari ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' pura ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' teseru esa' pe, miripan uya teseru koneka'pu a'pi'pan mari'mato' pe ttauya pura ri—puse ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. **38** Miri kasa si kari a'pi'pan uri'san mari'manin uya waka ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waka ku'sa'. * **8:1** I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe pura, "Tanporo ri'i tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon," makayai'ne' kasa.

⁵ I'ri pe p̄era papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Ep̄an po miri pe p̄era non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri "papa amu" miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri "itepuru ton"),

⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Ikuipanu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwinu miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises K̄urai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. T̄aron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'NASA' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄u ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.

⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p̄era iyesi enta'nan nisa' p̄ura iyesi yau, waku pe e'ni p̄ura ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'mura te'san eno'manin pe kuse'nin.

¹⁰ Ap̄ane p̄ura i'si'mura te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip̄arematu' iwu' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄u ani pi'?

¹¹ Miri si, p̄use ri si i'si'man tonpa, K̄urai uma'ta'p̄u itiwano' pe ru'p̄u si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini.

¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai i'tonpa ton pi' i'si'man to' ewan tem'a'tanu'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri K̄urai pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'NASA' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ Inu' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nu'p̄u pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'turawasomasa' otori'san?

² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe p̄era ri e'tane t̄aron kon ponu, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Ap̄ane p̄ura imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwatu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.

⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri kiyari miri awonsi'ki ina yuku?

⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinu' t̄eno'p̄u kon ari tuyu'kiri'nokon, t̄aron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa?

⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kat̄i kamoro te'turawasomasan pe te'san t̄uko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ Inu' esi tiwano' pe t̄uko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Inu' kure' e' patamanin iteperu napai'ma p̄ura? Inu' imanatu' e'ku tensisan tikān non esa'to' manatu' e'ku ensili'ma p̄ura?

⁸ Ka'pon, Papāa p̄an e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai'? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya p̄ura nai?

⁹ Main, Mosi' numenuka'p̄u uya ta: "Paka m̄ta kusenu'tii a'nai' p̄uro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"[†] ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama?

¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ap̄ane p̄ura non anannin uya anum̄u a'tai miri awonsi'ki

* 9:5 *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'ta* e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18

i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kupu to' uya eporo təuya'nokon poken iyaku'pusa' anəmutəuya'nokon a'tai.

11 Ina uya si iya'kwu ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya nōn poron iyaku'pusa' anəmutəuya'nokon?

12 Təron kon uya seri təpika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya pura man. Miri pura ri, ti'tui' pura ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe waku Kərai ekareei uko'mamu namai'.

13 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu'tau te'tərawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tərawasomasan uya ri eporo itəsa' tonpa?

14 Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya təuko'manto' kon ipi'epoto' pe ri iyesi waku itekare wini.

15 E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya pura iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupuai' ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka ina' uya ri entai.

16 E'tane ri waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken pura iyesi, apune pura itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyesi upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya pura iyesi yau!

17 Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe pura iyesi yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyesi.

18 I'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itəra uya i'numura ri, uiwano' kuru si tapurii' pura itekare ekama uya iwano'.

19 Inu' enawon pen ni uru miri awonsi'ki inu' iuwanu' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupuai, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kərai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san.

20 Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kərai piya'. Kamoro main o'nero na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pura ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kərai piya'.

21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pura e'tane pura ri, e'tane main, Kərai winon o'noron pe esi), main punon kon ne'nin pe Kərai piya'.

22 I'si'manunon pona i'si'mura ri ena i'si'manunon ne'nin pe Kərai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to'pika'tito' pe uya to'pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri.

23 Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pureman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

24 I'tu auya'nokon pura pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe təuya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri təuko'mansen.

26 Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kamai' pura ri təneperoru pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwu' pu panta'manin kasa.

27 Kane, upun sa'mantau'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, təron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya təpo unepororu itepe'pu eporo uya pura iyesi namai'.

10

*Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'n*i* Namai'*

¹ I'tunin pe pra iwesi kon i'se pra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro.

² Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'k*i* parau kau.

³ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru kiyari pi' ri.

⁴ Miri ri iya'kwaru tensisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apne pra to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautisen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri.

⁵ Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶ Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa.

⁷ Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' tuwi

u

remasan pe ke'teu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'k*i* ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.*

⁸ Ekumanpai'nokon pra, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau.

⁹ Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'ni

u

pai'nokon pra, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu ikui amu' pi'.

¹⁰ Ke'naipi'teu, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inseru uya.

¹¹ Seri ton e'kupu'pu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe, uru'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.

¹² Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki auta'mo'ka namai'!

¹³ I'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutu'sa' kon pra man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tusaurok'u'pu awiron ni; ii'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane ii'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

*Itepuru Kokuui Miri Awonsi'k*i* Iri Ton Kokuui*

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwi

u

remato' kon yapai.

¹⁵ Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe us-auro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'.

¹⁶ Tenki tato' kokuui pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai manu'anumu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwitu na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anumu pe pen pe'?

¹⁷ Apne pra tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uru'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apne pra tikin nan itekiino anumu pi'.

¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nsan esи pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa

14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya Kurai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6

¹⁹ Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe pura papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si yesi?

²⁰ Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi i'ri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se pura esi.

²¹ Itepuru kokuai yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon pura yesi; asa'r*i* ri mari Itepuru tepuruai miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepuruai po iwe'to' kon pura yesi.

²² Papa ri kat*i* ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu'Enawon Pen Apurinin

²³ "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.

²⁴ Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

²⁵ Ti'tui' pura ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri,

²⁶ apane pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'[‡],[§] tasa'.

²⁷ Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se pura iyewan uya ta pi' ri.

²⁸ E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itusa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'[§]—

²⁹ kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

F'i pe iyesi pi' inu' enau pura e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya?

³⁰ Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

³¹ Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe pura ensi auya ri miri pe pura i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe.

³² E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kusemapu'tii, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe pura Papa so'sii ri—

³³ ur*i*nas*i*'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni pori'ma i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

11

¹ Unkupuntu iku'ti': Kura*i*nukupuntu kupu uya kasa.

Papa Apuripi'tu A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

² Kanyapuripi'at*i*' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon in*i*kwiri'nuku uya kaisa ri.

³ Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' i'pai pe Kura*i*esi, miri awonsi'ki ur*i*san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kura*i* i'pai pe, Papa.

10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21 **10:23** 1 Koren 6:12 [‡] **10:26** Eren 24:1 [§] **10:28** Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apane pura, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe pura, uko'man ni eseru ton.

⁴ Tanporon kon warawoti'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tuauso'ren ti'pai kon tawontii' uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi miri.

⁵ Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amu' tawiparemasan miri pe para pu'kena' pe tuauso'ren ti'pai kon tawontii' para uya ti'pai kon nama para iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.

⁶ Uri'san uya ti'pai nippontisa' para iyesi yau, tanse' aka'to' iya pe iyesi, piyi'nua'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tanse' aka'sa' miri pe para tanse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyesi.

⁷ Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' para iyesi,[†] Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyesi pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe.

⁸ Apene para warawo' uye'sa' para iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,

⁹ warawo' ri e'ka'sa' para iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' wenai, uri'san uya tapana'pano ento' ipi' tuo' pe iyesi ti'pai pona.

¹¹ Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' para iyesi warawo' para, warawo' ri e'to' para iyesi uri'san para.

¹² Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini.

¹³ Iwano' kon pe aimenkat'i: Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ipurema Papa pi' ti'pai tuniponkai'?

¹⁴ Inaino ton uya ri pe' iyenupa kon para nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nua'ri iyesi,

¹⁵ e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyesi? Apene para kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipon pe itusa'.

¹⁶ Inu'ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', taron ni miri rupi unkupana kon para ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nukupana.

Itepuru Enta'na'pa Ruh'pu Kupu

¹⁷ Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripi'to' kon uya para man, apene para ayamurapi'to' kon uya isi'ri kupu, waku kupu pe para ri.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri.

¹⁹ Ikasima poken para ri tapona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, inu'yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'.

²⁰ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pa ru'pu kupu auya'nokon pen ni,

²¹ apene para iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inu'enupikiri te'se para ri. Taron ni esi iwan pe, taron ni e'taripa.

²² Itiwu'para pe' ijesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii'ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipanon ni piyi'nakua' auya'nokon? I'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripi'ta uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

²³ Apene para Itepuru wini uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naka uya iyesi'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupi'i tau, p'reti anamu'pu,

[†] **11:7** miri pe para, **4** Warawo' tipuremasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tuauso'ren kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi. **5** Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipuremasen miri pe para pu'kena' pe tuauso'ren inse' para esii'ma uya ti'pai nama para iyesi—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. **6** Uri'san esi yau inse' para, seri periken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nua'uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa'esi ke tinse'kan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. **7** Warawo' e'to' para iyesi kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

24 tenki ta'pu təuya a'tai, i'kwitu'pu iya miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri seri upun, iuwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," ta'pu iya.

25 Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na təpo ko' anamu'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umanu yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon pe," tai'ma.

26 Apune pura seri pureti iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pu ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepu pu'ku pona.

27 Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokuhi yawon ensinin iyawiri pura esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imanu pi'.

28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, təyu iku təuya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi təuya rawiri.

29 Apune pura inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nukui'ma pura uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri.

30 Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pu.

31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni.

32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, oru pokon pe useno'man namai'.

33 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamurasa' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikir*i* te'se e'ti'.

34 Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapu, ayamura kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

1 Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' pi', i'tunin pe pura i'wesi kon i'se pura esi, utoipa ton.

2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pura i'wesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winiku'i autano'ma'pu kon.

3 Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwara wini təusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii təpa'nu'sen pe," ta pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta pura ri iyesi Waku A'kwara uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

4 Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repan nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

5 Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Itepuru.

6 Moro i'si'tai e'turawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kuri ri ri Papa uya iturawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amu' yau.

7 Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

8 Tikin nan ena' iye'təsa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itəsa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,

9 taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itəsa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itəsa' epi'tin nito' ike,

10 taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron

ni ton main yai* təusauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki təron ni ri mari ena' təron ni main yai usauro'n'i enpoikanin pe.

¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tərawasooi pe, itus'a iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipu'ku Ton

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kərai esi.

¹³ Apuñe pəra tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe pəra Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.

¹⁵ Pəta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apuñe pəra miya' pe pəra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta pəra iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku pəra ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe pəra iye'to' pe.

¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apuñe pəra en pe pəra esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta pəra iyesi, miri uya ereutanuku pəra ri iyesi ipun pu'ku pe pəra iye'to' pe.

¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no?

¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton təpi'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri.

¹⁹ Tanporo iyesi yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no?

²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken pəra iyesi miya' pi', "Fi'se pəra e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken pəra iyesi pəta pi', "Fi'se pəra e'ai!"

²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mura na'ne' i'se pəra e'ni poken pəra iyesi.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi təpontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si təron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri,

²⁴ təron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru takupu i'se pəra. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wannı konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, təron ni e'tané waku pe kuru təku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwı' ri iye'tane,

²⁵ ipun e'ta'nuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isiipi' təusewankamasan pe.

²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kərai pun pe, me'atui'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon.

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anuŋsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tərawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinín pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tətonpa kon pika'tinín nan ye', kamō tətonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'mata pe kamo i'si'taino main yai[†] təusauro'san.

²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tərawasooi kupu pi' to' nai?

* ^{12:10} main yai; miri pe pəra, aniyai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. ^{12:11} Ron 12:6-8 ^{12:12} Ron 12:4-5 † ^{12:28} main yai; miri pe para, aniyai; v. 30 yau niri. ^{12:28} E'pe'sas 4:11

³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nesauro'an turon ni main yai[‡]? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?

³¹ E'tane eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'.[§]

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nənkan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesi yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka pura iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe pura isipona twipi'se tuturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi.

² Pu'kena' pe ri usauro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wa' ri amanin pe, e'tane usi'nankan nito' pura esi yau, inu' pe pura ri esi miri.

³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin reparin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,[†] e'tane usi'nankan nito' pura esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manne' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, ta'utapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen.

⁵ Iri pen ni, tapiro' riken tauseuminkasen pen, se pe ri tausakorotesen pen, iri ru'pu' ri ko'manu'nin pen.

⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri na'pori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'.

⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe ise kamasa' ru'pu erreatu' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emepora utito' oton.

⁹ Apene pura mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emepora esi mara ri,

¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepu a'tai, mara te'sen pura iyena miri.

¹¹ Mare' esi a'tai, mare pe ri usauroku'pu, mare pe ri usenuminka'pu, mare pe ri e'ku'to' esi'pu. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mare' esi eseru ru'pu eñsimasa' uya miri.

¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara pura nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pura ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti', Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emepora kuru.

² Apene pura kuri tuauso'resen ani yai* esi ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe pura e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. Inapai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'nuku pura iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke.

[‡] 12:30 main yai; miri pe pura, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. [§] 12:31 eke pari tutusen enupikiri e'ti'; miri pe pura, eke pari tutusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * 13:1 ani yai; miri pe pura, maimu yai; v. 8 yau niri. 13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † 13:3 iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe pura, ta'utapurisen pe e'to' pe.

* 14:2 ani yai; miri pe pura, main yai

3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'san uya ka'pon am̄a' auro'ka miri to'meruntitan̄'nin pe, to'pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to'a'kwaru nepu pe.

4 Kuri ani yai t̄ausauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kuri pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti.

5 Me'atua'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku kon i'se esi. Kuri pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai[†] t̄ausauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

6 Seri si, utonpa ton, uyepu pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakū pe pe'ikupu uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ra i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ra pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ra usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, wakū pe ikupu uya 'nokon.

7 Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t̄auturunsan wai am̄a' yau, sarakuwa miri pe p̄ra a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, wakū pe riken iyenu'pi'to' i'u'tipi'to' e'kupu yau i'tu ri?

8 T̄uronpi' kanan uturumu p̄ra iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, ina' e'kama tausewa'nomato' pe?

9 Se kasa si iwesi kon. T̄uto'ka'nua'sen pe riken ausauroku kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku i'tu etanin uya. Miri p̄ra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku kon miri.

10 Ikasima pokon p̄ra ri iyesi ti'tui' p̄ra main am̄a' esi miri non em̄a' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta p̄ra iyesi.

11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nua'sa' uya p̄ra iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona esi miri, urī pona niri ka'kuran pe iyesi.

12 Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon ani yai t̄ausauro'sen ip̄aremato' pe iyesi t̄amaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe.

14 Ani yai ip̄arema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwaru ip̄arema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri p̄ra ri.

15 Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ip̄arema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ip̄arema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka.

16 Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kuri i'kor'o tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nua'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma p̄ra ri?

17 Wakū pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane t̄uron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya p̄ra iyesi.

18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari t̄ausauro'sen urī ani yai.

19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' t̄uron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

20 Utonpa ton, māre kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutant̄'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare am̄a' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'p̄esa' kon pe e'ti'.

21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon am̄a' ani yai,

sunwaron kon māta yai

p̄usamoro ka'pon am̄a' auro'kato' uya oton,

e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"[‡]

ta Itepuru uya.

[†] **14:5** *aniyai*, miri pe p̄ra main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri. [‡] **14:21** *Aisaya 28:11-12*

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen.

²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amurasas' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nū'nin nan pen[§] miri pe pura apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi?

²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe pura inu' ri ito'ka'nū'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau, pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tanetanu pi', tumakooi ke tesu pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi',

²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuri^pi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuri^pi'se'na Eseru

²⁶ F'i ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamurasas' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesi, miri pe pura usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe pura tenpoikasen, miri pe pura ani, miri pe pura ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntitanu'nin pe.

²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe pura osoruwawon kon nusaurokui tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki turon ni si nenpoikai.

²⁸ Enpoikanin pura iyesi yau, tiwi tusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano'pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'r'i miri pe pura osoruwawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokui, turon kon uya eta tane.

³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepu yau, tusauro'sen ne'pakapui.

³¹ Apene pura tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe.

³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emepora'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri.

³³ Apene pura Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tusewankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,

³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pura iyesi, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.

³⁵ F'i ri inekama'popai to' esu yau, tutaan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po; apene pura piyi'nū' ri iyesi uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kat'i ka'pon amu' ineporo'san?

³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe pura Iya'kwaru nemepora'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'n'e' esi Itepuru maimu.

Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu.

⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupu.

§ **14:23** *ito'ka'nū'nin nan pen; miri pe pura, ata'toma'san* * **14:38** *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe pura, seri i'tu iya pura iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pura nesii.*

15

Kūrai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiyapontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwir'i'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi':* Kūrai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,

⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorwano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,

⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas[†] piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.

⁶ Miri tapo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni t^utonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, turon kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.

⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',

⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pura iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni ur*u* miri awonsi'ki esa'paine pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apuepura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e't^urawasomasa' seri to' entai, ur*u* pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.

¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe pura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kūrai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi ta?

¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau, Kūrai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pura iyesi miri.

¹⁴ Kūrai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri it^urawasooi ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.

¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' t^uusauro'sen pe, apuepura Papa uya Kūrai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau.

¹⁶ Apuepura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kūrai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri niri si iyesi.

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kūrai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mar*u* si iwesi kon.

¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kūrai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.

¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kūrai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

* ^{15:3} usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi'; miri pe pura, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pura iyesi pi'
^{15:3} Aisaya 53:5-12 ^{15:4} Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 [†] ^{15:5} Ke'pas, miri pe pura Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. ^{15:5} Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19

^{15:8} Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 ^{15:9} Inkupu'pu 8:3

20 E'tane Kərai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pə teriku'pə apai, kamoro iye'nənsa' kon nə'san tipiyarəka pe.

21 Apəne pəra uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni təpo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri' uyepə ka'pon poro.

22 Apəne pəra tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Karai pikiri.

23 E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kərai to' tipiyarəka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton.

24 Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikətipənu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanəku təpo.

25 Apəne pəra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pə'ku pona i'ta o'koi'.

26 Iu'mate pe inma'tanəku'ne iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'.

27 Apəne pəra, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'", nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyesi pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kərai o'koi'.

28 Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tənin nə'pə təwo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

29 Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' pəra iyesi yau, i'ri ken si kupə kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pəra kuru iyesi yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?

30 Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri?.

31 Wui kaisari ri erikə—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uyepuru kon Sises Kurai awiri.

32 Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' pəra iyesi yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apəne pəra awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi'."§

ta.

33 Kisenku'titəu: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'nı uya wakə eseru wannı ma'tanəku," tasa'.

34 Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoitato' ereutana'ki; apəne para moro təron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyita kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

35 E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka? Iri waraino ipun pe to' uyepu?"

36 Nai pe iya'kwaru pəra ri! Inpimi'pə təuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken.

37 Iye'pimi a'tai, təpun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'a'i pəra pərowa ye' ri miri pe pəra i'ri ye' ri.

38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupə i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya.

39 Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi təpona ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe.

40 Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane təpona ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorəwano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorəwano esi taron ni pe ri.

41 Wai enu t̄eron ni pe ri itakorawano, kap̄ei t̄eron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' t̄aron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi t̄apona ri takorawano kon yau.

42 Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi t̄aukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi t̄aukitasen pe p̄ura;

43 iye'pimi t̄unamasen pe p̄ura ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe t̄aku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mura, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe;

44 iye'pimi t̄apun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

T̄apun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri.

45 Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'p̄a nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'mat̄a pe te'sen Atan repa'p̄a uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke.

46 Wapiyaro iya'kwaru uyee'p̄a pen, e'tane t̄apun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru.

47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'p̄a non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'p̄a Ep̄an poino.

48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'p̄a kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Ep̄an poino ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Ep̄an iwano' ton esi miri.

49 Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'p̄a'nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Ep̄an poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni'nokon miri.[†]

50 Ekama uya ip̄i'nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ura ri iyesi, miri pe p̄ura t̄aukitasen uya t̄aukitasen pen eporo p̄ura ri iyesi.

51 Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'nanni'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima'nokon—

52 inke p̄ara ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'mat̄a pe te'sen wai turonpi' a'tai. Ap̄ane pura wai turonpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton t̄aukitasen pe p̄ura, miri awonsi'ki si usensima'nokon.

53 Ap̄ane p̄ara t̄aukitasen si epontito' pe iyesi, t̄aukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.

54 T̄aukitasen epontisa' pe iyesi a'tai, t̄aukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentaf enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"[‡] tawon.

55 "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si intentai iyenato?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"[§]

56 Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon.

57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

58 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton na'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri aya-mati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru t̄arawasooi pona, ap̄ane p̄ura i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano' pe e'tarawasoman esi noten pe pen.

16

Purata Amurana'to' Papa Munki Iwano' Oton

1 Seri si purata amurana'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'p̄a uya ri iku'ti'.

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** ikasa e'ni'nokon miri; miri pe p̄ura, ikasa e'ni'pai'nokon. **15:52 1**
Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26

2 Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari'nokon pərata məmo'katui' ineporona kon pi' tense, məkonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai pərata aməranu'to' esi namai'.

3 Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta təpi'to' pe uya ananəmu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intəruñu kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.

4 Utito' pe iyesi yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Təpoiri Rı Inesakanu

5 Ma'sitoniyi poro uti təpo, uye'to' oton ipiya'nokon—apəne pəra Ma'sitoniyi poro ute ke.

6 Mara ri na'ki ipiyau'nokon e'an, miri pe pəra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne' ri.

7 Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikupu pe iyesi yau.

8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Penti'kas pə'ku pona;

9 apəne pəra uyena' eke kuru tərawaso məra'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nanto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apəne pəra Itepuru tərawasooi ari iya miri, urı kasa kuru.

11 Ina' ri kə'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' pəra upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton amu' pokon pe.

12 Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon amu' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai pəra iyesi, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

13 Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe pəra, pana' pe e'ti'.

14 Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nənka kon yau.

15 I'tu auya'nokon Sətipanas iwə' tawon kon ekoneka'pə A'kaya po, miripan kon e'təsa' wakə ton tərawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya'nokon, utonpa ton,

16 pəsamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'təru kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tərawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tərawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri.

17 Pori' pe esi'pə Sətipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apəne pəra intəton kon pəra na'ne' təru'pə to' uya.

18 To' uya uya'kwara to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pəsamoro waraino kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Rı Miyari Tato'

19 So'si amu' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' təuya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pəre'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamərap'i'san to' iwə' tau uya ta.

20 Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' təuya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon amu' pi' wakə eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

21 Uri, Paarə uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatə ke ri.

16:5 Inkupu'pə 19:21

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11

16:9 Inkupu'pə 19:8-10

16:10 1 Koren 4:17

16:15 1 Koren 1:16

* **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Pəri'sa, təron ni pe Pəre'sira

tato' yai.

16:19 Inkupu'pə 18:2

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nnka pura iyesi yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona.
Isi'ki ri, Epuru![†]

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo i'i'nnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kurai yau. Amen.[‡]

[†] **16:22** *Isi'ki ri, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta*—*Isi'ki ri, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. [‡] **16:24** *Turon* ni imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pura si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Koreta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' **Ekamanin**

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Koreta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena'
e'menuka'pu sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai.
So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paaru ewa'nomato'
tauya'nokon ku'sa' es'i'pu, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru
te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' karea yau Paaru usauroku so'si Koren pon kon
pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pu tauya to' uya tasapema
miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to'
ekama iya isi pe tesi'pu ra'pu otori'pi era'tin nisa'wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon
pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mara to' uya
itato' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amu Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matu
yau'ne Paaru esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon
amu' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa'
kon namai', Paaru pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paaru miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

Tutusen Kuri'san amu Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

Paaru e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matu (13:11–13)

¹ Paaru winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai', Papa eseru
poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'si Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san waku ton Papa
munki amu' pokon pe:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tasewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukuipanu
kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwu Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu,
usentu'man nito' k*ai*puna miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwu ne'nin
iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii,

⁴ uya'kwu kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekamen uyepu uya
uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwu ne'to'
pe, uya'kwu kon uneporo'pu kon Papa wini ke.

⁵ Kurai ekota'ma'pu i'kwirita uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari
Kurai awiri uya'kwu kon uye'sa' anuku.

⁶ Mi awiron ni ekamen uyepu uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwu kon
ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwu ne'sa' pe
iyesi yau, aya'kwu kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tauseta'kai' pura a'kure'tito' nepu
iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pu ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa.

⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apu'ne pura ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pu
yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwu uye'to' yau iuye'sa'
kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pu pe pura ri iwesi kon i'se pura ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man
ton yau ina ekota'ma'pu pi' Eisa Mure'pu awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man

yau ina esi'ph, ina uya a'kare'tito' entai ri, təuko'mamə kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'ph.

⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'ph, e'tane seri e'kupu'ph təpi'nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kurū, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin.

¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi' kuru ma'tanə'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kuri ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai',

¹¹ iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya wakə nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarə Eseru Usensima'ph

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakə miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya orə pu'ketə poro pəra, e'tane Papa uya wakə nonkasa' wini.

¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nəkənə kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', təron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nəkə auya'nokon miri tukai',

¹⁴ seri pe ipu'kə pe ri ina to'ka'nəsa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kəranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'ph asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa.

¹⁶ Aka'kəranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'ph kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki uti' pe Isutiyu pona uyennoko kon pa.

¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'ph uya? Miri pe pəra kati, ekonekato' kupu' uya orə eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai', miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane, tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri təusauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen.

¹⁹ Apune pəra Papa Mumu, Sises Kərai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei eka'masa' rə'ph urı miri awonsi'ki Sairas[†] miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'ph, esi'ph pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyau "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'.

²⁰ Tu'ke ri tənkə'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kərai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' urı'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu' pe.

²¹ Papa kuru ri kəri ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe urı'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kərai yau. Uyanənsa' iya 'nokon ni,

²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upon'a'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwarə emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'ni'to' pe i'nai ri təuye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanə'pai pəra esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po pəra ri uye'sa'.

²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, apune para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasə' kon pi'.

^{1:8} 1 Koren 15:32

* ^{1:11} Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, *iwano' pe ta.*

^{1:16} Inkupu'ph 19:21

[†] ^{1:19} Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' teron ni pe. ^{1:19} Inkupu'ph 18:5

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'p^u uya, t^uron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'k^uranpa uya 'nokon namai'.

² Ap^une p^ura ipokoitan^u'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, in^u' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitan^uku'san.

³ Imenuka'p^u uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'p^u uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paine kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo i'wesi'p^u kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau i'wesi kon pa.

⁴ Imenuka'p^u uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitan^unin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'n^unka uya 'nokon.

T^umakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ In^u' uya ri upokoitan emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitan^u'sa' iya p^ura man tanporo ipokoitan^u'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru p^ura ri—ipan pe kuru tausauro se p^ura ri.

⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon n^uteru'p^u nesii eke pe ri ipona.

⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwara ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' intentai.

⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'n^unkaka'ti' kanan.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi ii'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' i'wesi kon ta uya wenai.

¹⁰ In^u' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, ur^u ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. In^u' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' K^urai enu airi ipikiri'nokon,

¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, ap^une p^ura ur^u'nokon uya t^unkupuna pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu para iyesi pen.

Emenna'Ekonekan Nito' T^urawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si T^urowas pona K^urai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'p^u uya Itepuru uya m^ura'ta a'kokasa' esl'p^u uiwano' pe,

¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esl'p^u, ap^une p^ura utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya p^ura iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "fisiri, utiyai," ta'p^u uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'p^u Ma'sitonoya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises K^urai yau intentai ina enasa' uti'o yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'n^uku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun.

¹⁵ Ap^une p^ura Papa pona ina esi K^urai na'po'nan^uka'san pe t^uuki'n^unsan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.

¹⁶ T^uron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' uk^utasa' kitun ke; t^uron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nan^uhi pe e'ni'nokon. In^u' ken si nai seri t^urawaso kaisa ri?

¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa p^ura ri, Papa maimu k^urapo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, K^urai yau ina usaurok^u Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon am^u pe.

* ^{2:11} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{2:12} Inkupu'p^u 20:1

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti ser? Miri pe para kat ieron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe para ipiyapai'nokon?

² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu.

³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kura'i winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tarawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kura'i poro Papa rau.

⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apne para imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' taru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tutuse Mosi' empit u namai' apne para a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri.

⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi?

⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi!

¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' re'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apne para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'n.

¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.

¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apne para seri wai pu'ku pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' re'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesi, apne para Kura'i yau riken iyemo'kato' esi.

¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ku pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti.

¹⁶ E'tane ina' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikai', iwon nin si emo'ka.

¹⁷ Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'n.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'n'e'.

4*Mamin Ini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon*

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papaia isentu'kena' pe tes i ina repasa' iya tarawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesi.

² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nue'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye'

pe, miri pe p̄ura nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.

³ I'ri pe p̄ura ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesi yau, iye'niponti kamoro t̄umā'tasan pona.

⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nantu'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' K̄urai kū'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen.

⁵ Ap̄ane p̄ura tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises K̄urai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitora kon pe Sises uriya'.

⁶ Ap̄ane p̄ura Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'tii ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'p̄a uya t̄aweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwel'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa kū'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe K̄urai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe p̄ura.

⁸ Ina pona ekamen n̄ye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya p̄ura ri iyesi; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' p̄ura ri;

⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe p̄ura ri.

¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'p̄a ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau.

¹¹ Ap̄ane p̄ura ina nurinan kon esi t̄ut̄asan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises K̄urai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe t̄uma'tasen ina pun yau.

¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e't̄arawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e't̄arawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesi pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroku,

¹⁴ ap̄ane p̄ura ina uya i'tu k̄uri ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'p̄a iyeriku'p̄a yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina t̄aru imirin'nokon pokon pe t̄apiya'.

¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iiwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' kū'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa kū'to' iiwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri.

¹⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ura usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai.

¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tasa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Ap̄ane p̄ura tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe ri.

5

Ep̄an Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyesi yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwu' kon Ep̄an pon, ka'pon emiyatu ke amisa' pen.

² Miri koro'tau ri, a'n̄an ni pi' e'ni, Ep̄an pon uiwu' kon ke upontikap̄a kon i'se,

³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon p̄ura eporon pen ni.

⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'n̄an ni, iware'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, ap̄ane p̄ura uponka kon i'se p̄ura e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Ep̄an pon

* ^{4:6} Iseneses 1:3 † ^{4:13} Eren 116:10 (LXX)

uiwa' kon ke, t^auma'tasen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke.

⁵ Papa si kuri ri uka'nin na'pu kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwara^u ke emaikasa' pe, t^auye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni urⁱnokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau p^ara ri e'ni'nokon.

⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen.

⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon urⁱnokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai p^ara Itepuru piyau riken e'pai.

⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe p^ara ipiyapai ri e'ni yau.

¹⁰ Ap^ane p^ara usenpoikan nito' oton kon K^arai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakai', ukaisari'nokon uneporona^u kon epose'na unkupu^u kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe p^ara iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan T^arawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepuru pi' enari'n^an ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyesi e'pai man iyewan kon yau.

¹² Hyena'nokon kanan e't^apai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' t^autapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' t^autapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa.

¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, i*wano'* kon pe iyesi miri.

¹⁴ Ap^ane p^ara K^arai usi'n^ankato' uya ina a'kwara^uka pe ri iyesi, ap^ane p^ara ina uya apuri tikin nan ni eriku'pu tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu kamoro si nako'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kuri tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' p^ara iyesi miri non pon pe e'ni' eseru yau. Seri kasa ri K^arai pi' ina usenuminka'pu ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu ina uya pen.

¹⁷ Inu' ri esи yau K^arai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi miri; penaro' uti'pu, emenna' uye'sa'!

¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, t^awinikui' ukonekanin na'pu kon K^arai poro miri awonsi'ki t^apokon pe t^aron kon konekato' pe ut^arawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon;

¹⁹ Papa esi'pu t^apokon pe oru ekoneka i'se K^arai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' t^amakooi ke to' esi tukai' p^ara. Miripan uya t^apokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.

²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri K^arai nennoko'san pe t^ape ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe K^arai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'.

²¹ Papa uya t^amakooikenan pen ni kuu'pu makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'samatu^u yau te't^arawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notan pe.

² Apuñe pura ta iya,
“Waku pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'pu uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'pu uya,”*
ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri waku pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe
kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paartu E'to'

³ Inu' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tara ina uya pura man, ina t̄rawasooi
sapema namai'.

⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitoru ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni;
isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka
ina uya;

⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma
koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e't̄rawasoman pi', e'n̄npai e'ni tane e'n̄n ni pura miri
awonsi'ki iwan pe.

⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, waku pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nake yau,
t̄useta'kai' para e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki manna' pe e'nito' yau; Waku
Alkwara yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'nankan nito' yau;

⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntiru yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi
ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri;

⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama pura ina e'to' wini, ina
apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi
ye'tato' ipi' ton pe.

⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi',
miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mama; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pura;

¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni
kupu pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe pura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'tii' pura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina
uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon.

¹² Ina uya ri i'nankato'tuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane
imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'nankato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai.

¹³ Umunki amu' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe,
iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pumukanttu

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'samtu ya' ke'pumukanttu. I'ri kasa ipoken
e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe pura, nai kasa a'kwa
esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe?

¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe K̄rai nesii'no Periyaru† pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin
miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri?

¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' nesii'no
papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apuñe pura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena'
use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau
uko'mama miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi
umunki pe ri."‡

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyesi pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kat'i',
tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kesa'pi'pi'teu,

miri a'tai ayanmu uya 'nokon."§

* **6:2** Asaya 49:8 **6:5** Inkupu'pu 16:23 † **6:15** Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa,
Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyera 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

§ **6:17** Asaya 52:11; Isi'kiyera 20:34, 41

18 "Ikuipanu kon pe e'to' pe,
miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi,
ekoru'kanpai'nokon tanporon ri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwara
kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya'
Papa tunamaili e'nito' wini.

Paaru E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata oton inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya pura man
ipoken pura, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya pura man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa'
pura man.

³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina
ewan yau, iiwano'kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon
pe.

⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri ijesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru
upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri
anuku.

⁵ Apene pura ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to'
a'tai pura ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina
ewa'nomu miri awonsi'ki enari'hən ni ina yau.

⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwara wannu ne'nin uya ina a'kwara ne'sa'
Tai'tas tennu'se,

⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwara ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri niri. Ina pi'
ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe iupokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne'
pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ Iri pe pura pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko
ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa'
kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—

⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi
kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Iusewankama'pu kon Papa
iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini' ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni.

¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito'
winikui' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe
upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu.

¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon:
temetarunsan pe pura, inke pura ipoken ku'nin pe tau'usenpoikasen pe,
tau'sakorotasan pe ekamara iku'sa' kon pi', tetu'ipi'san pe, tau'si'hənkasan pe,
tau'sewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu
ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe ijesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton
yau.

¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi'
pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene
kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon.

¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense,
apene pura imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe ifewan ku'sa' ke.

*

6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Karono'karus 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9.

7:5 2 Koren 2:13

14 Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para yesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.

15 Miri awonsi'ki i'nenkato' iya' nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tuya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutana'ku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.

16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pura uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

1 Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniyu pon so'si ton ena' inturu'pu pi'.

2 Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin pura to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.

3 Apune pura ekama uya to' uya ituru'pu eke pe kuru ri ituto' tuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki ituto' tuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,

4 Inke pura ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.

5 Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa pura to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena'to' e'tuu'pu tiwano'kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe.

6 Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupuna.

7 E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupana kon yau waku pe-apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nenka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupi'tu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.

9 Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

10 Nutitaine' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itunin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iiwano' kon pe seri yau.

11 Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kat'i', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoiakato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri.

12 Apune pura miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon pura na'ne' awiri pen.

13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu kon pi', e'tane i'si'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe.

14 Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si i'si'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri,

15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amuranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"[†] tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'p_u Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'p_u pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'.

¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'p_u pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki t_utonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si ama' napuripi_tanu wak_u itekare pi' iye't_urawasoma pi'.

¹⁹ Miri entai kuru, so'si ama' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe t_utesen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nat_uranu Itepuru nama t_uuya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' p_ura iye'to' pe ikup_u i'se ina esi, eke t_utesen pe t_uron kon nat_uru'p_u t_urawasoma eseru.

²¹ Ipoken te'sen kup_u pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon ama' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri p_una, to' a'kiri t_utonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri ap_une p_ura eke pe kuru itemu yau iwesi kon.

²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e't_urawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; t_uron kon ina tonpa ton nat_uyi'i'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si ama' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki K_urai nama pe.

²⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe to' i'n_unkat'i' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai p_ura ri man seri wak_u ton pika'tito' pi'.

² Ap_une p_ura ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniy_a pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitaine' w*ai*piya si'kiri ituru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon t_ur_unkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'.

³ E'tane p_usamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'p_u uya na'ne' kasa.

⁴ Ap_une p_ura inu' ri Ma'sitoniy_a pon ni uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe p_ura iye'poro kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—ap_une p_ura ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'.

⁵ Miri pi' p_usamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'p_u to' uya aka'karanpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na am_ure'm_ura int_uranu kon ta'p_u auya'nokon nu'p_u tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, int_uranu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe p_ura.

Am_ure'm_ura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Ihu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri am_ure'm_ura ipinnin uya am_ure'm_ura ri eporo.

⁷ Tukaisari'nokon to' nat_ura'i tewan kon yau ituto' pe t_uuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, int_upai p_ura esii'ma pen miri pe p_ura e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma it_unin i'n_unka.

⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' kup_u miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon wak_u t_urawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri.

⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Tantaranə ta'nə'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*
tawon.

10 Kur'i ipinrin reparin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe püreti ke, uya ri mari itəru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranəku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' rə'pə anəmə kupu eke pe.

11 Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amare'məra te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

12 Seri epika'tin nito' məku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanəku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika.

13 Apəne pura turawaso məku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amare'məra iye'repato' kon anta'nukunə kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri.

14 Miri awonsi'ki to' ipüremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti' ipiya'nokon, apəne pura eke waka' nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'!

15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intəru'pə pi'!

10

Paarə Uya Tətərawasooi Wapu'ti

1 Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki manna' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwarəka ipi'nokon-uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semə' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mən inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'!

2 Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa təron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' təusenuminkasan.

3 Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nəku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.

4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pura. Miri kasa pura, Papa meruntirə esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tane'hin.

5 E'sei'pi'nito' enke'nəku ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pura te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anəmə ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe.

6 Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri pura e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

7 Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe ina' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri ni'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari.

8 Apəne pura Itepuru meruntirə ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'fanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapurə pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen.

9 Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai pura e'ai'.

10 Apəne pura təron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'məra ri iseta miri awonsi'ki Isauro'to' esi notən ni," ta.

11 Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nəku e'pai iyesi karetaai wannı yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'nı tane pura unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'nı a'tai.

12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe pura təron kon təutapurisan eseru a'kirı teseru kon to'ka'nə'pitə pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitə to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarə ke pura ri to' esi.

* 9:9 Eren 112:9 9:10 Asaya 55:10
Ipuro'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'.

* 10:7 Ipuro'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe pura,

13 Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapurito' kupu ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni.

14 Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pura iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesiⁱⁱ'no apune pura si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'ka'a'pu ipiya'nokon.

15 Tupu'ke kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen turon kon nukupu'pu turawaso pi' tuutapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,[†] miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupunu e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,

16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune pura ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai pura ina esi pi'.

17 E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapuri Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

18 Apune pura ka'pon tiwano'pe tuutapurisen pi' waku ta pura iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurinu pi' riken.

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakarin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara re'kw*i* iya'kwu pura e'ai'ne' yau a'kure'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni.

2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' itato' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe itato' pe uya itena'.

3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ike'i uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke iusenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tusa' kon Kurai ena' apai.

4 Apune pura inu' ri uyepu pe iyesi yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe pura tuponaron ni a'kwu anunsa' auya'nokon yau, ananuma'pu kon warai pen, miri pe pura tuponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke pura ri iya' iyena kon.

5 E'tane usenuminka pura iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi'tukai'.

6 Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tuusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri' esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pu u'tito' ayanunnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe pura?

8 Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe.

9 Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kw*i* ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankama'i' esi'pu pen, apune pura Ma'sitonoya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe pura enkuruma'pu, miri kasa ri' esi miyari ri.

10 I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyu*u*, inu' ri A'kaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanuka pura ri iyesi.

11 I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pura ii'nunku uya 'nokon pura iyesi pi' pe'? II'nunku uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya!

[†] **10:15** Miri pe pura, **13** E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14 ... 15** Ina utapuri pura iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' turon kon ni turawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18

¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro tuweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paino kon tutapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' ttarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan pe pura, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseruui pe.

¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe pura, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To'weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nwarinpu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonomu uya: Iya'kwara pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwara pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwi utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya.

¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepuru kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwara pan kasa.

¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri.

¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwara panon kon pi' iweis*u* kon, ta'kwara ke iweis*u* kon pi' kuru si!

²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe pura aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe pura ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe pura awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe pura iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwi'psa' kon.

²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tu'mra kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

Fri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwara pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'.

²² Ipuru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epera'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi.

²³ Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pura ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'ttarawasoma'pu, pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya'a'ko pe utipi'sa'.

²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tumo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya.

²⁵ Osorwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pit'u'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipi'te'pu, osorwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotoru'pu uta'morupit'u'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoko'pu uya parau kau,

²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwairaino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utoñpa ton pe fe'ku'se koro'tau.

²⁷ E'ttarawasomasa' man, e'ttarawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'nema' pura; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari pura e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon pura.

²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'.

²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mra, miri awonsi'ki ur*u* si i'si'mra usi'tu pura? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti pura ipikiri?

* ^{11:14} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ^{11:23} Inkupu'pu 16:23
^{11:24} Isu'taronomi 25:3 ^{11:25} Inkupu'pu 16:22; 14:19 ^{11:26} Inkupu'pu 9:23; 14:15

- ³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, utapuri ri i'si'mura e'to' enpoikanin pi'.
- ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikueipuna, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pura esi.
- ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe.
- ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya.

² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri waiipyia utikaa'pu seri itosorawano Epun pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe pura tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe pura tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

⁴ utanummu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni.

⁵ Kuri ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mura riken e'to' pi' utapuri.

⁶ Utapuri pe iyesi yau, iya'kwara pah pe esi pen, apene pura i'nairon pi' usauroku pe iyesi. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe pura ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ra'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'turu'pu upun ya, Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe.

⁸ Osorawau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

⁹ E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apene para umeruntiru ekoneka waku pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesi pi', utapuri miyari pari pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mura e'to' pi', Kurai meruntiru ereutato' pe upona.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai uriya', uru' esu pori' pe i'si'mura e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupa wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apene pura i'si'mura esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwara pura enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masaura'tui'no e'tane, apene para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe pura ri sa'ne e'tane.

¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'ke'i'tinin—ento'ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri.

¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe ijesi'pu kon, ipi'okon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosorawano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'okon, apene para iimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apene para mure amu' esi tusanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti.

15 Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uru ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nanka auya'nokon?

16 Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se pura esi'pu. Miri ri'e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta!

17 Kinyennakata'tui pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unen-noko'san wini?

18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya kén pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwara kon yau tankupana kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporoni pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pi' pe' ijesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapi'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kura'i yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nu'kai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe.

20 Enari'nanyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uru niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nanyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tauusakorotasan ni, tupoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tauusauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nani, miri awonsi'ki itanpokmasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.

21 Enari'nanyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

1 Seri si itosorawano ite'kwa pe aka'keranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' re'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'.

2 Apanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonomia uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para turon kon ni,

3 ipan pe ini'tupai ijesi kon pi' Kura'i usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kuri ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon.

4 Apane para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' ponu ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru' wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mura e'n'i'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru' wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' ijesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Kura'i esi ayau'nokon?—isi'tuto' kon yau ri nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyesi?

6 Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' para iyesi.

7 Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'n'i tane.

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

⁸ Apa'ne p̄ra i'ri ri kupu' poken p̄ra ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken.

⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparematō' nin si esi miri waku' pe iwesi kon pa.

¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon p̄ra esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntira apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'p̄u ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'mat̄ pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku' pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' p̄ra iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' p̄ra e'nì ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku' eseru yau ata'su'kat'i'.

¹³ Tanporo waku' ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku' Itepuru Sises K̄rai n̄anonka'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Wak̄u A'kwara' amata' pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu **Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin**

Waku itekare Sises pil epiya't*ti* tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutana'sen pe koro'tau Esuweru ama' pen ka'pon ama' koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pu man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai ri Keri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. Paaru uya to' eseru'ka'pu miri i'se e'nito' pe para seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kerai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwinina'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii ama' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mare'pu yau, ka'pon ama' uye'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Paaru ewa'noma'pu miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pu ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nanonka'pu.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennakanin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. Paaru epiya't*ti* itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pu pe tesa'to' wa'ketu pe. Ta iya, iku'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntiru wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyesi'pu Esuweru ama' pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pu iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon ama' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matu airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paaru uya enpoikasa' Keri'san ama' nukupanu e'kupu tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tausi'nankato' wini Kerai apurito' moron nu'pu pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

Paaru meruntiru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11–2:21)

Papa uya eke waku nonkasa' ekareei (3:1–4:31)

Inu' enawon kon pen ni Keri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1–6:10)

Iu'matu (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta Paaru Uya

¹ Paaru, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon ama' winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe para ka'pon nennoko'pu pen, e'tane Sises Kerai miri awonsi'ki Papa, Ikaipanu, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai nennoko'pu winipaino—

² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'n'an enakan:

³ Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukupanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kerai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁴ Kerai ri Sises Kerai iye'tasa' re'pu umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uru'nokon e'to' itsesi'pi' Papa, ukupanu kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe.

⁵ Kerai ri Papa*a*wano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke p^ura kuru rⁱ iki'manin n^a'p^u kon waku nonkasa' K^urai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon t^uponaron ni itekare winikai'—

7 itekare pari pen kuru rⁱ winikai'. T^uron kon ka'pon amu' uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nito'ya, miripan kon esi waku K^urai ekareei w^auka i'se.

8 E'tane p^ura ri, ina miri pe p^ura inseru Ep^un poino uya ri taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'n^a'sa' pe nesii!

9 Ina uya takas'a' na'ne' kasa ri, takapu uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya taron ni itekare ekama pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'p^u kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'n^a'sa' pe nesii!

10 Ka'pon amu' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p^ura Papa uya kati? Miri pe p^ura ka'pon amu' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amu' inpori'mapai esi yau, K^urai poitoru pe p^ura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar^u Ki'ma'p^u

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' waku itekare esi ka'pon n^akoneka'p^u pen.

12 Ka'pon wini uneporo'p^u pen ni, miri pe p^ura uyenupasa' r^a'p^u ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises K^urai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p^u.

13 Ap^une p^ura eta'p^u auya'nokon uko'mamu'p^u Esuweru amu' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p^u uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'p^u.

14 Esuweru amu' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai rⁱ utisa' esi'p^u utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'n'i pi'.

15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin n^a'p^u entu'p^u si'kiri† miri awonsi'ki ukim'a'p^u iya waku nonkasa' t^uuya wini, esi'p^u pori' pe

16 t^umu inenpoikapai uyaw itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' rⁱ ekama'po'p^u uya pen upika'tito' pe iya,

17 utisa' p^ura ri iyesi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'ha, e'tane ru'ku uti'p^u inke p^ura Arepiya pona, emennu'p^u tenna'po ton per Tamaskas pona.

18 Miri awonsi'ki osorawau w^aipiya t^upo, uti'p^u Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'p^u 15 kaisa ri w^ai.

19 T^uron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p^ura iyesi—Isens riken, Itepuru akon.

20 I'nai rⁱ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.

21 Miri t^upo uti'p^u Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona.

22 Ka'pon pe urⁱ i'tu so'si amu' K^urai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p^ura iyesi'p^u.

23 Uyekareei riken eta'p^u to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin n^a'p^u man tapurisen ima'tan^aku*h* i'se te'sa' r^a'p^u ekareei ekama pi'," tawon.

24 Miri awonsi'ki Papa^u apuripi'tu'p^u to' uya urⁱ uriya'.

2

Paar^u Anamu'p^u Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

* **1:6** eke waku K^urai n^anonka'p^u; miri pe p^ura, eke waku innonka'p^u **1:13** Inkupu'p^u 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupu'p^u 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p^u si'kiri; miri pe p^ura, usan ewan apai **1:16** Inkupu'p^u 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p^ura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupu'p^u 9:26-30

¹ 14 kaisa ri wäipiya tåpo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'pü Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'pü uya uya'kiri.

² Isenpoikasa' rü'pü maimu eiku pe uti'pü itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuwerü amu' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'pü uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, apåne para enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumü, miri pe para eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi' para na'ki ko, tukai'.

³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' rü'pü a'kwärüka'pü pen ni tuyun pi'pi puturükato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane.

⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'pü, apåne para ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyeepü ina uya i'tu para i'ri kan to' uyeepü tukai', e'tane to' kenu' uyeepü ina nükupenü miri pe para ina uko'mamü eseru ense'na, Kärai Sises nemo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe.

⁵ Mara rü'kwi ri to' weyu ke to' repa'pü ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wakü itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'né' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pü uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyesi urı pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wannı aimenka para iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyesi.

⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pü urepasa' itekare ekamato' tarawasooi ke Esuwerü amu' pen* pana ya', Esuwerü amu'[†] pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pü itarawasooi ke na'né' kasa.

⁸ Apåne para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerü amu' pi' ifekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pü, miripan ni mari esi'pü utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerü amu' pen pana ya'.

⁹ Isens, Pi'ta[‡] miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya urı miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pü temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tåtonpa kon pe, wakü nonkasa' uyenä' to'ka'näku tuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pü, ina utito' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerü amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuwerü amu' piya'.

¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pü miyari ri entu'manin nan tåku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pü inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paarü Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pü

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pü uya itenpa tau, apåne para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'.

¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uyepü wapiya, Esuwerü amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi sen pe iyesi'pü. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pü miri awonsi'ki iye'wärüka'pü, apåne para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurükaka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'.

¹³ Taron kon Esuwerü amu' e'sara'ti'pü wakü pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', wakü pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pü.

¹⁴ I'nairon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pü uya, "Esuwerü pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuwerü pon pen kasa iuko'mamü, Esuwerü pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuwerü amu' pen a'kwärüka auya Esuwerü amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pü kon wini Esuwerü amu', 'Esuwerü amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen.

¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kärai apurito' esanon nik'en anamu. Miri kasa iyesi wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kärai Sises apurito'

* 2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuwerü amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturükaka'pü kon pen

† 2:7 Esuwerü amu'; miri pe para, tuyun kon pi'pi puturükaka'pü kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri.

esi apurito' poro waka pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apene para main awiri te'se ina' ri ekoneka para iyesi waka pe.

¹⁷"Kurai yau waka pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, temakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mi? Kane ku!

¹⁸Unma'taneku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwi'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.

¹⁹Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.

²⁰Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mama' para iyesi, e'tane Kurai uko'mama' uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manya'i'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mama', ui'nankarin na'pu miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe.

²¹Waka nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyesi yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyesi notan pe ri!"§

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Pura Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

¹Imiri'nokon pu'panon Kare'siya pon kon! Ina' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe.

²Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwinif'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri ijesi kon pi' Papa A'kwara' eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

³Pu'para kuru ri pe' ijesi kon? Papa A'kwara' a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se ijesi kon ka'pon na'ku'panu' wini?

⁴Irito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? Iri ku'nin pe ri iyesi'pu miri.

⁵Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri ijesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwara' ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶Epara'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waka ipokena' e' pe kuru."*

⁷Ito'ka'na'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epara'an munki amu' pe tukai'.

⁸Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esipu, Papa uya Esuweru' amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epara'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon paremato' uya oton iporo,"[†] tukai'.

⁹Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon paremasta' Epara'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tua'ta'sii' te'san esi pa'na'nisa' o'no, apene para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'na'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu'pi' te'san pen,"[‡] tukai'.

¹¹Ene ri, ina' ri koneka Main uya para iyesi Papa enu yau, apene para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mama' apurito' wini,"[§] tasa' iya.

¹²Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mama' ri miri wini,"^{*} tasa'.

^{2:16} Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22

§ ^{2:21} Turon kon enpoikanin nan uya main na'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

* ^{3:6} Iseneses 15:6

^{3:6} Ron 4:3

^{3:7} Ron 4:16

[†] ^{3:8} Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18

[‡] ^{3:10}

Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX)

§ ^{3:11} Apa'ka' 2:4

* ^{3:12} Ripaitikas 18:5

¹³ Kərai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nə'nisa' apai, ipa'nə'sa' pe urı'nokon pe tenai', apəne pəra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nə'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"[†] tukai[‡].

¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epəra'an pəremasa' ru'pə utito' pe Esuwerə amu' pen pona Kərai Sises poro, mırıpan apurito' wini Ita'kwarə usauro'nisa' ru'pə ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pə

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apəne wəi kaisa riuko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pə pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka mırı pe pəra itonpa'ti pəra iyesi mırı. Miri na'ne' kasa seri' esi mırı.

¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pə ton usekama'pə Epəra'an pana ya' mırı awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' pəra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imare,"[‡] tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kəri ri si esi Kərai.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa ri wəipiya təpo isekamasa' ru'pə uya Papa ekoneka'pə ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pə kuka para iyesi, iküpə tukai' usauro'ni'pə eno'manin pe.

¹⁸ Apəne pəra Papa uya repan nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, usauro'sa' ru'pə wenai iyesi pen ni mırı, e'tane Papa uya, wakə nonkasa' təuya yau, Epəra'an repa'pə iya ike təusauro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi mırı? Iponantisa'mırı makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pə Epəra'an pa ru'pə uyepə pona ri. Papa uya main təre'pə inserə amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wannı ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

²⁰ Tikin nan nikən Papa, § mırıpan main uye'sa' pəra iyesi iwinipai kuru.

²¹ Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'təsa' pe iyesi yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no main wini.

²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orə esi makoi na'si'pə pe, mırı si usauro'nisa' ru'pə ipi', iye'təsa' ru'pə pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kərai yau, e'təto' pe kamoro apurinən nan ena'.

²³ Seri apurito' uyepə rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pə, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pə, apurito' usenpoika pə'ku pona ri.

²⁴ Mırı yau Main e'təsa' esi'pə esa' wannı pe uyanin kon pe Kərai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini.

²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no pəra e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kərai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro,

²⁷ apəne pəra tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kərai ya' epontisa' mırı Kərai ke.

²⁸ Mırı yau Esuwerə pəra ri iyesi, Esuwerə pen pəra ri, poitorə pəra ri, a'sisa' pen pəra ri, warawo' pəra ri mırı awonsi'ki uri'san pəra iyesi, apəne pəra tikin ni iwesi kon Kərai Sises yau.

²⁹ Kərai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epəra'an payan ton pe iwesi kon mırı, mırı yau usauro'nisa' ru'pə epoton kon pe.

[†] 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23 [‡] 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14

§ 3:20 Tikin nan nikən Papa; mırı pe pəra, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin * 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kərai piya'; mırı pe pəra, Kərai uyepə pə'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anānnin esi pi' māre pe ri mari, poitora kasa pāra tāpona ri iyesi pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane.

² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyesi ikeipunu nākuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, māre amā' pe e'nī a'tai, apijo' pe e'nī'pu orā eseru o'noro.

⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tāmu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu,

⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amā' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe.

⁶ Apāne pāra imunki pe ijesi kon pi', Papa uya Tāmu A'kwāra ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwāra tāuki'pi'nānsen, "Apa,* Papai," tukai'.

⁷ Miri wenai poitora pe ijesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si ijesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tānnonka'pu anānnin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pāra iyesi a'tai, apijo' pe ijesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amā' pen iwano' pe.

⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe pāra ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'mānon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se ijesi kon?

¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wāi amā', miri awonsi'ki kapai amā', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wāipiya ton kupu auya'nokon!

¹¹ Uywankamayatui', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne wakū ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pāra ri man.

¹³ Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, apāne pāra takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya wakū itekare ekama'pu uya.

¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri'e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to'kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe pāra upi' ri iunuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanāku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseruhi pe esi kasa ri, Kūrai Sises pe esi kasa ri.

¹⁵ I'ri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, iyenu kon ni māmo'katui'no uyena' itāru kon pa.

¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri tāwinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe pāra ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amā' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, ijesi kon pa to' winikui'no kon pe kuru.

¹⁸ Wakū pe ri iyesi miri kuru inku'pai ijesi kon a'tai, wakū iwano' pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen.

¹⁹ Umunki amā' ru'ku, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kūrai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona,

²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apāne pāra ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apāne upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pāra pe' nai main uya ri tasa'?

* ^{4:6} Apa; miri pe pāra, Papai Arami' maimu yau. ^{4:7} Ron 8:15-17

²² Apāne pāra iye'menukasa' esi, Epāra'an esi'pā asa'ron kon imu, tīkin nan esi'pā poitorā pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, mīri awonsi'ki tēron ni inā' apīyo' pen ni' uri'san winipaino.

²³ Imu poitorā pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pā entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apīyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pā iye'kupā tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi' pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amā' anāmā' pe iyesi i'tuto' ipi' pe, apāne pāra pāsamoro uri'sami'si amā' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' rā'pā pe. Tīkin nan ekonekan nisa' rā'pā esi Sainai Wāpu winon, apīyo' ton pe tēumu'tasen: Pāse ri pāse ri Ekāra.

²⁵ Ekāra si esi Sainai Wāpu, Arepiya pon pe ri mīri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyesi, apāne pāra tāmunki amā' pokon pe apīyo' pe iyesi pi'.[†]

²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inā' apīyo' pe pāra ri, kāri ri si kāri ri usan kon.

²⁷ Apāne pāra iye'menukasa':

"Epori'maki tēumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,

māre amā' entunā'nin pen;

eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imīri entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;

apāne pāra tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'

tāfaan'pā kenan entai,"[‡]

tukai'.

²⁸ Imīri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' rā'pā iye'kupā tukai' munki pe.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' rā'pā uya Iya'kwarā wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pā. Miri kasa ri si iyesi seri pe.

³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitorā pe te'sen mīri awonsi'ki imāre inonkaki, apāne pāra poitorā pe te'sen māre uya inā' enawon pen māre pokon pe inonkasa' rā'pā anāmā' pen mīri,"[§] tawon.

³¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitorā uri'san munki pe pāra, e'tane inā' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apīyo' Pe Pāra E'nito' Kārai Yau

¹ Apīyo' pe pāra e'nito' pe Kārai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'katī, ke'wari'sa'tika'tāu kanan apīyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'mākanse.

² Umainu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paarā uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi' puturāka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kārai esi mīri inā' pe pāra ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapā uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amā' tāyun kon pi'pi' puturākanin nan pi', to' tārawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyesi.

⁴ Imīri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' mīri ene pe Kārai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wākā nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini inā enurikā kuru seri Iya'kwarā poro ipokena' pe e'nito' epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'.

⁶ Apāne pāra Kārai Sises yau iputurāka mīri pe pāra iputurāka pāra ri e'ni' esi mīri notān pe ri. Tīkin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tāusenpoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

^{4:22} Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 [†] ^{4:25} iyesi ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekāra pi' mīri pe pāra eke pata Surusiran pi' ri.

[‡] ^{4:27} Aisaya 54:1 ^{4:29} Iseneses 21:9 [§] ^{4:30} Iseneses 21:10

⁷ Waka kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tum⁺ kon esip⁺ha. Ina' uya ken iyereutan⁺ka'p⁺ha kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai?

⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyep⁺ha ri iyesi miri kuri iki'manin kon nu'pu wini.

⁹ "Aiko ra'kwi ri purowa a'sarutana'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau."

¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai, Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kuri iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'p⁺ha pe e'ma miri, ina' pe ri ken nai.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usaurok⁺ha yau, i'ri pe ken iyesi pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukup⁺ha ri mari? Miri pe iyesi pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantana'nito' useno'ma'p⁺ha.

¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri tu'ma'kai' aka'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe p⁺ura iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kup⁺ha pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau.

¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasasa'miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"[†] tukai'.

¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito' Ita'kwar⁺ha Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwar⁺ha wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon p⁺ura iyesi miri.

¹⁷ Ap⁺ne p⁺ura i'naino esi Ita'kwar⁺ha kaisaron pe p⁺ura ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwar⁺ha esi i'naino kaisaron pe p⁺ura ri niri. T⁺usewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kup⁺ha auya'nokon poken p⁺ura ri.

¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwar⁺ha esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kup⁺ha pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito',

²⁰ ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipahreman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau p⁺ura e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito',

²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakap⁺ha uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa t⁺uko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe anu⁺to' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwar⁺ha eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', t⁺usewankamai' p⁺ura e'nito', t⁺usesta'kai' p⁺ura e'nito', manna' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito',

²³ isi pe p⁺ura e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe t⁺use'se'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main p⁺ura ri iyesi miri.

²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'p⁺ha kurusu' pona.

²⁵ Ita'kwar⁺ha wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwar⁺ha pikiri e'nipai'nokon.

²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon p⁺ura, tonpa t⁺asakoropai' p⁺ura, tikintai' p⁺ura e'nipai'nokon.

^{5:9} 1 Koren 5:6

* ^{5:13} iri eseru; miri pe p⁺ura, pun; v. 16-17, 19, 24 niri.

^{5:17} Ron 7:15-23

† ^{5:14} Ripaiti'kas 19:18

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, ina' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nana'pol i'si'man yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai pura ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi.

² Itonpa kon warisaru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri.

³ Ina' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau ina' pe tesu tukai', ina' pe pura ri esiu'ma, twano' pe ri isenku'ti miri.

⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tupo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, turon ni pokon pe tuusi'tui' pura,

⁵ apune pura tukaisari'nokon tuwari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Ina' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titu: Papa esi ina' nusapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri.

⁸ Kari ri ti'naino ku'nin tupori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kari ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkero'uko'man nito' eporo iya.

⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon pura man waku eseru ku'tane, apune pura itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' pura iyesi yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinunan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuruka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi' puturukapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai.

¹³ Kamoro nin iputurukapisa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri pura ri. Tuautapurito' kon pe iputurukapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai pura e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oru' e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uru' ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona.

¹⁵ Iputurukato' miri pe pura iputurukato' pen esi i'ri pe pura ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri.

¹⁶ Tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwano' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'mata pe, ina' uya ri uyanpokema i'se pura e'ai', apune pura Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i'ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, "Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amaranu'to' pi' a'samatya', tanporon ni Epun pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, Kurai si itesa' pe" (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amu' ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amu' enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises Kurai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tausauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tausauroke wini Papa ikuipan uya tmunki ton anunsa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kurai tamu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' ru'pu e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Waku A'kwaru wini. Ipkiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tanmenuka'pu ennин nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' Kurai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'na'i ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samatya' pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amu' esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni Kurai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kurai i'pai pe; miri pe pura iuti tamisen kasa, Kurai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pura no'pu kasa, Kurai itaan'pu pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' Kurai poro. Tanporon ni usene Kurai usi'nankato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pura e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matu (6:21-24)

¹ Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

Waku ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tausauroke'pu awiron kon† Kurai Sises yau:

² Waku nanonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukuipan kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon.

Iya'kwaru Pe Pureman Nito' Kurai Yau

³ Apuri'pi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipan iwano' pe, waku pe upuremanin na'pu kon tanporon ni iya'kwaru pe pureman nito' Epun po e'ni pata yau Kurai yau.

⁴ Apune para uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawir*i*waku pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe para tenu yau. Tausi'nankato' yau

* 1:1 Inkupi'pu 18:19-21; 19:1 * 1:1 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon para iyesi. † 1:1 tausauroke'pu awiron kon; miri pe para, apurinin nan

5 təmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pə iya pena[‡] Sises Kərai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri.

6 Ikuu'pu iya tapuripi'to' pe, wakə nonkasa' təuya pi', i'numara ri Təmu tən'i'nənkənu yau.

7 Iyau e'man nito' esi imənən poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya wakə nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri

8 upona'nokon itəsa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo təpu'ketə miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' pokon pe.

9 Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tənkupanə teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pə iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pə re'pə Kərai yau.

10 Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon aməranənin pe tikin ni itesa', kəri ri kəri ri Kərai.

11 Kəri ri yau ri niri utanən ni'pə'nokon pena,[§] inkuu'pə iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tərawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri,

12 ina, wapiya Kərai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe.

13 Miri awonsi'ki imirif'nokon ni niri esi'pə Kərai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, wakə iyeplika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'khi'ti'pə kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pə ipi' Waku A'kwara,

14 itəsa' uneporona kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman

15 Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pə uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki wakə ton i'nənkato' auya'nokon,

16 ereutasa' pəra ri iyesi ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipuremato' ri esi uyenu yau.

17 Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kərai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikiapanə, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketə miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwara ke,* wakə pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa.

18 Ipurema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporona kon esi wakə pe te'san yau,

19 miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intərənə eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imerunti' e'tərawasoma pe ri,

20 inapuri'pə Kərai yau i'mə'sa'ka'pə iya a'tai iyerike'pə apai, miripan apononti təuya a'tai temiyatə enwo'netə wini Epan po e'ni' pata yau;

21 inni ri tanporon ni esa' wanni pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino.

22 Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni təsa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anənsa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,

23 ipun pe si te'sen, kəri ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

[‡] 1:5 *tenu yau*. *Təusi'nənkato'* yau təmunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pə iya pena; miri pe pura, *tenu yau* *təusi'nənkato'* yau. *Təmunki* pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pə iya pena. 1:7 Koro'se 1:14 § 1:11 *utanən* ni'pə'nokon pena; miri pe pura, eponin pe enan ni'pə'nokon pena * 1:17 *A'kwara ke*; miri pe pura, *a'kwara ke* 1:20 Eren 110:1 1:22 Eren 8:6 1:23 Koro'se 1:18

2

Nurine Iyenasa' K̄rai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' r̄a'san main yawiri p̄ura miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau,

² iuko'mam̄a'p̄ kon na'ne' iyau seri or̄a eseru awiri ijesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwar̄a e't̄arawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau.

³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'p̄a'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kup̄a pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'p̄a.

⁴ E'tane ap̄ane p̄ura eke pe ui'n̄ankato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon K̄rai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri p̄ura e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyesi, eke wak̄a nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon.

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'ma'sa'kasa' kon K̄rai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Ep̄an pe te'sen p̄ata yau, K̄rai Sises yau,

⁷ enpoikato' t̄uya seri entakan n̄uye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen wak̄a nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'n̄anke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon K̄rai Sises yau.

⁸ Ap̄ane p̄ura wak̄a nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa n̄at̄eran̄a miri—

⁹ turawaso pikiron pen, ina'ri utapuri namai'.

¹⁰ Ap̄ane p̄ura Papa turawasooi r̄a'san ur̄i'nokon, ika'sa' kon K̄rai Sises yau wak̄a turawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa n̄akoneka'p̄a uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

K̄rai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuwer̄a am̄a' pe p̄ura ijesi'p̄a kon iyentesu' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyentesu'pa kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' t̄auseса'san uya (ka'pon am̄a' n̄ekup̄an̄a t̄apun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)—

¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai K̄rai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe ijesi'p̄a kon, Esuwer̄a yawon kon pe p̄ura miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' p̄ura ri miri awonsi'ki Papa p̄ura ri seri non po.

¹³ E'tane si seri pe K̄rai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe K̄rai m̄an̄u poro.

¹⁴ Ap̄ane p̄ura k̄uri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'r̄i te'san ku'nin na'p̄a tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'p̄a, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri,

¹⁵ t̄apun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'p̄a t̄uya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe t̄uya iye'ku'to' esi'p̄a tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman p̄ura si iyesi t̄uku'se;

¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'r̄i ri mari Papa piya' kurusu' po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'p̄a iya.

¹⁷ Iyee'p̄a miripan uya t̄ausewankamai' p̄ura e'nito' ekama'p̄a imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon na'san pi'.

¹⁸ Ap̄ane p̄ura iporo asa'r̄i ri mari ur̄i'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikaip̄an̄a piya' tikin nan Iya'kwar̄a wini.

^{2:1} Koro'se 2:13 * ^{2:3} umakooi kon e'to' i'se kup̄a pi'; miri pe p̄ura, upun kon pi'

^{2:15} Koro'se 2:14

^{2:16} Koro'se 1:20 ^{2:17} Aisaya 57:19

19 Miri epe'pu pe, iⁿnon kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pura i^wesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,

20 itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kuri ri ri nin si Kurai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe.

21 Kuri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'ma'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.

22 Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni niri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

1 Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kurai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

2 Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' turawasooi, iye'tus'a' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki turon kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tin in kon pe.

3 Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw*i* imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'.

4 Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'naku auya'nokon Kurai nukupuna tonan tau ninen pe esi,

5 ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen turon ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini waku ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ena'.

6 Seri tonan tawon, waku itekare poro Esuweru amu' pen esi Esuweru amu' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ku pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

7 Seri itekare poitoru pe iyenas'a' ru'pu uru Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tupana'pano e'turawasoma poro.

8 Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri Papa munki amu' o'koi' kuru, seri waku nonkasa' ke urepa'pu: Esuweru amu' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwano' ekamanin pe.

9 Uyanemu'pu tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu, nu'ku'u'pu iyeipi'a'ti si'kiri ku'nin pe sa'man pe pura tanporon kon ena'.

10 Itseseru esi'pu seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,

11 inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu iya ru'pu inenuka'naku'pu Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.

12 Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nuse pura i^wesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

14 Miri wenai Iku'ipanu rau e'sekunka,

15 Iku'ipanu tanporon kon a'samutu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini.

16 Ipu'rema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe t^uku'to' apai i'meruntitan^u'to' kon pe iya t^upana'pano ke Ta'kwar^u poro ayau'nokon,

17 miri kasa si, K^urai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki iparema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'n^unkan nito' yau,

18 t^upana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wak^u ton am^ut^u pe, ito'ka'n^unin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri K^urai usi'n^unkato' esi,

19 miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'n^unkan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri-autar^u'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepato' kon ike ke.

20 Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ka i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, t^umeruntir^u awiri ne't^urawasomayai'ne' uyu'nokon,

21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki K^urai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' K^urai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mama kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe an^unsa' uyu'nokon na'n^ue' yau.

2 Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'm^un yaino kon pe e'ti'; t^uuseka'kas an pe para, iusin^unka kon pi' itonpa kon tapika'ti' e'ti'.

3 Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwar^u iwano' yau enkurunpati' kuru t^usewankamai' p^ura e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro.

4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwar^u—iki'masa' kon na'n^ue' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai—

5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito';

6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kai^up^una, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'n^ui na'n^ue' kaisa ri wak^u nonkasa' e't^usa' upona'nokon K^urai uya iku'sa' na'n^ue' awiri.

8 Miri wenai ta iya:^{*}

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',

a'sisa' kon ari'p^u iya ta'kiri,

miripan uya repan nito' t^usa' ka'pon am^ua' ena',"[†]

ta iya.

9 (I'ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'ti'p^u pe ri mari iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.[‡]

10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' r^up^u ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' r^up^u ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.)

11 Kuri ri uya t^uron kon kuu'p^u itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, t^uron kon pu'kena' am^ua' pe, t^uron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, t^uron kon ka'pon am^ua' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa am^ua' pe,

12 Papa munk^u am^ua' konekanin nan pe t^urawaso ku'nin nan pe, K^urai pun e'ka'fo' pe,

13 tikin ni enan p^u'k^u pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki wak^u pe iyaku'p^usa' pe, K^urai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' wak^u ke eponin pe.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13

* **4:8** ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya

† **4:8** Eren 68:18

‡ **4:9** non pona,

non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'

14 Miri a'tai māre' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nāna'popitanū, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amā' uya enupan wini en-nakanin nan a'setuna uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen.

15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nānkan yau i'nairon pi' tāusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kārai kaisa ri.

16 Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nānkato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tātarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

17 Seri ta uya nin si iipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau iipi'nokon, kiko'mantau seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi pāra tāusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.

18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nā'to' tāuya'nokon yau, miripan kon e'ta'nā'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, apāne pāra to' yau nā'ne' ito'ka'nā'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini.

19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tāsa' iri ku'to' pe tāuya'nokon ipan pe ri tāuse'se'tito' kon ni tānonkai', miripan kon uya ti'tui' pāra ri iri ton kupu.

20 Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kārai i'tunin pe iyeña'pu kon pen.

21 I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miripan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri.

22 Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mama'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyeseru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nāma'tanuku'pu;

23 emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenumpinkato' kon yau;

24 emenna' iyeseru kon ya' iyeña kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

25 Miri pe iyesi pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tāusauro'sen pe tātonpa pokon pe, apāne pāra tākin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'n'i'nokon wenai.

26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitātu."§ Wāi enu u'ti tane ke'tāu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane,

27 miri awonsi'ki makoi pāta yen oton ku'ku'tāu.

28 Kāri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kāse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tātarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatāke, kamoro entu'ma'na'ne'nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Iri ri usauro'nito' kāsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken tāron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

30 Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwāru kā'pokoitanū'tāu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri.

31 Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati', ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'mor'api'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri.

32 Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kārai yau Papa usentu'masa' iipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nānkanū ton imunki pe,

2 miri awonsi'ki tāuko'mansan pe usi'nānkan nito' yau, Kārai uya ui'nānkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tātusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe pura iri ri, miri pe pura mentai e'nito', apune pura seri ton esi ipokena pura ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe.

⁴ Miri pe pura iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru pura ri usauro'nito' miri pe pura iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe.

⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe pura iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe pura mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epoton kon pe pura ri.

⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'ti'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune pura miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune pura imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwezi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe,

⁹ (apune pura iweyu[†] eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau)

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpatti'.

¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'.

¹² Apune pura piyi'na' ri iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitau yau.

¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,

¹⁴ apune pura iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'pura pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,

¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune pura wai ton man iri pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', iya'kwaru pura ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nus'e.

¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatau, miyari ri tause'se'tii' pura ri e'pai ikupu iya'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'tti'.

¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kat*i*', ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkat*i* iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi',

²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tuse e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati' Itepuru ena' iye'taru kon pe ri.

²³ Apune pura taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'.

²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tato' pe iyesi tataan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nokkai' itiwano' pe,

²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tuya wini‡ tuna ke taimamu wini,

* 5:5 esi pura iyesi Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe pura, esi pura iyesi Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe pura iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoruka tuya wini; miri pe pura, ikorukasa' tuya wini

27 ita'to' pe təuya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe pəra ri, miri pe pəra itepikirii pəra ri, miri pe pəra i'ri ri ima'takəui pəra ri, e'tane wakə pe, imaku'pi pe pəra.

28 Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pə ton uya təno'pə kon i'nənkato' pe iyesi təpun kon i'nənka təuya'nokon pe ri. Kəri təno'pə i'nənkanin usi'nənka ri miri.

29 Ima' ken təpun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane ewekə iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kərai kasa—

30 apəne pəra ipun pə'ku pe e'nī pi'.

31 "Miri wenai, warawo' uya təkəipənə miri awonsi'ki təsan ninto' pe iyesi, miripan ena təno'pə ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,"[§] tasa'.

32 Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kərai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'.

33 Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru iño'pə kon i'nənkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi misi'nənkayatəui'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pə uya tətaan'pə namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

1 Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apəne pəra seri esi ipokena'pe.

2 "Ikuipənə miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki"—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupə uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa—

3 "wakə pe ijesi pa inke iuko'mamə pa seri non po,"* tawon.

4 Ikuipənə ton, imunki kon təsakoropai' pəra e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nənse to' pi', wakə pe itewan, Kərai maimu awiri ijesi kon pe ri.

6 To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen wakə tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kərai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupa pi' iyepru kon apai.

7 Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe ijesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen,

8 apəne pəra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakə inkuu'pə pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe pəra inu' enawon pen ni.

9 Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kusenari'patəu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kəri asa'ri ri iyepru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epan pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'mata pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau.

11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', wakə pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'.

12 Apəne pəra pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'n'i'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi orə meruntirə miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwara ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa.

14 Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokuruui kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe,

15 a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei ya' waku pe iye'kamasa' pe.

16 Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pare ton i'nipanuku kon pa.

17 Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarukooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwaru, Papa Maimu pe te'sen.

18 Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' Iya'kwaru yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pura ri ipureman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipuremai'ma tanporon kon waku ton pona.

19 Upona niri ipuremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mura tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,

20 kari'ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipuremati' enari'mura ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa ru'kw*i* miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ip'i nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi.

22 Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

23 Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikuipuu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.

24 Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kurai i'nankato' to' uya usenk'u'sa' para na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu wapiyaro' Paaru ne'me'sa'ka'pu Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman ame' nono pu'ku Ma'sitoniyu pon. Iye'menuka'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san t^uron kon K^uri'san pe e'ni t^urawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pu. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'n^unka, Paaru ri ken uya Sises K^urai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke p^ura iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pu Piri'pai awon kon K^uri'san amu' pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' t^urepato' ike ru'pu pi' t^uepika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tumiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa' to' e'to' pe, amare' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa'pe. To' emiya'ponti'pu iya to' uko'manto' K^urai pokon pe esi Papa uya waku nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pu to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon Esuweru amu' iwano' awiri e'ni nukupanu winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' p^ura e'nito' Papa n^ut^uru'pu kamoro K^urai pokon pe t^uuko'mansa' pi' imenuka iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samatu' pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri K^uri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetu'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe Paaru uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'n^unkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoiri ri Paaru pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

K^urai yau uko'man nito' (1:27-2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1-4:9)

Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matu (4:21-23)

¹ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises K^urai poitoru ton winipaino,

Tanporo waku ton a'samatu' pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pik'a'tinin nan pokon pe te'san Sises K^urai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' p^ura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, uk^uipanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K^urai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ip^ureman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitu' uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitu' uya 'nokon kaisari ri.

⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ip^urema yau, tiwiri ri ip^urema pori' pe esii'ma,

⁵ ap^une p^ura utonpa pe ijesi kon waku itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona ri,

⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, k^uri waku t^urawaso piya'tinin nu'pu ayau'nokon uya ikupu iu'matu' pu'ku pona, Sises K^urai uyepu weyu pu'ku pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apne para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'keta yau miri awonsi'ki wak^u itekare meruntitanek^u uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya wak^u nonkasa' eporo upokon pe.

⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri K^urai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri ipuremato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe,

¹⁰ miri si wak^u pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken K^urai weyu pu'k^u pona,

¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanak^u ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises K^urai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuri'pi'to' pe.

Paar^u I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Wak^u Itekare Usekama Kup^u

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri wak^u itekare usekama ku'sa' man.

¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri K^urai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.

¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapi'sa' tauauro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ Inairi ri iyesi t^uron kon uya K^urai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tauasakorota kon pe, e'tane t^uron kon uya ekama wak^u pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.

¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tusa' esi wak^u itekare wapu pe.

¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu K^urai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekam^un ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*

¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyesi? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wann^u miri pe para i'nairo' yau, K^urai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi,

¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwi'remato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises K^urai a'kwara wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.[†]

²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri K^urai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau.

²¹ Apne para ur^u pona, uko'man ni pe K^urai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe.

²² Apne para uko'mam^u pe iyesi yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'turawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anuma uya? I'tu uya para ri iyesi!

²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki K^urai a'kiri e'to' pe, wak^u pe kuru ri nin;

²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,

²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau,

* 1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 * 1:17 T^uron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † 1:19 upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tin^un pe.

26 miri kasa si ur̄i esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, K̄rai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe ur̄i pikiri.

27 I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iiwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri K̄rai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe pura eta uya riken ipi'nokon, ur̄i pura ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi',

28 tenari'nunse pura i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupene pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'fa ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini.

29 Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', K̄rai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyesi itiwano' pe,

30 miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon ur̄i ri esi e'suranman pi'.

2

K̄rai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Purā Pataka

1 Iuko'manto' kon K̄rai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nunkato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nunkena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe.

2 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tausi'nunkai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se.

3 Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe pura ri autaperaka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupui'ma waku pe iyentai'nokon.

4 Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

5 Iyeseru kon nesii K̄rai Sises esi'pu kasa:

6 I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane

Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyesi'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

7 e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,

i'naino ipoitoru pe e'nito' anamua'pu iya,

ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

8 Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',

se pe ri iyena'pu

miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyesi'pu -kurusu' po ri uma'tan nito'!

9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya anamua'pu kakai' kuru ri

miri awonsi'ki ifese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

10 miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,

Epun yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non kon,*

11 miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises K̄rai esi Itepuru pe,

Papa Iku'ipuna ku'to' eke pe kupu pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon-moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipura esi pi' -iyepika'tito' kon turawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetu'ipita kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri,

13 apane pura Papa e'turawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.

1:30 Inkupu'pu 16:19-40 * **2:10 non o'no:** Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11** Aisaya 45:23 (LXX)

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepatakai' p̄era miri pe p̄era te'sei'pi'se p̄era,

¹⁵ miri si wak̄u pe, iri p̄era miri awonsi'ki esuken ijesi kon pa Papa munki pe, t̄uko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau t̄uma'takuhi ke p̄ara. To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau;

¹⁶ To' pi' uko'man nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kup̄u auya'nokon yau, utapurito' esi miri K̄rai weyu a'tai, ap̄ne p̄era enpoika iya miri utarawasooi, unkuu'p̄u e'sa' p̄era iyesi notañ pe.

¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe p̄era ri iyesi use'man nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pona ri e'ma tane apurito' auya'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon.

¹⁸ Miri kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'parotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kup̄u kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.

²⁰ Inu' p̄era ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.

²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises K̄rai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.

²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi t̄uk̄ipuñu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' wake' itekare t̄arawasooi yau.

²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kup̄u seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kup̄u ensa' uya a'tai upi'.

²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri ur̄i ri utito' otton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'parotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'p̄u kon i'se e'to' ennин pe.

²⁶ Ap̄ne p̄era iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' p̄era ri iyesi, ap̄ne para takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁷ I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'p̄u, ima'taiwa'p̄u ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', kuri ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke.

²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyeponi'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' p̄era iye'to' pe.

²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri waraino kon munamatui',

³⁰ ap̄ne p̄era ima'taiwa'p̄u ri K̄rai t̄arawasooi pi', isi ri t̄uma'tato' annau ri iyena'p̄u upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikup̄u poken p̄era iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kup̄u Pen En Yau

¹ I'u'mata pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ra'p̄u ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyapok̄amato' p̄era man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan.

³ Ap̄ne pura ur̄i'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, t̄awi'p̄aremasan Papa A'kwara' awiri, K̄rai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kup̄u pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—

⁴ ur̄i ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu'ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', ur̄i man miri entai ri:

5 itun pi'pi' iputurukasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;

6 ipan pe iku'paina pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nuponka'pu awiri' e'n'i pi', ima'takuei pura.

7 E'tane si ti, i'ri ri epopo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, epoza' uya pura iyesi tutuk' ito'ka'naka uya Kura'i uriya' ri si.

8 Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naka uya teposen pe pura ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kura'i Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kura'i epoto' pe uya

9 kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tueye'sen, e'tane mi Kura'i apurito' poro-waka ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tueye'sen.

10 Kura'i ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,

11 miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikhi' Utin

12 Tanporo seri ton anan'ka'sa' uya pen, miri pe pura waka pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaruka uta'sito' pe Kura'i Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'.

13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pura iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tpu'tika'nus' se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaruka urawiri te'sen ekare pi',

14 teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaruka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epun winikhi' Kura'i Sises awiri.

15 Tanporo uri'nokon iyake'pusa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki turon ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' turon ni pe usenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iye'nokon.

16 Utinpai'nokon eporo'pu uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

17 Turon kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unkupu'pu kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina naku'pu'pu kasa tukuo'mansan enti'.

18 Apune pura wapiya tapitu' pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapu uya akaramai'ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mama Kura'i kurusukuui eyaton pe.

19 To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri.

20 E'tane uri'nokon esi Epun pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Kura'i uyepu miri wini,

21 imeruntiru uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tukun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankana' ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyaruko karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'mu'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nu'kwi!

Panaman Nito'

2 Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau ijesi kon pa Itepuru yau.

3 Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pu'samoro uri'sami'si amu' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waka itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri

awonsi'ki t̄aron kon e't̄rawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapu uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'!

⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe p̄ura iwe'to' n̄senei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.

⁶ I'ri pi' ri kisewankamat̄u, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwp̄arema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakun̄u kon itati' Papa ena'.

⁷ Miri awonsi'ki t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'n̄u'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe K̄rai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'mat̄u pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukanan, i'ri ri wak̄u pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri wak̄u pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe p̄ura tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'.

⁹ I'ri ri uwiniipai iusenupa'pu kon pi' miri pe p̄ura ananam̄e'pu kon miri pe p̄ura ineta'pu kon miri pe p̄ura inene'pu kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' p̄an ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta It̄asa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennu'pu ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pu kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai p̄ura iyesi'pu.

¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, ap̄ne p̄ura isenupasa' ur̄i i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe.

¹² I'u uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntira ke. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' p̄ura ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai' miri pe p̄ura iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe p̄ura ip̄ura e'nito' yau.

¹³ I'u uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntira ke.

¹⁴ E'tane wak̄u pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekam̄u'n yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena wak̄u itekare to'ka'n̄u'pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniyi poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' p̄ura iyesi ur̄i t̄urep̄ai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niiken;

¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pit̄u pi' iwe'pit̄u'pu kon.

¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi.

¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon epesa' uya man, seri kanan si' epoka'sa' uya E'pa'p̄urotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun t̄ut̄usen pe iyesi, tan̄usen ye' use'man nito' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.

¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke K̄rai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukaipu'u kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'mat̄u Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ "Miyari," ka'ti' K̄rai Sises yau wak̄u ton pi'. Utonpa kon am̄u' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man.

²² Tanporo wak̄u ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii aya'kwʉ kon piyau.
Amen.[†]

[†] 4:23 Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* para iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wai enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso ama' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa ama' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirika pe, pasamoro ti'sa ama' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa'ya' kuru yun wannu pi'pi puturakato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kari'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'nara' esi Sises K^urai esi epika'tin nito' tanin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wannu pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. K^urai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya t^upiya'. K^urai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinⁿnan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos p^urata ke te'mai' p^ura tuturawasomen iwano' pe Paaru uya tanenno'ton t^ukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

K^urai turawasooi eseru (1:9-2:19)

K^urai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20-4:6)

Iu'matu (4:7-18)

¹ Paaru, K^urai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² Waku ton miri awonsi'ki t^uusauroku'pu awiron kon* tonpa ton K^urai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' p^ura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukaipantu kon winon.[†]

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises K^urai k^ukipantu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai,

⁴ ap^une p^ura K^urai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nankasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' Epan po na'ne' iwanⁿo kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare

⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nuku'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

* ^{1:2} t^uusauroku'pu awiron kon; miri pe para, apurinⁿnan † ^{1:2} Papa, ukaipantu kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, Papa, ukaipantu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises K^urai winon ta.

7 Seri pi' iusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rə'kwi E'pa'pəras wini, Kərai apiyō' pe təusauroku'pə awiri te'tərawasomasen ina pe ri,

8 miri awonsi'ki ekama'pə iya ina pi' iusi'nənkato' kon esi Iya'kwarə uya iküpu kon ke.

9 Miri wenai, iyeta'pə kon təuya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon təwipəremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' təuya'nokon ayara'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwarə ipu'ketə miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nə'to' poro ereutana'sa' ina uya pəra ri iyesi.

10 Ina ipərema seri pi' iuko'mamə kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakə pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri wakə tərawaso yau epefan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi',

11 imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntirə ke, imorokato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki təusetə'kai' pəra iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma

12 tenki ta pi' Ikuipəna pi', ikonekanin nə'pə kon wakə ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anəmə pi'.

13 Apəne pəra ewaripi meruntirə apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon təmu, təni'nənkana' e'to' esa' wanni pe ya',

14 kəri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kərai E'to'

15 Kərai esi təusensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne'entaino.

16 Kəri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pə: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, təusensen miri awonsi'ki təusensen pen, apono' amə, pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pə iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe.

17 Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samətu pe.

18 Təpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki ipərakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' rə'pə pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.

19 Apəne pəra Papa esi'pə pori' pe tanporo ri təmiri ri esi pi' iyau,

20 miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kəri ri imənə iye'kwansa' rə'pə kurusu' po uya təusewankamai' pəra e'nito' ku'sa'.

21 Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pə kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pə kon iusenumiñkato' kon yau apəne pəra iri kupə auya'nokon pi'.

22 E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon təpokon pe, Kərai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, ite'to' kon pe təuya wakə pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe pəra, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai pəra—

23 miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mə'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, təutamai' pəra, iye'ku'to' kon apai wakə itekare nekama'pə. Seri seri wakə itekare ineta'pə kon miri awonsi'ki iseñamasə' rə'pə tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki urı, Paaru, enasa' ipoitorə pe wenai.

Paarə E'tərawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 [‡] **1:14** umakooi kon use'masa'; turon ni ton emennu'pə imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa'mənə poro ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

24 Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man na'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipura na'ne' Kərai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'.

25 Ipoitora pe enasa' man, Papa natura'pu unkupuhu pe uyena' wini, iye'na'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri—

26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'.

27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe təuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kərai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

28 Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tu'to' pe waku pe Kərai yau.

29 Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Urawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin na'san pen niri.

2 Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' təusi'nənkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'na'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kərai si.

3 Kəri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri.

4 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri təusauro'se iyenukti kon namai'.

5 Apa'e pura ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane pura ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe ijesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kərai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kərai Eseru Yau

6 Miri pi', Kərai Sises anu'nsa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti',

7 iya'u təumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iya'u pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenuka'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon na'ne'.

8 Tense e'ti', inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi' te'sen, Kərai pi' pura ri.

9 Apa'e pura Kərai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mantu miri ka'pon pe,

10 miri si iyenuka'sa' epesa' auya'nokon miri Kərai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'.

11 Kərai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturekasa' auya'nokon kasa ijesi kon miri, iri iyeseru kon * nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kərai uya iku'sa',

12 iye'pa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntiru yau, i'mu'sa'kanin na'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturukasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon[†] yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon[‡] Kərai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pə iya,

¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nuktu'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, ur'i'nokon winikai' ekamara te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona təpokapi'se.

¹⁵ I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se[§] annau to' piyi'nuktu'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyeseru kon aimenkanin ananin[¶] kon miri pe pəra inensin[¶] kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwi purema kon wini, emenna' pe kapni epa'ka pi' iwi purema kon wini ri, miri pe pəra Sapa' weyu wini ri.

¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri təuye'ton a'kwaru'pu pe ri; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kərai yau.

¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporona piyapai eponin pe pəra iku'nin, kəse'nin kasi ye' pe mi pe pəra te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri iwi preman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Pəse ri rupi usauroka miri siya ri eke pe ri tunene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pəra ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanuku sepan ni teseru ke.

¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Kərai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon?

²¹ "Kəsanəməi! Kəsonpai! Kəsa'pitui!" tawo'nan ni mari.

²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'.

²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nukoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se pəra miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri təpun kon ma'tanuktu to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya pəra iyesi.

3

Wak_{tu} Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Kərai a'kiri iye'ma'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon itəti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Kərai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen.

³ Apa_{ne} pəra iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kərai pokon pe Papa yau.

⁴ Kərai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, iusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe pəra iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa.

⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.[†]

⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininp'i'ta'tui wapiyaro' yau iuko'mam_{tu} kon a'tai.

[†] 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe pəra ipun kon [‡] 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe pəra, Papa uya nurine ukuu'pu kon 2:13 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 I'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se; miri pe pəra, Kərai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton meruntiru piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6 2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 3:1 Eren 110:1 * 3:4 iuko'manto' kon; miri pe pəra, uko'manto' kon [†] 3:6 uyepu na'ne'; turon ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta.

8 E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wi'pai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

9 Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyeseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri,

10 miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, tuka'nin na'pu kasa.

11 Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi' puturukasa', itun pi'pi' puturukasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,[‡] poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyesi, e'tane Kurai esi tanporon pe ri, Kurai esi tanporon yau ri.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanumu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nunkasu pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nunkena' ke, mi' pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'mun yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tuseta'kasan pen ke.

13 Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kare'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tusentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri es*i* a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

14 Tanporo seri ton para'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin waku pe isipona.

15 Tiwi tusewankamai' para e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesi iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pa'ku pe iwesi kon, tusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.

16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamai ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwu eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'.

17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiyu kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Iku'ipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'n*i* Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tati', seri es*i* pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkat*i*', isi' pe to' pi' ke'tau.

20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.

22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.

23 I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,

24 i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon ineputon kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.

25 Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

3:9 E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 [‡] **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32 **3:16** E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1
3:21 E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.

³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tuo'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapuri'l e'ti'.

⁶ Tiw*i*waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyeckareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pik'a tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa, * miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.

⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutfan'u'tui').

¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pusamoro riken Esuweru amu' e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tuuya'nokon.

¹² E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipureman pi' e'suran man pi' man iwanano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaka'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe.

¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iwanano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urwote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon nu'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man.

¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urwote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa[†] pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwa' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon t^epo, Urwote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urwote'siya pon kon karetai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatui'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paaru, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyata' ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutui'. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

^{4:1} E'pe'sas 6:9 ^{4:5} E'pe'sas 5:16 ^{4:7} Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * ^{4:8} Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, i'tuto' kon pe iya ta. ^{4:8} E'pe'sas 6:21-22 ^{4:9} Pairiman 10-12 ^{4:10} Inkupu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 ^{4:12} Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 ^{4:14} 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † ^{4:15} Nurpa, miri pe pura Ninpas ^{4:17} Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pu eke kuru pata Roman amu' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paaru uya so'si pata'ti'pu miri yau Piri'pai nimi tapo. E'tane ri, inke pura ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pu Esuweru amu' wini tikintasan waku pe itekare Paaru nekamana Kuri'san ekareei Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau, Esuweru amu' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. Paaru a'kwuraupu to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. Emennu'pu, Koren eposa' iya tapo, Paaru uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'turawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tamiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pu.

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pu to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mara Kuri'san amu' miri yawan kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nenkato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipite iya teuku'manto' eseru ru'pu pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' ru'pu so'si tau iye'seposa' ru'pu Kurai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe' iyeri'sa' ru'pu Kurai enna'pokapu kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapu kanan nene'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan Kurai uye'kapu? Paaru uya si seri weyu anumu to' pana'tipi'to' e'turawasomo' pe teusewankamai' pura Kurai uye'kapu enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitu (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe Kuri'san amu' nenkupanupu pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan Kurai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matu pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matu (5:23-28)

¹ Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki teusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.[†]

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

² Tiwiri tuwiparema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

³ Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu rau tenu kon yau iteurawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'turawasomo' kon usi'nenkano nito' wini teutari'nenpal', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon ueypuru kon Sises Kurai yau apana'ti kon wini.

⁴ Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nenkanan ton, ayanunsa' iya 'nokon,

⁵ apune pura ina uya waku itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe riken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, Waku A'kwurau yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nuka auya'nokon ina nensauro'a'i'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe.

* ^{1:1} Kiri' Sir^upanas, Sairas tato' turon ni pe. ^{1:1} Inkupanupu 17:1 † ^{1:1} Teron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponant*i* Papa, ukuipanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon ta.

6 Imiri'nokon uya ina nukupa'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupa'pu ton kupa'pu ekamān ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Wakuk A'kwaru'nuturu'pu ike ke.

7 Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinın nan Ma'sitoniyı miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon.

8 Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniyı miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyesi pi', ine' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'.

9 Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tukuk'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama,

10 miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu Epən ponsi'ki enupikiri ijesi kon pa, inim'u'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kuri ri uru'nokon pika'tinin təuye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'tərawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyesi'pu pen.

2 Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya təpika'tii' ina esi waku' itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi' nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane.

3 Apəne para ina nekama'ponu ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen.

4 Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku' ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku' itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin.

5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyesi pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyesi ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu.

6 Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripita i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

7 Karai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon para'wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton təmunki mainanpa pi' kasa.*

8 Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nənka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku' riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tənin pe iyēna'nokon, apəne para ina i'nən pe iyenasa' kon wenai.

9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri ina e'tərawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai' nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku' Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

10 Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku' pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takuu para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinın nan koro'tau.

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Təron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya təmure kupu kasa mana' pi'ta.

11 Apa^{ne} para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'p^u kon, t^{umunki} ton panama ik^{uipu}na uya kasa,

12 ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwara kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, ikⁱ'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tapokon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

13 Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apa^{ne} para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuri'p^u auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'p^u pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri, e'turawasomaⁿ pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinⁿ nan yau.

14 Apa^{ne} para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'p^u Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'p^u kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinⁿ nan kota'ma'p^u ra'p^u kasa ri mari.

15 Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'p^u, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'p^u. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewarumaⁿ pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi.

16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'p^u Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri t^{umakoo}i kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa'si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.[†]

Paar^u E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyesi'p^u a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'p^u.

18 Apa^{ne} para itipai ina esi pi' ipiyau'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paar^u uya iku'kaa'p^u miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'p^u uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[‡] uya ina ereutanaⁿ pitu'p^u.

19 Apa^{ne} para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', kuron tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe?

20 I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuri'pi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

1 Miri a'kure'ti t^{uya}'nokon poken para iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'p^u.

2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'p^u, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa*. Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau,

3 miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpok^uma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya.

4 I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'p^u awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatua'ne' ri.

5 Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'p^u uya. Enari'namu'p^u i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya ii'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'turawasoma'p^u ra'p^u na'ki esi notun pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

2:14 Inkupu'p^u 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'p^u 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** iu'matu peri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

3:1 Inkupu'p^u 17:15 * **3:2** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'turawasoma tonpa ta; turon ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apijo' ta.

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tauti tāpo, miripan uya wakū pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' wakū pe iusenuminkapita kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai kuru iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.

7 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pū ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'.

8 Seri nin si ina a'kwarū uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mū'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'.

9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'?

10 Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina iparema'pū ipan pe ina uya iyenga'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipura na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

11 Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukāipānū kon tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon.

12 Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nankato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nañu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' nañu'kai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

13 Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanāku'i, wakū pe, imakooi pāra iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukāipānū kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepū a'tai tanporo wakū ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pū kon iuko'mama kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri māko'manyatui'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupū kon pa miyari ri.

2 Apāne pāra miri iku'ti' ta'pū ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntirū yau i'tu auya'nokon.

3 Papa eseru esi wakū pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tāku'se pāra;

4 akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi wakū pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tānamasen pe e'nito' awiri,

5 niki' pe pāra Papa pānon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;

6 miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau ina' ri tātonpa ku'nin ipoken pāra miri pe pāra ipi' ri kue'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'taine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'taine' kasa.

7 Apāne pāra Papa uya uki'masa' kon pāra iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane wakū pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe.

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewaruma'tinin uya ka'pon ewaruma'ti pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti iya, irepanin Wakū Ta'kwarū ke.

9 Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nankasan nito' pi' imenupakai'nokon pāra ri ina man, apāne pāra Papaā uya ri iyenupasa' kon tāusi'nankasan pe.

10 I'napai ri si tāusi'nankasan pe me'atui' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nanka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon.

¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon p̄ra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apan-tom̄ kon ni t̄mainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyat̄ kon ke te't̄rawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita't̄ine' kasa ri,

¹² wui kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si ina'erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe p̄ra iwesi kon i'se p̄ra ina man kamo iye'n̄nsa' kon pi', miri pe p̄ra t̄usewankamasan pe t̄aron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' p̄anon kon.

¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'p̄a, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'p̄a; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'n̄nsa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyep̄a p̄a'ku' pona uya iye'n̄nsa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni.

¹⁶ Ap̄ne p̄ra Itepuru u'tito' oton Epen apai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki t̄aronpi' uturum̄ Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton Kurai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya.

¹⁷ Miri t̄upo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon Itepuru piyau tiwi ri.

¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyep̄a E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon p̄ra ina man,

² ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon wak̄a pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau.

³ Ka'pon ama' uya, "Ewankamanin p̄ra man; isi yau p̄ra e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to'uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau p̄ra ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainantu' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyep̄a weyu uya iywansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.

⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wui munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe p̄ra.

⁶ Miri wenai, t̄aron kon kasa p̄ra e'nipai'nokon iye'n̄nsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannip̄e t̄ause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon.

⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ra kamoro te'n̄nsan, e'n̄nku' ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau.

⁸ E'tane wui enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe t̄ause'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'n̄nkato' ya' tenai' up̄eropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarakooi kon pe te'sen kasa.

⁹ Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa uya uyan̄nsa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tuuya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁰ Iyeriku'p̄a uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon.

¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amʉ' tapori'mapi'se, tapika'tipi'se e'ti', mʉku'atʉi'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapʉ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan.

¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nʉnkaka'ti' mara ri para. Taʉusewankamai' para itonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapʉ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mʉnkaka'ti', i'si'mʉra te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katʉu tanporon kon pi'.

¹⁵ Inʉ' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kʉsentakanomatʉ iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' wakʉ pe itonpa kon amʉta pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri;

¹⁷ taʉseta'kai' para ipʉremati' miyari ri;

¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupʉ auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Karai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwʉ kama'tu kʉsenke'nʉtʉu;

²⁰ Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamanʉ ku'ku'tʉ se pe ri.

²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'.

²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tʉu.

Papa Uya Wakʉ Tato' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tamiri pe, Papa, taʉusewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwʉ kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumʉ tama'takʉui ke para uyepuru kon Sises Karai uyepʉ a'tai.

²⁴ Kuri iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupʉ iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ipʉremati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pi', wakʉ pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatʉi' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri es'i'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa es'i'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru n^umenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' es'i' Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi'isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uye'pu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'u'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi t^unmenuka'pu ennин nan esi i'se t^unapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamen yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te't^urawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye't^urawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waka'ku'to' kupa'pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripita (1:3-12)

Kurai uye'pu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

¹ Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, uk^uipanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Waka'nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki t^uusewankamai' p^ura e'nito' Papa Ik^uipanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ip^ureman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apane p^ura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu'i'n^unkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.

⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri t^uutapuri kon pe Papa munki amu'auro'ka pi' ina es'i seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamen yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' para Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri es'i ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' es'i ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wann^u pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye'pe, iwenai mekota'mayatu'ne'.

⁶ Papa kari ri waka'ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.

⁷ Miripan uya t^usewankamato' kon ereutaneku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruhi ton pokon pe niri.

⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyeperu kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.

⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa'pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai

¹⁰ iye'pu tapuripi'to' pe waka' ton tamunki amu'yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu

* ^{1:1} Kiri' Sir^upanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ^{1:1} Inkupu'pu 17:1 ^{1:9} Aisaya 2:10

a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apne p̄ra ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹¹ Seri si itemu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayata'i'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.

¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe aya'u'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄urai n̄nonka'pu awiri.[†]

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuuyaeton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,

² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina n̄menuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon.

³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apne p̄ra Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon, * ka'pon amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri.

⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' n̄akupana papa pe, miri pe p̄ra tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri re'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uru," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau p̄ra pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon?

⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe p̄ra, tuweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'.

⁷ Apne para ama'ai te'sen main awiri p̄ra e'nito' meruntiru esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ku pona.

⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyaeton a'kwarii ke.

⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan[†] turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tutarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton,

¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ra ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakanato' iya oton tuuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apne p̄ra i'nairon i'nankato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tunika'tin kon.

¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.

¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin na'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nanka pi' iye'sa' kon.

[†] **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄urai n̄nonka'pu awiri; miri pe pura, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai n̄nonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17

*** 2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tumakooikenan ta.

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese'isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nankanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apne pura itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' § ipika'tito' kon pe tuya wakə a'kwari e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waka pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri.

¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kuraia a'kwarii yau ipokon pe ijesi kon pa.

¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu § tamaimu kon wini miri pe pura takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kuraia tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupenku kon, ui'nankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki wakə nonkasa' tuya wini ina repasa' iya inkero' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki wakə e'ku'nito',

¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titui'nokon tanporon ni wakə tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki wakə pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipureman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'mata pe ri, utonpa ton, ipuremati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke pura miripan e'to' pe tñamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

² Miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apne pura tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tusauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai.

⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'.

⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuraia na'kare'reti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kuraia ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri pura tuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau ijesi kon namai'.

⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumku pu' ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

⁸ Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' pura iyesi te'mai' pura, e'tane ru'ku ina e'turawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'.

⁹ Seri kasa ina e'turawasoma'pu, anmainanpanu kon pe pura ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tuya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa.

¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'turawasoma pura iyesi yau kasenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta taron kon i'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumku to' e'turawasoma pura; tutonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi.

¹² Itepuru Sises Kuraia ese' yau seri kasa tuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'turawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokamai' pura.

‡ 2:13 ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe pura, apne pura Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon twotori'san pe § 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe pura, uyeseru kon. Apne, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * 3:5 Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuraia na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe pura, Ipurema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tuisi'nunkasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tausesta'kasen pen kasa.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntəwakə eseru kupə pi'.

¹⁴ Inə' ri nin si esi yau ti ina nəmenuka'pə anapuripai pəra, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'təu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne.

¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'təu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamatil' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoiri Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi təusewankamai' pəra e'n*i* Epuru təmiri pe irepai'nokon təusewankamai' pəra e'n*i*to' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

¹⁷ Uri, Paarə uya imenuka, urə pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matə pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin urə tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Wakə nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kərai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Temu'ti Ena'ti Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kari'san moine Eisa Mare'pa winon esi'pa Esuwera pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipuna es'i'pa Kiri' pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' terawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Karet usauroku osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' karet esa wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuwera ama' miri awonsi'ki Esuwera ama' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau ora esa iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esa tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' para e'nito'. Imenukasa' karetakan esa enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'mata pe, Temu'ti panamasa'waku pe Sises Kurai poitora pe miri awonsi'ki iterawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iterawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)

Temu'ti enupato' iterawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

¹ Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, Ikuipuna miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ Ikuipu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniy apona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon ama' apijo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esa namai',

⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tase to' esa namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa terawasooi kasa para ri, apurito' winon.

⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporona esa usi'nankan nito', thuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.

⁶ Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya.

⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esa, e'tane i'ri pi' tusauroku kon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' thuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esa waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esa ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa para tiwano' kon pe

e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa p_ənon kon miri awonsi'ki t_əmakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro t_əkuip_ən_ə kon miri pe p_əra t_əs_ən kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

10 tekumasen miri awonsi'ki t_əwaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitora ton k_ərapo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usaurok_ə tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken p_əra na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai,

11 waku Papa ekareei t_ənamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' int_əra'p_ə.

Itepuru Uya Wak_ə Nonkasa' Paar_ə Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon K_ərai Sises pi', umeruntir_ə ke urepasa' iya na'ne', t_əmaimu awiron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyan_ənsa' iya tut_ərawasooi ya'.

13 Iri pe ri t_əp_əi' usauro'p_ə'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, i_{si} pe ri e'p_ə'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'p_ə, ap_əne p_əra i'tu uya p_əra iyesi uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya p_əra ri iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai.

14 Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e't_əra'p_ə upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'hankan nito' pokon pe K_ərai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

15 Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tan_ənsen kuru ri: K_ərai Sises uyee'p_ə non pona t_əmakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'p_ə kuru.

16 E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si t_əmakooikena' nan maku'p_ə kuru si yau, K_ərai Sises uya t_əp_ə'k_ə kenan pen ni t_əuseta'kai' p_əra te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe.

17 Seri si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, t_əusensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya i_{pi}' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurok_ə'p_ə i_{pi}' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau,

19 waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' t_əuta'sii'. T_əron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miri_əpan kon uya apurito' t_əuya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'.

20 Miri_əpan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miri_əpan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', i_{ri} pe t_əusauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri t_əusennasen pe, t_əwip_əremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe i_{vesi} pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—

2 kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, t_əusewankamai' p_əra uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki t_ət_əi pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

3 Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin,

4 tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.

5 Ap_əne p_əra tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kuri ri ka'pon esi K_ərai Sises,

6 t_əmiri pe iye'tusa' r_əp_ə tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri.

⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu urı main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si ami' uya waku temiyatu kon anama i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe pura e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri pura.

⁹ Uri'sami'si ami' niri eponti i'se esi itemu entai pura, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' ipura'tisa' i'pai pe pura miri pe pura koru miri pe pura mokon miri pe pura epe'kena' ipon pe pura,

¹⁰ e'tane waku ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si ami' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e'pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si ami' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awiron kon pe.

¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe pura warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pura man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.

¹³ Apene pura Atan koneka'pu wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si.

¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' pura iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pu miri, miripan ena'pu tamakooi ke.

¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si ami' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki waku pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: Inu' uya ri tewan tusa' pe iyesi yau turawaso ami' epuru* pe, eke ri turawaso i'se iyesi miri.

² Puse ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipikiri pura, tikin nan ni tano'pu taan'pu pe, mentaino ye' pe pura, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, tunamasen ye' pe, waku pe ka'pon ami' ku'nin pe tiwu' tau, enupanin pe,

³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tusa' pe pura, isi ye' pe pura e'tane i'si'man yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe pura, parata i'nankanin ye' pe pura.

⁴ Waku pe tamatu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki tamunki ami' esi tamaimu awiri ennin pe tunamai'ma waku pe.

⁵ (Inu' ri esi yau tamatu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya pura, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)

⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe kuse'nin, miri pe iyesi a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'ko'i makoi kasa.

⁷ Waku ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyi'ne'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, [†] e'to' pe iyesi miri kasa ri mari tunamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe pura, miri awonsi'ki waku pe pura ri te'se parata eponin nan pe pura.

⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' waku pe itewan.

2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11 2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15
epika'tito' oton; miri pe pura, *uto'panto' oton* * 3:1 *turawaso ami'epuru*, miri pe pura *opaseru*, miri pe pura *pi'so*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san ami' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san ami' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.
 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 [†] 3:8 *So'si epuru pika'tinin nan*, miri pe pura *ti'kan*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san ami' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe p̄ura ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne't̄rawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

11 Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p̄u ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amu' t̄namasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri tausauro'san ye' pe p̄ura e'tane mentaino kon pe p̄ura miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

12 So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyesi tikan nan ni t̄eno'p̄u taan'p̄u pe, miripan e'to' pe iyesi wak̄a pe tamunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon esa'pe.

13 Kamoro wak̄a pe iye't̄rawasomasa' kon uya wak̄a yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' t̄uya'nokon yau to' use-wankamato' p̄ura ri iyesi.

14 Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkupan pe te'sen menuka uya,

15 uko'mama' pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amu' uya tiwano' kon pe t̄uko'manto' kon eseru kup̄a Papa fw̄a tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen.

16 A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' r̄h'p̄u esi eke pe ri: T̄pun ke§ isenpoika'p̄u.*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'p̄u ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'p̄u,

Itekareei usekama'p̄u t̄epataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'p̄u non po,

Itanum̄a'p̄u a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti N̄uku'ton Ekama

1 Wak̄a pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'p̄u po ri t̄aron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri.

2 Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyep̄a wak̄a pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wak̄a kup̄a i'tunin nan pen ni.

3 Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kup̄a to' uya, miri awonsi'ki t̄eron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'p̄u tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanum̄an̄u ri.

4 Ap̄ane p̄ura tanporon Papa nukaa'p̄u esi wak̄a pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri p̄ura ri iyesi t̄enurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anum̄u pe iyesi yau,

5 ap̄ane p̄ura ip̄uremasta' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ip̄ureman nito' ke.

6 Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wak̄a pe kuru Kurai Sises poitora pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄a enupan nito' iyawiri'iwe'sa' na'ne'.

7 Ennakani nito' ri Papa p̄an ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'.

8 Ap̄ane p̄ura pun enupato' esi tepe'p̄u ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'p̄u esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

9 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri

10 (miripan pi' e't̄rawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' t̄usa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

‡ 3:11 to'no'p̄u ton; miri pe p̄ura, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si amu'
* 3:16 isenpoika'p̄u; miri pe p̄ura, Papa usenpoika'p̄u

§ 3:16 T̄pun ke; miri pe p̄ura, Ka'pon

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki.

¹² Tenu yau p̄ura ri inu' ri iku'nin m̄are' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iku'o'manto' yau, iusi'n̄ankato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe esukan iwe'to' yau.

¹³ Uyepu p̄u'ku pona, e'tuk̄i iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe.

¹⁴ Frepa'pu k̄esen'o'mai, iyena' it̄esa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyat̄ kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inkupanu ento' pe.

¹⁶ Iku'o'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apene p̄ura iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'p̄u Ima'tasa' Kon, K̄iyi' Amu', Apoyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

¹ Isi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikeipanu pe iyesi kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri,

² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe p̄ura.

³ Kamoro itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

⁴ E'tane itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'pu' esi yau tamunki ke miri pe p̄ura t̄apayan ke, tiwi p̄usamoro wapiya apurito' t̄uya'nokon enpoikai tamata kon mainanpa t̄uya'nokon wini t̄usan kon miri awonsi'ki t̄anonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe.

⁵ Itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'pu' ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' t̄asa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mama' ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ip̄ureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' t̄apika'tito' pe iya.

⁶ E'tane itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'pu' esi yau utin pi' pori' pe t̄aku'nin pikiri' tukai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri' iyesi miri nurine ri iye'tane.

⁷ Seri ton to' n̄akupanu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' t̄upokonomasen pe.

⁸ Inu' ri esi ya tutoropa ton mainanpanin pe p̄ura, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamata ton, apurito' t̄uya'nokasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri' apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' ru'pu' ese' k̄use'tanin itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe p̄ura miri entai iwu'piyyaai iyesi a'tai riken, t̄usauroku'pu tutaan'p̄u ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu', *

¹⁰ wak̄u inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, m̄are amu' emo'ka pi', wak̄u pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', wak̄u ton p̄ata koraka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' p̄ura ri wak̄u ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu' pe riken te'sen e'tara.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'p̄u ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'tara'i miri rupi ton asi' pona, apene p̄ura i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai K̄urai ena' to' e'tusa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.

¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepa to' uya t̄upona'nokon, apene p̄ura wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu t̄uya'nokon i'kwis'a' to' uya.

¹³ Miri riken pe p̄ura, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iut̄i kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa'

* ^{5:9} t̄usauroku'pu tutaan'p̄u ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu'; miri pe p̄ura, tikin ni itaan'p̄u e'sa' ru'pu'

pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tusauro'to' kon ye pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'.

¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'nnon ton itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_up_u ton emari'makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurok_u upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' p_ura.

¹⁵ Ap_une p_ura t_uron kon itaan'p_u ima'tasa' r_up_u ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan[†] pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurin[‡] pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'p_u ima'tasa' re'san[‡] esi yau, tiwi to' pika'tii so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'p_u ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wak_u pe esi miri isipona kuru tunamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan.

¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino m_{ata} kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"[‡] miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasan[‡] esi tepe'p_u eponin ye' pe,"[§] tawon.

¹⁹ So'si epuru^{*} pi' usauro'nito' k_usetai, asa'ron kon miri pe p_ura osor_uwawon kon ennin n_u'san[‡] esi a'tai riken metai'.

²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, t_uron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki K_urai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki an_unsa' kon inseru amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukaya'i'ne' ton kupu auya i'se esi te'menkai' p_ura miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupu'.

²² T_uusenutii' miya' t_uto' yau, miri awonsi'ki t_uron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna k_usensii, e'tane mara r_ukwi waain an_unk_u iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ T_uron kon ka'pon amu' makooi[‡] esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane t_uron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'p_u.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari wak_u kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki wak_u pe isene p_ura na'ne' uko'mamu p_ura ri iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' p_um_ukanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tusauro'san[‡] esi namai'.

² Kamo apurin[‡] nan pe na'ne' itsesanon uya mara to' namato' pe p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, wak_u pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi, ap_une p_ura to' tarawasooi r_up_u wini tepika'tisan pe apurin[‡] nan[‡] esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon[‡] esi to' poitora ton ni'n_unkanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

P_urata I'nu_unkato'

³ Inu' uya ri ennakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan[‡] esi wak_u uyepuru kon Sises K_urai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe p_ura,

[†] 5:15 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. [‡] 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4

[§] 5:18 Ur_u 10:7 ^{*} 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe p_ura Eruta, miri pe p_ura Purespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maiimu yau t_uponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton[‡] esi, miri awonsi'ki t_uponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton[‡] esi t_uponari'ne itseru, p_use ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. [§] 19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'naka para ri iyesi. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pa'i iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron na'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenenuminka,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni i'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' iwini pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' taeusenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe.

⁷ Apue pura i'ri ne'sa' pura ri iyesi non ponan, miripan i'ri ari pura ri iyesi iyapai.

⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyesi.

⁹ Ka'pon amu' ipurataaik'e' pe e'pairo kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'.

¹⁰ Apue pura parata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton purakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai parata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwita' tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paaru Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki.

¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku' pe. Aka'nero' pe pura uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku' pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.

¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tanin tanporon ena'ri, miri awonsi'ki Kura'i Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tusekama a'tai waku' pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya

¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai pura miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri pura uyepuru kon Sises Kura'i usenpoika pu'ku pona ri.

¹⁵ Kari ri kari ri taweyu a'tai ri Papa nene'ton—Papa, waku' miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wanni, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru,

¹⁶ kari ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tauko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe pura nenene' pen ni. Kari ri iwano' pe inamatou' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataaik'e' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontik'i mi pe te'ku'se pura miri pe pura te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tapurataai kon pi', apue pura tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe pura ri iyesi; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuo' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri reparin pori' pe e'nito' pe.

¹⁸ Waku' ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku' to' na'kupu'na' yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mera to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe.

¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe na'ye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki,

²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku' nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu

Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Paaru Nennoko'pu Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakan pe miri awonsi'ki tapika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauto'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi t^{an}i'tuna Sises K^{ur}ai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wake itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tarawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tukota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, "Se pe ri i'tui'ma p^ura ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'" (2:23). Waku ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanu'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontipitu imenukanin nu'pu uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'n^{an}kato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tukota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panaman (2:14—4:5)

Paaru ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matu (4:19-22)

¹ Paaru, K^{ur}ai Sises nennoko'pu Papa eseru wini, ikupu uya tukai' us-auro'nisa' ru'pu uko'man nito' pi' awiri K^{ur}ai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu ru'kw*i* enakan:

Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki t^ausewankamai' p^ura e'nito' Papa, Iku'ipanu miri awonsi'ki K^{ur}ai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitu'nu pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pu kasa, waku pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya ip^urema yau.

⁴ Aukaramu'pu senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.

⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Urowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini.

⁷ Ap^une p^ura Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwaru wannⁱ ke repan nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwaru wannⁱ ke, t^ausi'n^{an}kasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyyitai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe p^ura uru pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntiu wini,

⁹ upika'tinin na'p^u kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin na'p^u kon waku pe uko'man nito' ya'—i' ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'p^u ri miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa'. Seri waku nonkasa'e'turu'p^u K^urai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

¹⁰ e'tane seri pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon K^urai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tana'nin na'p^u, miripan uya teri'se p^ura uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri.

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe an^anса' uri.

¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyit^u pen, ap^une p^ura i'tu uya unapuri'p^u, miripan esi tena' unnonka'p^u* miri Itepuru uyep^u weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'p^u uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'n^ankan nito' pokon pe K^urai Sises yau.

¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku it^us^u erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwara uya t^upika'tii' uya'u'nokon na'ko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Itepuru n^asentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', ap^une p^ura inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwara ne'pi'nin pe iyesi pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' ipiyi'sa' p^ura iyesi pi'.

¹⁷ Miri kasa p^ura, Ron po tes i'a tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyesi'p^u uyeporo t^uuya pona ri.

¹⁸ Tiwi Itepuru n^akupai Itepuru winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'p^u iya E'pe'sas p^o es i'a tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau K^urai Sises yau na'ne'.

² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennин na'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' ituk^u waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe t^uron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.

³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe K^urai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe.

⁴ In^u ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe p^ura e'ni t^urawasooi kup^u p^ura iyesi, ap^une p^ura tan^anin na'p^u inpori'mapai tesi wenai.

⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen t^uron kon a'kiri uya tepe'p^u aro', k^uron eporo p^ura iyesi, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.

⁶ Sa'man pe te't^urawasomai' temaina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'p^u epoto' pe iyesi umi apai.

⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, ap^une p^ura Itepuru uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'n^aku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises K^urai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'p^u teriku'p^u yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'p^u. Seri seri uyekareei,

⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin na'p^u kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe p^ura ri.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi' tanporon ni moronka uya an^anса' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe K^urai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kərai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
uyauro'ka'pə təuya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyesi,
apəne para təusauroku'pə pu'tika'nə'nin pe pəra tesi pi'.

Tərawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton
wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyesi, miripan esi etapi' te'san
ma'tanə'nin pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'təra pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tərawaso
ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.

¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apəne para kamo iyau
te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri.

¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nəkə miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon
kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas,

¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to'
uya, miripan kon uya təron kon uya apurito' ma'tanəkə.

¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa'
pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"*
miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe
e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi korə miri awonsi'ki sirəpa pun konekasa'
riken pen, e'tane yəi miri awonsi'ki iini pun; təron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupə
a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki təron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe.

²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorəka yau, eke kupə
a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinə ye' pe miri
awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tərawaso ku'nin pe iyesi miri.

²² Ainənkı iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito',
usi'nənkan nito' miri awonsi'ki təusewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwas
pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.

²³ Iya'kwara para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kəsa'pi'pitai, apəne
para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya.

²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitorə e'to' pe para iyesi isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, manna' pe
iye'to' pe iyesi tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, təpi' e'nito' anənnin pe para
e'ne' pe.

²⁵ Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi i'si'mən yai, e'kupai'ma
Papa uya to' kupə tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',

²⁶ miripan kon a'kwara uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei
apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matə Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matə
yau.

^{2:12} Ma'siu 10:33; Ḫru' 12:9 * ^{2:19} Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

² Təmiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nənkan' oton, pərata i'nənkanin nan pe, təutapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', təsan kon maimu awiri pəra e'n'i pi', tenki fawon pe pəra, Papa namanin pe pəra,

³ usi'nənkan' nito' pəra, təusentu'masen pe pəra, iri pe təron kon pi' təusauro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe təuse'se'tii' te'san pe pəra, isi ton pe ri, wakə i'nənkanin nan pe pəra ri,

⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupə'i'ma, inke pəra ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, təpori'manin kon i'nənkanin nan pe Papa i'nənka pe ekama tane—

⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupə e'tane imeruntirə nurunpa to' uya. To' kəsa'pi'pitai.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannı ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe mırıpan kon uya iya'kwarə pənon kon uri'sam'i si amu' a'si, makoi ke təuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pəra ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nəpininpanə ton,

⁷ tiwiri ri təusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni.

⁸ Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pə kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pəsamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amu' isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'n'i koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni.

⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apəne pəra iya'kwarə pəra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarə Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mama eseru, i'rī ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', təuseta'kai' pəra e'to', usi'nənkato', imoronkato',

¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pəra ri iye'ku'sa' re'pu upi' Antiyo', Ai'koniyān miri awonsi'ki Restəra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pə uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pə tanporo miri ton apai.

¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kərai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi,

¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pə miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pə yawiri ri iko'manki, apəne pəra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwinı ipi' iusenupa'pə ton,

¹⁵ mırıpan mure pe iwesi'pə si'kiri imenukasa' wakə itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarə ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kərai Sises apurito' auya poro.

¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nəkku'u'pə pe Ta'kwarə wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe təuko'mansen pe,

¹⁷ Papa poitorə pe te'sen utapuruui'tito' pe wakə pe kuru tanporon wakə turawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kərai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannı pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke:

² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pəra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki — təuseta'kai' pəra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' nəkupənə ke to' enupa'.

* ^{3:8} Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pəra iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' you, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esipu asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nu'san Esuweru amu' ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apene E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. ^{3:8} Isi'kiyera 7:11

^{3:11} Inkup'u'pa 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

3 Apne p̄ra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amu' uya wak̄ usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amu' amurantu'to' oton to' uya t̄pana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe.

4 T̄pana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikai'.

5 E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin t̄rawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupu'na it̄rawasooi iku'ka'ki.

6 Apne p̄ra iu'matu pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.

7 Eto'sa' ri man wak̄ pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man.

8 Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arukooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri whi a'tai-uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

T̄pi' Ri Isauro'to'

9 Inke p̄ra pari upiya' isi'ki,

10 apne p̄ra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'p̄ man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri ora i'nanka t̄uya pi'. Kure'sin uti'p̄ man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'p̄ Tarame'siya pona.

11 Uru' riken man upiyau. Iuyepu a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apne p̄ra upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' ut̄rawasooi yau.

12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'p̄ uya man E'pe'sas pona.

13 Iuyepu a'tai, upon p̄aro'pon m̄nepui' unnimi'p̄ T̄rawas po Kara'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi' konekasa' ton kuru, m̄nepui'.

14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekam̄ra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'p̄ pe.

15 Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekam̄ra ikupu iya namai', apne p̄ra ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uye'e'p̄ pen ni upika'ti'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se p̄ra e'ai' miri wenai.

17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanuk̄'p̄, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan m̄ata apai nin si emo'ka'p̄ miri.

18 Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya wak̄ pe uyenpa'ka Ep̄n po esa' wannu pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'mat̄ Pe Miyari Tato'

19 Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwa' tawon kon pi'.

20 Erastas e'nimi'p̄ Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Tero'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kuratiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'.

22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pu Esuweru pen ekonekasa' Kari'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pu Paaru tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tai'tas Ena' e'tusa'* ipika'tinin moine Kari' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pu miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorawawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri Kari' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kiiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apioy' ton. Iu'matu pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kari'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tusewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nu'se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

I'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matu (3:12-15)

¹ Paaru, Papa poitoru miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kera'i iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanuma'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—

² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' ru'pu pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri,

³ t^unanuma'pu iweyu a'tai t^umaimu si' enpoika'pu iya iseakamato' pe t^untaru'pu uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

Waku' nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' para e'nito', Papa, Iku'ipanu miri awonsi'ki Kera'i Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tarawasooi Kari' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pu uya na'ne' Kari' po esi'pu isuraikakapu pa iye'nonkasa' para iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananunkapu* ukataine' kasa' pi'.

⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri para, tikin nan t^uno'pu taan'pu pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe para te'san pe para.

⁷ Tarawaso amu' epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri para iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesu pi' main inetapaino pen pe para, inke para t^uusakorotesen pe para, te'taripasen pe para, isi' pe para, purata epoto' pe t^uuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

* 1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * 1:5 mananunkapu', miri pe para m^unpu'remakapu'
 † 1:7 Tarawaso amu' epuru, miri pe para opaseru, miri pe para pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t^uponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t^uponaron kon Kari'san amu' so'sii ton esi t^uponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amu' ku'nin pe waku pe tiwu' tau, waku pe te'sen i'nunkanin pe, tiwano' pe tuuse'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, waku pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.

⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'marin pe waku usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken pura iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune pura tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amu' man, tuusauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturuka tawon nan kon.

¹¹ To' ne'pakap*hi*, apune pura tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanuku pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai'—miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' pe tuya'nokon ni nin ipoken pura ri.

¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Keri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amu' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."

¹³ I'nai ri sa'nne seri' inekamanu esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, waku pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe,

¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai'. Esuweru amu' pantomu miri pe pura kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe.

¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri numa'tanuku'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan pura ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanu'sa' iri uya.

¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupu, e'tane tunkupu kon wini i'tunin pe pura to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannu pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri waku kupu poken pura ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Waku usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki.

² Kiyyi' amu' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tunamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nunkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kure'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amu' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tuuko'mama kon yau, tutonpa kon teseru'tii' tuusauro'san pe pura miri pe pura waain otori pe pura, e'tane waku pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tutaan'pu kon miri awonsi'ki tumunki kon i'nunkanin nan pe,

⁵ tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe pura, ari'kena' pe tiwu' kon tau te'tarawasomasan pe, manna'u' pe, miri awonsi'ki tutaan'pu kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inu' uya ri.

⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tuuse'se'tii' to' e'to' pe.

⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki waku inkupunu wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tunamasen pe,

⁸ waku pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pura, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiy'i'to' pe apune pura iri pe ri to' usauro'to' pura iyesi pi' upi'nokon.

⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paine kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe pura,

10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe p̄ra, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru t̄ausensan pe, tanporon to' n̄ekup̄en̄a yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amu' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

11 Ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄a nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ena'.

12 Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wann̄i pe t̄ause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa t̄auko'mansen se seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau,

13 enuri'ni koro'tau wak̄a e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, ites'e' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises K̄rai usenpoika,

14 iye'tusa' r̄a'p̄a tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorakato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiwano' ton kuru, wak̄a inku'pai kuru te'san.

15 Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntir̄a ke inenupan̄a ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau p̄ra iku'nin.

3

Wak̄a Pe Te'sen Kup̄a

1 Ka'pon amu' emiya' pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,

2 inu' ri teseru'tii' t̄ausauro'san pe p̄ra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe p̄ra.

3 Pena ur'i'nokon ni niri esi'p̄a iya'kwara p̄ra, Papa maimu awiri p̄ra, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kup̄a uya pori' pe ukup̄a tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'p̄a'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.

4 E'tane nin si manna' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nunke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai,

5 upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon, ipokena'ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'p̄a iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'n̄i ekoraka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Wak̄a A'kwara wini ekonekan ke,

6 int̄a'ru'p̄a eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises K̄rai poro,

7 iyekonekasa' pe e'n̄i'nokon wak̄a nonkasa' iya wini, int̄a'ru'p̄a anunni nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'n̄i'nokon pi'.

8 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te't̄asan pe wak̄a pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri wak̄a ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wak̄a pe.

9 E'tane iya'kwara p̄ra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wann̄i ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kusa'pi'pitai, ap̄ne p̄ra seri ton esi wak̄a pe ku'nin pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki i'ri'eporo para ri iyesi iwini.

10 Tikit ite'kwa e'ta'n̄u'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tapo nin si, kisa'pi'pitai.

11 I'nai ri iyesi ta auya p̄ase ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi t̄amakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'mat_u pe

¹² Inke para Ara'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apene para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man.

¹³ Tanporo ikupa auya pokena' iku'ki Sinas, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya.

¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe jyesi te'tusan pe wak_u ku'nin nan pe, whi kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyari," nikayan ipi'. "Miyari," ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankarin nan pi'.

Wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu

Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kəri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pura Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyō' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pu. Puse ri si ainansa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paaru eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paaru uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kəri'san pe. *Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paaru nana'poyai'n*e*'ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutana'*t*'o'pe iya, ipi' usentu'man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kəri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuriptu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ Paaru, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kw*i* miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,

² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamurap*i*'sen iiwu'*t*'a' enakan:

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, ukupunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye'riuri, Papa, itese'pi' e'to'pi' ipurema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu uya pi',

⁵ Apune pura iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'uunkato' auya eta uya pi'.

⁶ Ipurema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka nuuku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'n*e*'.

⁷ Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune pura imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paaru Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mura e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu uya pen.

⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkano nito' eseru poro ikupu pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paaru pe-intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe.

¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' re'pu i'sen yau esi koro'tau.

¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'i ku'nin pe pura ri iyesi'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyesi, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya iipiya'-uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen.

13 Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waka itekare wenai.

14 E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai para esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya para iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarukai' para.

15 Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyesi aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe ri

16 poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesi entai, itonpa pe ru'kwu. Ru'kwu kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwu pe kuru ipi' iyesi miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

17 Hisakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutana'ki si uru ereutanaku auya pe ri.

18 I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki.

19 Uri, Paaru uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man.

20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepopai e'ai' iwinu Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kura'i poro.

21 Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

22 Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apunu para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwi'prema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

23 E'pa'paras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kura'i Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato'tau ya ennoko pi' man iyyena'.

24 Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Ururu' ri mari nikayan.

25 Waka nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kura'i uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Karetā Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Karetā Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'pū tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamū wenai Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitū to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kūrai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tūuya wini kuru. Seri kupa tūuya pi' osorawawon ton i'nairon ton pi' iyetu'kapi: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rū'pū i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuipānu pi' tekota'mato' tūnmoronka'pū poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' avon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' avon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinın epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' tūru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' rū'pū iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' iparemato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tānmenuka'pū ennīn nan panama iya apurito' tūuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matū pū'kē pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tātuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'rī ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tāku'to' kon eporo tūuya'nokon a'tai. Karetā uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kūrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kūrai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4-2:18)

Eke pe Kūrai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1-4:13)

Eke pe Kūrai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomatō' iya yau (4:14-7:28)

Eke pe Kūrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1-9:22)

Eke pe Kūrai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23-10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1-12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Utā'koron pe ipareman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matū main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitā'pū pu'kena' amu' poro tāron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri,

² e'tane si seri ton iu'matū weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tāmu wini, tānanāmu'pū tanporon ni anānnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'pū iya na'ne'.

³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, mīripan esi kāri ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu miyari. Makoi ekorukato' tāru tāpo, iyereuta'pū Eke emiyata' enwo'netu wini Epān po.

⁴ Miripan si ena'pū eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tānanāmu'pū esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Apāne pūra, nai kāri warai inseru pi' ken Papaā,

"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuipānu pe enasa',"^{*}
tawon? Miri pe pūra kanan,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

“Iküpānū pe e'to' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”[†]
tawon?

6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non ponan,
“Tiwi tanporo Papa inserui ton napuripitai,”[‡]
ta'pū iya.

7 Inseru amu' pi' təusauroku a'tai,
“Uinserui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”[§]
ta iya.

8 E'tane si Imu pi',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yehi pe.

9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nankasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”^{*}
ta iya.

10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pū auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatū ton turawasooi ru'pū ton pe.

11 Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.

12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitū kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.

E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,”[†]
ta iya.

13 Nai keri warai inseru pi' ken,
 “Ereutaki, uyemiyatū enwo'netū wini
iyeyaton non turū uya pu'ku ponan
 a'ta apon pe,”[‡]
tawon Papa?

14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo
epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pū pi' upana kon tutase e'nipai'nokon, utano'man
pe iyesi namai'.

2 Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pū e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito'
kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kw'i'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura
e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau,

3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainan ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' pura
iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pū, miripan
akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'.

4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin
ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tutarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waka
A'kwaru nutupitanu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

[†] 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karono'karus 17:13 [‡] 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) [§] 1:7 Eren 104:4 (LXX)

* 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 [†] 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) [‡] 1:13 Eren 110:1

Sises Ekoneka'p_u Takon Non Kasa

⁵ Inser_u am_u' ena' ora' t_uuye'ton nonkasa' iya p_ura iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usa'ro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'.

⁶ E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai ri:
"Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,

miri pe p_ura ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?

⁷ Mara r_u'kw_i aiko pe ikoneka'p_u auya inser_u am_u' o'no;
ar_uko'ti'p_u auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'p_u auya i'ta o'koi',*
tawon. Tanporon ni nonka t_uuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' p_ura
iyesi innonka'p_u pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene p_ura ri iyesi.

⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara r_u'kw_i aiko pe inser_u am_u' o'no ikonekasa'
r_u'p_u, itar_uko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, ap_une p_ura uma'tan
nito' yau iyeckota'masa' pi', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini tanporon kon
iwano' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wak_u pe ri Papa es'i'p_u tu'kan kon tamunki am_u' nee'p_u iya eke pe to'
ku'to' ya', Sises ri kuri ri itiwano' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto',
uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'p_u wak_u pe iyenato' pe iyeckota'ma wini.

¹¹ Asa'ri ri kuri wak_u pe ka'pon am_u' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro
wak_u pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyamutu pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyitu
p_ura iyesi takon non pe to' esaku t_uuya pi'.

¹² "Iyesi' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyamurasra' kon rau ayapuripi_u pe userenka miri,"†

ta iya.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
"Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri."‡

Miri awonsi'ki,

"Seri yau e'ai", Papa nat_uru'san m_ure am_u' pokon pe,"§
takap_u iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si m_ure am_u' es'i'pi' ka'pon am_u' pe, tapun ke miri awonsi'ki
tamana' ke, to' kaisa ri iyeckoneka'p_u, t_uuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntir_u
esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tan_u'to' pe t_uuya,

¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tes_u kon wini
mo'ka pe.

¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi inser_u am_u' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Ep_ura'an payan
ton pika'ti iya.

¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyeckoneka'p_u tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe
miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' t_urawasomanin epuru
pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tes_u yau, ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to'
makooi apai.*

¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura kuri ri niri ekota'ma'p_u Makoi uya i'tupitu a'tai, kamoro nin
si Makoi ni'tupit_u ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak_u ton utonpa ton, Papa n_uki'ma'san, iusenuminkato'
kon ikonekat_u' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena'
use'man nito' t_urawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanu.

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18 * 2:17
ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe p_ura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin,
umakooi kon mo'kanin.

² Tanənnin pi' təusauroku'pə awiri iyesi'pə, Mosi' esi'pə kasa təusauroku'pə awiri tanporon yau Papa iwə' tau.

³ Sises i'tusa' esi'pə eke pe tənamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tanamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai.

⁴ Apəne pəra tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe.

⁵ Mosi' esi'pə təusauroku'pə awiri ipitorə pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iwə' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen.

⁶ E'tane Kərai esi təusauroku'pə awiri imu pe, Papa iwə' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki urı'nokon esi itiwa' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'məra e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinın Pe Pəra E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wakə A'kwarə nikayai'ne' kasa:
"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ke'sa'mantanə'təu,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pə kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikeipənə kon amə' uya ui'tupita'pə miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pə na'ne'
yau,
miripən kon uya unkupənə ene'pə 40 kaisa ri wəipiyya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pə,
miri awonsi'ki, Təutano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pəra ri iyesi, ta'pə uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pə kuru ri,
"To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', ta'pə uya,"*

tawon.
¹² Ti'tui' e'ti', utonpa ton, iri pe inə' ri kəse'nin, apurinin pe pəra itewan tera'tisen pe Papa təuko'mansen piyapai.

¹³ E'tane wəi kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanəkə kon namai'.

¹⁴ Kərai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiyya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' rə'pə pə'kə pona.

¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
iyewan kon ke'sa'mantanə'təu
iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pə kon a'taino kasa,"†

¹⁶ Inə' yan uya eta'pə miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pə?
Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai?

¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inə' yan pi' isakorota'pə 40 kaisa ri wəipiyya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekupe pe ita'po'sa' kon?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inə' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pə to' ewonto' oton pen pi'
təumoronka'to' kon ya'ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen?

¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomə poken pəra iyesi'pə, apəne pəra to' uya apuri pəra iyesi pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amə' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'ni'pokon eporo pokon para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu es'i'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyesi'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe.

³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa,

"Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya', "^{*}

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.

⁴ Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tuturawasooi ton apai,"[†] tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya'", ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyesi turon kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesi, apune para main awiri para to' esa' pi'.

⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan turon ni wai tuka'sa', "Seri pe," tato', emenna'pu kuru ri isauroku'pu Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine': "Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'[‡] tukai'.

⁸ Apune para Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nsuaso'kapai'no pen kanan turon ni wai pi'.

⁹ Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki amu' iwano';

¹⁰ apune para inu' ri tewonso Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkapu miri tiwano' tuturawasooi apai, tuturawasooi apai Papa esi'pu kasa.

¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuweru amu' nekuu'pu main awiri para te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

¹² Apune para Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'ratoi pokon iy'i supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ri i'monin, i'pu miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenan kinan ni.

¹³ Iri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu para ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin Epuru

¹⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Epan pona,[§] Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'.

¹⁵ Apune para use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'mura e'ni pi' tuesentu'masen pen pe para te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'pu—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'pu pen.

¹⁶ Waku nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

* ^{4:3} Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † ^{4:4} Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki. ‡ ^{4:7} Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) § ^{4:8} Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 ^{4:10} Iseneses 2:2 § ^{4:14} Epan pona; miri pe para, Epan awiri

5

¹ Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton
esi an̄nsa' kon pe ka'pōn am̄a' koro'tapai, miripan esi an̄nsa' pe to' iwano'
pe iku'nin pe Papa winikai' te'sen, to' nat̄arana miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato'
ike makoi esi pi'.

² I'si'men yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya p̄ra na'ne' nan koneka iya miri
awonsi'ki natano'mayai'ne' nan, ap̄ne p̄ra tamiri esi pi' i'si'mura e'nito' yau.

³ Seri wenai t̄makooi iwano' pe t̄use'mato' t̄ra iya, ka'pon am̄a' makooi
iwano' pe ri niri it̄ra iya.

⁴ In̄u' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'nī namato' an̄m̄a p̄ra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa
uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'pu kasa.

⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, K̄rai, tiwano' pe eke pe t̄aku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man
nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pu pen. E'tane Papa uya,
"Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ikuipanu pe enasa' seri,"*

ta'pu.

⁶ Taron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inkero' pe ri,

Mera'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

⁷ Sises uko'mam̄a a'tai non po, iyip̄aremapitu'pu, isennapitu'pu eke pe
tuk̄i'pi'n̄npi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se k̄ari, t̄epika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai,
miripan maimu useta'pu ap̄ne p̄ra iye'tasa' pi' Papa ena'.

⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pu tekota'mato' wini,

⁹ wak̄u pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pu nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito'
parakon pe tanporo t̄amaimu awiron kon iwano' pe,

¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'pu Papa uya miri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan
epuru tukai', Mera'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken para ri
sa'man pe ri iyesi, ap̄ne p̄ra tinin pi' ri tuusenupasan pe iwesi kon.

¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenas'a' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se
iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari
i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen!

¹³ In̄u' ri mana' pi' nāko'manyai'ne', māre pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken
e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'n̄sa' iya p̄ra ri mari.

¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'pusa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri
tauya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wak̄u miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan
pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe K̄rai pi' usenupan nu'pu t̄eninse, iyaku'pusa'
pe e'nito' ya' ut̄inpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya'
anin nukupanu t̄uka'pai'nokon p̄ra, * miri awonsi'ki Papāa apurito',

² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito', † miya' t̄uto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'mu'sa'kato'
pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.

³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

* 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4 5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46;

Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukupanu t̄uka'pai'nokon
p̄ra; miri pe p̄ra, t̄uwotori'pi'kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe p̄ra, ekorukan
nukupanu.

⁴ Iye'kupu poken pura iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' ru'san, Epan pon repan nito' onpanin nu'san, Waku A'kwar epoka'nin ne'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tupo.

⁵ I'nai ri iyesi kamoro waku Papa Maimu onpanin nu'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' teuye'ton pana'pano.

⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po pura iyesi, apane pura[‡] tuma'tanunin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kapu kurusu' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'nu'kapu ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri t^upona tuuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemain'a'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t^uparemato' eporo.

⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tanunin esi miri iri pe, isi tupa'nu'se' yau. Iu'matu yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ina enu yau ri waku iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'-waka ton epika'tin nito' pikiri naye'ai'ne'.

¹⁰ Papa kuri ri ipoken pura iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; iturawasooi kon nu'pu miri awonsi'ki i'nenkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'pu kon imunki amu' pika'ti'pu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' ri me'atui'ne' pu'tika'nuku iya pen ni.

¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kupu auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matu pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri.

¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se pura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'san kasa e'ti'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Ru'pu Iku'to' Pe Thuya

¹³ Papa uya Epera'an auro'ka a'tai tunk'u'ton pi', tunesa'ton eke tentaino pura iyesi pi', tumiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu,

¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri ipa'rema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya,"§ tukai'.

¹⁵ Miri pi' si tuuseta'kai' pura tenuriku tupo, Epera'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tunkupu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi' nito' erezutanuku.

¹⁷ Apane pura tunekama'pu usensima pura iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi wenai, tuusauroku'pu akonomu'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'.

¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima pura iyesi, apane pura kasi pe Papa esi poken pura iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', uri'nokon yainensa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apane pura uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma.

¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwar kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwatu enta',

²⁰ Sises, ewome'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Turawasomanin

¹ Pase ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' turawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epera'an eporo'pu iya kin amu'

[‡] **6:6** apane pura; miri pe pura, koro'tau.

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

§ 6:14 Iseneses 22:16-17

6:19

ewa'noma tupo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan p̄rema'p̄a iya,

² miripan repa'p̄a Ep̄ra'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esí miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kaanan, "kin, t̄usewankamai' p̄ura e'ni esa'," ta e'kwa pe.

³ K̄eri ri mu r̄e'p̄a miri pe p̄era kamoro imunki r̄e'san ta poken p̄era ri iyesi Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti p̄a para ri miri pe p̄ura iko'manto' u'ma'sa'tato' para ri iyesi, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe moro ri iyesi inkero' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyesi'p̄a, tapai: Ep̄ra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'p̄a 1/10 kaisa ri teyatón non enapai t̄enmo'ka'p̄a ke!

⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranaku'p̄a iya miri awonsi'ki piyapai—t̄utonpa kon amu' ri—Ep̄ra'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane.

⁶ P̄ase ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'p̄akasa' p̄ura ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Ep̄ra'an wini amaranaku'p̄a iya miri awonsi'ki ip̄rema'p̄a iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'p̄a esa' pe te'sen.

⁷ Ikasima p̄ura, aiko p̄rema'p̄a eke pe te'sen uya.

⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranaku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane t̄uron ni pe kari, nurine iyesi tato' uya amaranaku'.

⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyesi, Ripai k̄eri ri 1/10 amaranaku' pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'p̄a Ep̄ra'an poro,

¹⁰ ap̄ne p̄ura Meru'kisite' uya Ep̄ra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'p̄a t̄utamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waka pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e't̄uru'p̄a ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe keri si t̄uron ni kanan use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin uyepu' i se'e'nip̄a—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?

¹² Ap̄ne p̄ura si Eran poro use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyesi.

¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi t̄uponaron ni t̄uron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e't̄rawasomasa' p̄ura iyesi use'man nito' apon po.

¹⁴ Ap̄ne p̄ura i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko'wini, miri ko' amu' pi' Mosi' usauro'sa' p̄ura ri iyesi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan pe.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi waka pe tenka'sen pe ri, t̄uron ni use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin Meru'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau,

¹⁶ k̄eri use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa'wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntiru' wini.

¹⁷ Ap̄ne p̄ura isekamasa':

"Imiri' esi use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inke ri,

Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' ap̄ne p̄ura i'si'mura miri awonsi'ki pik'a'tinin pe para iyesi pi'

¹⁹ (ap̄ne p̄ura main uya i'ri konekasa' p̄ura iyesi waka pe), miripan waka pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa'! Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ekonepitu iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pura.

21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'p use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p iya ipi' a'tai:
"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupu uya tasa',

miripan uya teseru ensima pen:
'Imiri esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe inke ri.' "†
tasa' iya.

22 Apune pura para seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' waku kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.

23 Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan esi'p, apune para uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mamu tutarawasooi kon kupu pi' pokon pura ikupu wenai;

24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamu pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pura nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.

25 Miri pe nin si iyesi pi', kamoro Papa piya' tuuye'san tuporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'n'se kuru,[‡] apune pura tiwiri ri tuko'mamu pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

26 Puse ri warai nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri —kari waku pe na'ne', i'ri iri pen ni, esukenan ni, tumakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'.

27 Taron kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pura iyesi, wai kaisari ri use'man nito' ton tarawasomato iya pura iyesi, wapiya tumakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'taru'p tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe pura ri tumiri pe use'man nito' ike pe.

28 Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon amu' anamu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p tupo, uya Imu anamu'p, iyekonekasa' waku pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Puse ri warai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereutasa' ra'p enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epan po,

2 te'tarawasomasen ipareman nito' iwu'tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'pu, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'pu pen.

3 Tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe anansa' uya asa'ri ri tutasen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike taru, miri kasa ri si puse ri natuton ni mari esi'p.

4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe pura ri iyesi miri, apune pura moro ka'pon amu' esi pi' tutasen tunin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri.

5 To' e'tarawasoma Epan pon ipareman nito' iwu' a'kwara'p tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p miri ipareman nito' iwu' ami pi' iyekoneka korotau: "Menei", tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' wu' po enpoika'p na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai".

6 E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'p esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, waku kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya tantaton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tusa' waku ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

† 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'n'se kuru; miri pe pura, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1

⁷ Apūne pūra wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wakū pe, tāron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni.

⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'pū tāmunki amū' pi', miripan uya ta'pū, "Iweyu uye'nī pi' man, tā pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerū amū' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta amū' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pū
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,
to' emiya pi' to' a'si'pū uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apūne pūra tāmiri'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tāusauroku'pū kon awiri
pūra to' esi'pū,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'pū,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwerū amū' pokon pe,
miri pata'pū pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimū nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,
miri awonsi'ki umunki amū' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya tātonpa enupato' oton pen,
miri pe pūra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
apūne pūra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta', [†]
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esaku iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa'
iya tapurisen pe pūra; miripan si tapurisen pe pūra te'sen miri awonsi'ki
ipoil'pi pe te'sen pūra iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripi'tū, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'pū, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'pū
miri awonsi'ki ipūreman nito' iwa' serì non pon kanan.

² Ta'porin i'mu'sa'ka'pū. Wapiyaro' iwa'ka'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pū, miri
awonsi'ki tepuru miri awonsi'ki ipūremasa' pūreti; seri esaku miri Wakū Pata,
tukai'.

³ Isakon pe te'sen iwamu entau iwa'ka'sa' kanan esaku esi'pū Ipan Wakū
Kuru Pata, tukai',

⁴ miri yau korū pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kirii'nēnpato'
ipo, miri awonsi'ki korū ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri yau kanan korū
pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rū'pū esi'pū, Eran
yu'ui iyenpūrūkutasa' rū'pū, miri awonsi'ki ti' amū' ekonekan nito' apon ton.

⁵ Miri iten pūro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amū' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pū, iri pe
e'ni'pū apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pūra
man tanporo seri pe.

* ^{8:12} Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) ^{9:2} E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 ^{9:3} E'sotas 26:31-33 ^{9:4}
E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * ^{9:5} ekonekan
pata'se' epoino; miri pe pūra, pi' wannī usentu'man apon. ^{9:5} E'sotas 25:18-22

6 Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isipakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tuturawasooi kon ku'se'na.

7 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, mun esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantaton pe tamakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma para ri.

8 Waku A'kwara uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' para iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin es'i pi'.

9 Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itusa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' para iyesi.

10 Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorkan pe ri -kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

11 Kura*i* uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton[†] iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru' ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nukoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne.

12 Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mure manu wini iyewom'u pu pen; e'tane iyewom'u pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe para ri tumanu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose.

13 Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mure po'tisa' urumira'pu'i tura'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san[‡] korkanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po.

14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kura*i* manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwara awiri iye'tusa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tamaku'pi ke para Papa ena', uya uyewan kon korka, unkupanu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,[§] Papa nurinan apio' pe e'nito' pe!

15 Seri wenai Kura*i* esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri -seri si tauma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wannu karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe'inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,

17 apene para inonkasa' anuто' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane para.

18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupu para iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' para iye'tane.

19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki manu anumu'pu iya tuna amu'tu pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike.

20 "Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"* ta'pu iya.

21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupu yau pai'pai'ma'pu iya man ke.

9:6 Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 [†] **9:11** iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe para, seri ya' tuuye'ton. [‡] **9:13** i're pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 [§] **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe para, i're ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15

²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoruka i'se mān ke, apāne pāra mān utisa' pāra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pāra ri iyesi.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pā Epān pon patakanin ekorukato' pe iyesi'pā seri ton use'man nito' ton ike mānū ke, e'tane si Epān po'nan kuru nin si ekorukato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.

²⁴ Apāne pāra Kūrai ewonsa' pāra iyesi Epān pon patakanin ka'pon nukoneka'pā ipāreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epān pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pā, seri pe si tāusenpoika ton pe urī'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.

²⁵ Miri pe pāra Epān pona iyepa'ka'pā e'tāpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' tārawasomanin nān epuru kasa Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' wāipiya kaisa ri tāmānū pen nī esa' pe.

²⁶ Kūrai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pā si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tīkin ite'kwa tānakonomaton pe pāra ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe tāmiri ke tāuse'ma ke.

²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tīkin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tāpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,

²⁸ miri kasa si Kūrai e'tāru'pā tīkin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amā' makooi mo'kanin pe; miripān usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tārawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kūrai E'tāru'pā Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tīkin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi waku ton tāuye'sen a'kwāru'pā pe ri -tāuye'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se tāuye'san koneka iya pāra iyesi waku pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapi'tane wāipiya kaisari ri.

² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'pā nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoruka'pā nesii'no tīkin nan pari ri, tāmakooi ke to' nāsi'tui'no pen ni.

³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi wāipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe,

⁴ apāne pāra paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita mānū uya makoi mo'ka pāra ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', tāuyepā a'tai seri non pona, Kūrai uya ta'pā:

"Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tātāsen i'se pāra iwesi'pā,

e'tane upun inkoneka'pā;

⁶ iye'pori'ma pāra iyesi'pā

ipo'ti pe tātāsen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pā pe tātāsen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'pā uya, 'Moro ri e'ai',

Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na - iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi' kareta amon pi', **

ta'pā iya.

⁸ Ta'pā iya wapiya, "Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki tātāsen, ipo'ti pe tātāsen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'pā pe tātāsen i'se pāra iwesi'pā, pori' pe pāra iwesi'pā ipi'", ta'pā iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tāsa' e'tane).

⁹ Miri a'tai, "Moro ri e'ai", uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pā iya. Wapi-yaro' use'man nito' wāru'ku'pā iya ipikiron pata pe.

¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, waku pe nin si ekonekan nāsa'nokon, Sises Kūrai pun use'man nito' ike poro tīkin nan pari ri.

11 Whi kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya tətarawasooi kon kuph; miri ri mari akonomapitu pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni.

12 E'tane nin puse ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin uya tikiñ ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe tərə'ph siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyath enwo'neth wini.

13 Miri si'kiri, iyenurikh si ti'ta apon pe teyatón non koneka enupikir,

14 aphne phra tikiñ nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro wakh pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya wakh pe inkero' pe ri.

15 Wakh A'kwarih uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

16 "Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'

miri tapo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato pi' imenuka uya."†

17 Miripan pirikh iya:

"To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri phra to' nhkuphna
kuph uya pen uyenu yau,"‡

ta iya.

18 Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' phra ri iyesi
miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nipai'nokon

19 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya'
tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises mhnu wini,

20 emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri,
ipun ni si,

21 eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwh esa' pe,

22 uye'nipai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe
uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nh'ph pe
usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorhkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.

23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanh kon pi', aphne phra
isauro'sa' ri esi thusauroku'ph awiron pe ri.

24 Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' thusenuminkasen pe e'nipai'nokon to'
pori'manin pe thausi'nhnkasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

25 Amhrapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon phra, thuron kon nhnonkayai'ne'
kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari aphne phra Iweyu
e'seporo enkaph auya'nokon pi'.

26 Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anhnkaph thapo, miri
rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' phra iyesi miri,

27 e'tane enari'nhn nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa
eyaton non po'ti ton.

28 Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipita'ph usentu'man phra ri ipi',
asa'ron kon miri pe phra osorawawon kon uya thnene'ph kon iri kuph iya
ekamasa' pi'.

29 Iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'niñ
ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' mhnu ku'nin, miri
awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwarh uya sapemanin nh'ph tukai', mi'tuyatah?

³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon ne'pa, "Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,"§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya t̄umunki amu' eseru aimenka."*

³¹ Isi pe ri iyesi Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pa, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pa kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri.

³³ Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pa kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pa kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa t̄uku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pa kon.

³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapita'pa kon, iimamin kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pa kon, apane p̄ura i'tu auya'nokon ke wakə pari miri awonsi'ki inke t̄uko'mansen iwanano'kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kaseno'matau; eke pe iyepe'pa kon eporo auya'nokon miri.

³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' p̄ura, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isauroku'pa ru'pa iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.

³⁷ Apane p̄ura seri pe iwa'ne ri,

"T̄auye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emennu'pa iyepa pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamə miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'pa ya' iyenna'posa' yau,

pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri, "†

tasa' iya.

³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t̄uma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p̄ura ri.

² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripitu'pa miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'naku tanporo non ekoneka'pa Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'pa tensen pen apai.

⁴ Apurito' wini Eperu uya wakə t̄use'mato' t̄hra'pa Papa ena' wakə Keen nutarənə entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pa ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wakə pe intarənə ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku' ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini lino' enuku'pa seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu t̄uya namai'; iye'seporo p̄ura ri iyesi'pa, apane p̄ura Papa uya anəma'pa. Apane p̄ura itanəmə rawiri, apuripitu'pa pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' p̄ura iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya p̄ura iyesi, apane p̄ura inu' ri ipi'a' t̄uye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri t̄ewarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pa, t̄apanama a'tai t̄usensen pen ni pi', Papa nama t̄uya pi' a'kaa'pa iya tamətu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'pa iya, e'tane Papa uya tanəmə kuu'pa iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anənnin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Epəra'an, t̄uki'masa' a'tai t̄utito' pe pata t̄apatase' pe itəton ya', uya apuri'pa miripan uti'pa, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma p̄ura ri.

§ ^{10:30} Isu'taronomi 32:35 * ^{10:30} Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † ^{10:38} Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

^{11:3} Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaia 1:3 ^{11:4} Iseneses 4:3-10 ^{11:5} Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX)

^{11:7} Iseneses 6:13-22 ^{11:8} Iseneses 12:1-5

9 Apurito' wini təpata oton koneka'pə iya usauro'nisa' rə'pə ipi' nono yau, ka'kəran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitə'pə, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mamə'pə miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' rə'pə ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,

10 apəne pəra eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nəkoneka'pə miri awonsi'ki inamı'pə enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

11 Apurito' wini Epəra'an, ipan pe kiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasə' e'tane-miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pəra ri-to' ri umu'ta'pə, apəne pəra təusauroku'pə awiri Papa esi tukai' apurit iya wenai.

12 Miri kasa si pəse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'pə miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pəra ri, siriki amu' ka'awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

13 Tanporo pəsamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamə' ri esi'pə apurito' wini təuma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' rə'pə eporo'pə to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pə innonsi'ki miripan ereutana'pə to' uya. To' uya ekama'pə seri non esi təpata kon pe pəra tukai'.

14 Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi təpata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.

15 Tənniminə kon təpata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pə nesii'no.

16 E'tane ru'ku, wakə kuru pata, Epən pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipi'yitə pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai təpəi', apəne pəra to' pata konekasa' təuya pi'.

17 Apurito' wini Epəra'an, Papa uya ti'tupitə a'tai, uya Aisi' təru'pə təuse'mato' ike pe. Karı ri si usauro'nisa' rə'pə eponin nə'pə esi'pə tikin nan nikən təmu ke use'man pi',

18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepə miri,"* tasa' e'tane.

19 Epəra'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mə'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mə'sa'ka'pə iyerikə'pə apai kasa ri si.

20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pərema'pə miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya terikə a'tai Isose' munki amu' pərema'pə to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tənkasa' təteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitə'pə.

22 Apurito' wini Isose', a'ko pe təweyu esi pi', isauroku'pə Esuwerə amu' utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tuyi'pə ru'pə ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pə iya.

23 Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamə'pə osorəwau kapəi iyentu'pə awonsi'ki, apəne pəra wakə pe ru'kwə iyesi ene'pə to' uya, miripan kon esi'pə kin maimu pi' to' enari'namə' pəra ri.

24 Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pə, təusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi məre ta i'se pəra təpəi'.

25 Papa munki amu' pokon pe təkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pə, makoi eseru yau pori' pe təuko'mamə' namai' aka'ne' pe ri.

26 Kərai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu təuya ke, apəne pəra tepe'pə inepopai tesi pi'.

27 Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pə iya, kin sakorooi pi' te'namai' pəra; sa'man annau ri apəne pəra təusensen pen ensa' təuya pi'.

11:9 Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'karas 29:15;

Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40

11:21 Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12

28 Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nan nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, man' pai'pai'mato' pe māra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanu'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amu' māre ma'tanuku namai'.

29 Apurito' wini Esuweru amu' uya Isuwewyu Parau ni'kwiri'nukhu'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupu i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

30 Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wui iwoi Esuweru amu' utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tupo.

31 Apurito' wini Reyapu, parata pikiri tekumasen, wini para iyesi'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apu'ne para, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanu'sa' iya pi'.

32 Ifri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu para man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansen pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' pi' usauroku uya,

33 apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapi'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamāra te'san tūrawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amu' mata a'kop'i'nin nu'san,

34 apo' i'ni'panu'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainansa' kon; i'si'māra to' e'to' enapi'sa'ru'san merunti pe; pana'pe to'enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisaai amu' entai kuru.

35 Uri'sami'si amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon tātonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopita'pu. Tāron kon kota'ma'pu ipan pe tānonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', wakue'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tāuya'nokon te'san teriku kon tupo.

36 Tāron kon uya tāpatakapitu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, tāron kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tāpitu'pu to' uya.

37 To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'muyai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinimu'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe—**38** non esi'pu walka pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

39 Tanporo pāsamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pa pen ni.

40 Papa uya miri entaino kuru wakue konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakue pe.

12

Papa Uya Tāmunki Amu' Konekasa Main Awiron Kon Pe

1 Miri pe si iyesi pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupu tānene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'maneku kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'makmasa' na'ne' awiri.

2 Sises pi' uyenu kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki wakue pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tārau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tānamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iyereuta'pu.

11:28 E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amu' 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amu' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amu' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amu' 22:26-27; 2 Karono'kerus 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Karono'kerus 24:21

³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iusewa'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imunu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pura man.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu," tawon pu'tika'nus'a' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' kukupui,
iyewan kum'o'kai iyéséremeku iya a'tai,

⁶ apune pura Itepuru kari ri tani'nunkana ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tunamana ton kota'ma iya,"*
tawon.

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mure esi'pu ikuipanu nukonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe?

⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe pura iwesi kon yau (teron kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), purau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni.

⁹ Tukipanu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epun pon Kuipanu wann*i* ena' e'tan nito' pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe!

¹⁰ Ukuipanu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tupona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe.

¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wann*i* iyesi pen ni, e'tane e'n'e' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' aka'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyesemu kon imeruntitanut'i'.

¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati',"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tusu'i'tui' iko'manti' tusewankamai' pura tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe pura esii'ma, inu'yan uya Itepuru ene pura iyesi.

¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya puremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'n'e' mi' ri kesa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tana'ton pe.

¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumasen pe, miri pe pura Papa i'tunin pe pura I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tes*i* neporonu kuru kurepo'pomanin kasa.

¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyata'i'n'e' kasa, seri si tpuaremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken pura iyesi'pu, tukarane tpuaremato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wa' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun;

* 12:6 Isopu 5:17 * 12:6 Ipu'ketu 3:11-12 (LXX) 12:12 Asaya 35:3 † 12:13 Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX)

12:15 Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) 12:16 Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ 12:17 tuneporona warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, tpuaremato' eporo i'se iye'tane. 12:17 Iseneses 27:30-40

¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe p̄ura main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai p̄ura ya',

²⁰ ap̄ne p̄ura tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka t̄uya'nokon poken p̄ura iyesi pi': "O' uya ri w̄a' a'pi'sa' pe iyesi yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyesi,"[§] tawon.

²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyesi'p̄u, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'p̄u miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan W̄ep̄u pona iuye'sa' kon, Ep̄en pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasu' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon,

²³ iyimurewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Ep̄en po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon na'san a'kwara'p̄u ton ekonekasa' waka' pe piya',

²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' t̄aneporo'p̄a t̄unin piya', man paipai'masa' waku' pe pari imaimu t̄ausauro'sen Eperu m̄anu entai.

²⁵ Enti' kuri t̄ausauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainamu poken p̄ura iye'sa' yau, kuri non po t̄apanamanin kon t̄unurunpai', miri o'ko'i' pe' e'ni'nokon upanamanin kon Ep̄en poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau?

²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'p̄u, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu t̄uya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya.

²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama t̄ausi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama'ika'sa'ton pe te'sen—t̄ausi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau t̄ausi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini,

²⁹ ap̄ne p̄ura, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'mat# Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ T̄ausi'nankai' e'ti' isitonpa pe.

² Kipu'tika'tau ka'kuran amu' ereutana'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan t̄eron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanakup̄u miri i'tui'ma p̄ura.

³ Pariki'si ta'a'sisa'kon t̄aku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe ri a'sisa' pe ijesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe t̄ukota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii t̄umaimu re'p̄u kon awiri, ap̄ne p̄ura temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' r̄u'p̄u miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'.

⁵ Purata wenai t̄uta'kwarukai' p̄ura iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ura Papa uya,
"Inimi uya p̄ura kuru iyesi;

inonka uya p̄ura kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'.

⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'namu p̄ura ri iyesi.

I'ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†
ta'nokon.

^{12:19} E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § ^{12:20} E'sotas 19:12-13 * ^{12:21}

Isu'taronomi 9:19 ^{12:24} Iseneses 4:10 ^{12:25} E'sotas 20:22 † ^{12:26} Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ ^{12:29}

Isu'taronomi 4:24 ^{13:2} Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * ^{13:5} Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 ^{13:5} Isa'suwa 1:5

† ^{13:6} Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

7 Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi' pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'.

8 Sises Kurai kuri ri, kuri ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inkero' ri.

9 Ti'tui' pura ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' teseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'asan pika'tinin pen ni.

10 Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'turawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

11 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mura ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe fatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri puroroi apai.

12 Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tumunki amu'ekonekato' pe tumanku wini.

13 Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.

14 Apene para seri yau inke tuuko'mansen eke upata kon pura iyesi, e'tane tuuye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'n'i'nokon seri.

15 Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuri'pi'ai'nokon-muta turawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen.

16 Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tu, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe.

17 Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tase e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tuusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' turawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nito' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pura, miri uya ipika'ti kon pura iyesi.

18 Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekamunku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tunamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe.

19 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwi'purema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pura.

20 Tiwi Papa tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' mura poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu, kuri ri eke kuru karimeru amu'Pa'simanin,

21 irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nuturawasomai tupori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apene para to'ken nu'kw*i* ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'a' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

24 Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu'pi'. Kamoro ltarai winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

25 Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Karet Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Karet Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amurantu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' t̄pataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'n̄'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'keta pi' miri awonsi'ki Kari'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kari'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri p̄ra ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waka' pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupa, ani apurito', pu'keta, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ra e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapuran nito' t̄auseta'kai' p̄ra e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ip̄reman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' karet uya kuru anuñpita usennakan pe p̄ra ikupa esi apurito' pokon pe, Kari'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'keta (1:2-8)

I'ri p̄ra entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupa (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki it̄rawasooi (2:14-26)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kari'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'mata pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises K̄rai poitoru winipaino, 12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' t̄pataron kon koro'tawiri iye'ta'n̄'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti', tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon,

³ ap̄ne p̄ra i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupa.

⁴ Entakato' t̄ut̄rawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'p̄sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se p̄ra ri.

⁵ Ipu'keta p̄ra it̄onpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, it̄anin amare' pe p̄ra esii'ma'tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri' miri, ipi' t̄usakorotai' p̄ra.

⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma p̄ra, ap̄ne p̄ra kari ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti n̄posi'mana n̄p̄ininpāna kasa.

⁷ Kari ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo t̄uya Itepuru winipai tukai';

⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkup̄n̄a esi miri petenan pe p̄ra.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wanni ne'kup̄ai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'.

10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apene para wana' iparua uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

11 Apene para wai enu uyepa punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketañku; itiparua uta'mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tutarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

12 Pori' kari ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arakooi, karon tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

13 "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utusa', ku'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tusa' a'tai, apene para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kari ri;

14 e'tane ka'pon e'taru i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'.

15 Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

16 Kisenku'titeu, utonpa ton nu'kwi.

17 Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipenu winipai, tauensimasaen pen a'kwari'pu usensimapitu kasa.

18 Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

19 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tutu': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tauusauro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tauusakorotasan pe,

20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi.

21 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkat'i eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu anant'i iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

22 Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe iusenku'ti kon pen.

23 Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kari ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa,

24 miripan uti tauusene'pu tapo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tauusene'pu pu'tika'haku iya.

25 E'tane kari ipoi ri tenu tutuse waku main, mo'kanin wannu ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' taneta'pu tapu'tika'nus'e para e'tane ikupu pi'—kari ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupu'nu yau.

26 Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kari ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurina' esi notan pe ri.

27 Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pan Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukai'puna kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tamaianpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tama'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

* **1:11** Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imurewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anumu'e sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kārai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'təu.

² Ka'pon uepə pe iyesi yau ayamərasa' kon koro'ta', korə pun konekasa' irimui pe, wakə ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uepə.

³ Kuri kuru wakə pe iyepontipi'sa' kupə auya a'tai wakə pe, "Se kuru wakə ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mī airi e'soto'ka," miri pe pəra, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,

⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe pəra pe' me'ku'atəu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken pəra iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nu'kwi: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anuŋsa' pura nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' rə'pə, esa' wanni pe te'to' anuŋnin pe ti'nankanin nan e'to' pe?

⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'ta ta' ipi'si'nin kon?

⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe təusauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itonpa i'nənkaki, misi'nənkayai'ne'kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri.

⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si ama'tanəku kon miri, miri Main i'kwi'nin pe iwesi kon pi'.

¹⁰ Apəne pəra ina' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri' esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwi'sa' iya pe.

¹¹ Apəne pəra kuri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kusekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inə' ri kə'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pəra ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwi'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe,

¹³ apəne pəra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pəra kuri isentu'masa' rə'pə pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Təku'sen

¹⁴ Wakə pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupə yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupə'i'ma pəra? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti?

¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pəra uri'san esi yau ipon pəra, miri awonsi'ki wəi kaisa ri inanəmənə iti'kiyari pəra,

¹⁶ itonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Enta, wakə pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pəra iko'manki, wakə pe mata're'ti'," e'tane i'ri kupə'i'ma pura ri i'se iye'to' pi', wakə pe pe' iyesi?

¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupə uya isakonə'ti pəra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyesi.

¹⁸ E'tane təron ni uya ta poken iyesi, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinə ikupə'i'ma pəra enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinə ikupə'i'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena', tasa'.

¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwərə ton, isi'nəkui'ma ipi'.

* ^{2:8} Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † ^{2:11} E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ ^{2:11} E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

20 Iya'kwaru pənon imiri'nokon! In'i'tupai pe' me'atəu apurito' ikupai'ma pəra e'ni esi notən pe?§

21 Utamokori kon pe' Epura'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pə pen pe' inkupu'pə wenai Aisi' təmu təsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po?

22 Ene auya'nokon inapurinə miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pə e'tarawasoma'pə isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupu'pə uya nin si inapurinə enuka'nə'sa' miri.

23 Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pə, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai'esa'sa'na'ne'.

24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakə pe inkupu'pə wini, inapurinə wini riken pen.

25 Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pə inkupu'pə wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennoko'pə iya təron ni awiri pi' pen pe?*

26 Pun, iya'kwaru pən esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' təku'sen a'kiri pəra esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amə' pe esi i'se ke'təu, apəne pəra urı'nokon enupanin nan pe tə'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe i'si pe.

2 Tanporo tu'kan yau ri təuta'mo'kasan urı'nokon. Inə' ri esi yau ipoken pəra te'sen pe pəra təusauroku yau, wakə pe kuru iyesi miri, təpun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

3 Kaware məta ya' itewa pə'ku təsa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri.

4 Miri pe pəra eke kanau amə' pi' i'tut'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinə pe, aiko ri e'se'tinim uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe.

5 Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pə'ku esi, e'tane eke pe təutapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.

6 Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pə'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu' iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

7 Tanporon kon ni o' amə', toron amə', ene amə' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amə', moro' amə' ri esi tenupansan pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya,

8 e'tane inə' uya ri ani enupanka pəra iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nə'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

9 Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukə'ipənə kon apuripi'ə, miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amə' pa'nəku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.

10 Miri ri məta apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nə'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kəse'ku'nin!

11 Asa'ri ri mari pe' wakə miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai?

12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe pəra kure' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakə enpa'ka pen ni niri.

§ 2:20 notən pe; miri pe pura, iyeri'sa' pe

2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14

* 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2

Karono'keras 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

3:9 Iseneses 1:26

* 3:11 ine'ne', miri pe

pura i'ne', miri pe pura i'si. (Apame, v. 12 niri enka'ki.)

Asa'ron T_uponaron Ipu'ket_u

¹³ Ina' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'n_u'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai wak_u pe t_uuko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se p_ura tan_ukupan_u ke ipu'ketu winipai t_uuye'sen.

¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuriteu, miri pe p_ura i'napairon pi' kasi k_ukatu.

¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ket_u u'ti p_ura iyesi Ep_un poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwari pen ni, Makoi winon ni.

¹⁶ Ikintant nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo p_ura e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ket_u, Ep_un poi t_uuye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukanen ni, miri awonsi'ki t_uusewankamai' p_ura e'nito', t_uusi'n_unkasen, t_uaron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri wak_u ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni.

¹⁸ T_uusewankamai' te'san i'n_u'pana'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau p_ura te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' ak_u'pusa' an_umu.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ I'ri uya epanta'man isipi' e'n_u emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu pen mi?

² I'ri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken p_ura iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon p_ura iyesi pi'.

³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura iri pe iteseru esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'pu kon ma'tan_uku ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kupu pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amu', i'tu auya'nokon p_ura pe' iyesi, oru kupu auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyesi? Ina' ri oru tonpa pe e'pairo ena miri Papa eyaton pe.

⁵ Miri pe p_ura iusenuminka kon ni kat_u iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai p_ura ri, "Iya'kwari uyau'nokon ik_o'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai?

⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari wak_u nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,
"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wak_u nonkasa' taru iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti', miri pan ain_unto' pe ipiyapai'nokon.

⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti', a'ko pe ipiyapai'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyata kon ikumi'ti', t_umakooikena' nan ka'pon amu', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorukati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru.

⁹ Aya'kwari kon tain_unpai' miri awonsi'ki t_uauta'kwari_upi'se, t_uuki'pi'n_unp_ui'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' t_uauta'kwari_upi'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe.

* 4:5 Iya'kwari uyau'nokon ik_o'manto' pe inkupu'pu esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe p_ura, Papa es_u ita'kwari uyau'nokon ik_o'manto' pe t_uunkaa'pu i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ket_u 3:34 (LXX)

10 Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ra enati' Itepuru rau, ayanantu' kon pe iya.

11 Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe t̄usauro'se p̄ra e'ti'. Inu' ri iri pe isapema pe t̄tonpa pi' t̄usauro'sen, miri pe p̄ra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokē main, Mosi' wiñon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri īwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta.

12 Moro t̄kin nan niken Main t̄nin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri t̄meruntiru kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—ina' pe īwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

13 Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p̄ra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ra mi pata ya' utin miri, t̄kin ni waipiya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄rata epoto' kupa pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄rata eporo pi', " tawon nan kon.

14 I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi īri e'kupu awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri t̄usenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa.

15 E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, miri pe p̄ra mi kupa pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.

16 Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kupu kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe.

17 Inu' ri, wakə t̄nkupu'na ītunin, ikupu iya para na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki t̄auki'pi'n̄npi'se akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon.

2 Iimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amu' uya ipon kon īsa' man.

3 Ikoruui kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaa'i kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nukə kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau.

4 Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye't̄rawasomasa' kon epe'p̄u, to' e'ma'p̄u auya'nokon p̄ra na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nukə kon pe. I'kiyari kon aku'p̄usa' anənnin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru panā'eposa' man.

5 Iku'o'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupa pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwinī kon weyu a'taino pe.*

6 Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'p̄u miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'p̄u auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

T̄useta'kai' P̄ra E'nito'

7 Miri pi' si, t̄useta'kai' p̄ra e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepe p̄u'ku' pona ri. Ap̄ne temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanukə enupikiri, t̄useta'kai' p̄ra te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri.

8 Imiri'nokon niru t̄useta'kai' p̄ra e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kat', ap̄ne p̄ra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.

4:14 Ipu'keta 27:1 **5:3** Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** iwinī kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe p̄ra, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.

9 Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se p̄ra, utonpa ton, iyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man m̄ra'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

10 Utonpa ton, t̄useta'kai' p̄ra e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.

11 Mi'tuyata'i'ne' kasa ri, ip̄uremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'mat̄a pe ene'pu Itepuru n̄akupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe t̄usentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

12 Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausaurokə kon a'tai Epən kusesa'tau, miri pe p̄ra non ni, miri pe p̄ra i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ip̄uremaka Nito'

13 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekamān yau? Tiwi nip̄uremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai naserenkai.

14 Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai t̄apona to' ip̄uremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.

15 Apurito' yau iyip̄uremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipi' ri usentu'man.

16 Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamat'i, miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ip̄uremat'i, iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ip̄urema es'i miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki tuwotori'pi ke.

17 Iraisa es'i'pu ka'pon uwara'i'nokon ni. Iyip̄urema'pu t̄auta'kwaru'pi'se, tuna uyepu p̄ra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu p̄ra si iyesi'pu non amankanin pe osoru'wawon pona a'sa'mu'ayai wuipiya airi ri.

18 Iyip̄uremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari etepanuku'pu.

19 Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki t̄uron ni uya ina'po,

20 se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

Wapiyaro' Karet Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karet Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nus'a' kon wai' enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri' esi, imenu ennин nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennин nan emiya' ponti wakу Sises Kuraи ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tаuye'to' pi' isauro'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tаuya'nokon anantu' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, t'u'i'ma apurito' tаuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kuraи usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekamanin yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tаuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennин nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kuraи iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'pontin (1:3-12)

Auro'kan wakу pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13—2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni таrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi' pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kuraи ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'ta'nus'a' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan,

² Papa, Iku'ipanu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tаrawasoma wini inkoneka'san wakу pe, Sises Kuraи manu' e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Ti'wi wakу nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tаusewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripi'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kuraи Kui'panu iwano' pe! Eke pe isent'kena' pe tesu pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kuraи e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nu'kupu'pu' uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'siimu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyesi miri yau.

⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku' pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', aka'ne' pe ra'kwu ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane.

⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tаuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon

esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripi'ta pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kərai usenpoika weyu a'tai.

⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon pəra ri iye'tane, i'nənka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pəra ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon, miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken pəra ri,

⁹ apəne pəra Papa apurito' ep'e'pə pe iyesi aya'kwarə kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

¹⁰ Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' amə' təusauro'san, wakə nonkasa' təuye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pə təuta'kwarəkai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri.

¹¹ Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'pə i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyephə tukai', Kərai A'kwara to' yau te'sen nekamanə, miri a'tai isekamasa' rə'pə pena Kərai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa təuye'ton ite'ma'pə ta' tukai'.

¹² To' ena' isenpoika'pə tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usauroku' a'tai ekamasa' rə'pə pi', kamoro wakə itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Waka A'kwara, Epən poi enno'sa' wini. Inserə amə' ri niri enurikə seri ton iñenpai.

Wakə Pe E'ti'

¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekat'i iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe ise'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekat'i ipə'kə pe pəra, wakə nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'təton Sises Kərai usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Main awiron kon məre amə' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'təu, i'tu auya'nokon pəra iyesi a'tai iwesi'pə kon kasa.

¹⁵ E'tane wakə pe e'ti' tanporo inkupənə kon yau, kəri ri iki'manin kon esi wakə pe na'nə' kasa;

¹⁶ apəne pəra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakə pe e'ti', apəne pəra wakə pe urı esi pi',"* tasa'.

¹⁷ Iktəipanə, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tərawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kəri ri tenu yawon ke pəra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe.

¹⁸ I'tu auya'nokon ni təuma'tasen ni korə miri pe pəra sirəpə ke imo'kasa' kon pəra iyesi, itenpə pə re ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwir'i'sa' na'nə',

¹⁹ e'tane i'nənkena' Kərai mənə, karimeru məre imaku'pi pen miri pe pəra ma'takə'pan pen ke.

²⁰ Anənsa' kəri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matə pi' iiwano' kon pe.

²¹ Kəri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'mə'sa'kanin nə'pə iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

²² Seri pe si iyekorəkasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'nənkanin pe iwesi kon pa, i'si'nənkat'i ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.[†]

²³ Apəne pəra i'yentuka'sa' kon kanan, təuma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane təuma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri təuko'mansen Papaə Maimu poro.

²⁴ Apəne pəra,

"Tanporo ka'pon amə' esi wana' kasa,

tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipərə kasa;

wana' esi taipatasen miri awonsi'ki pata ipərə pe te'sen uta'pokə,

²⁵ e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡

* ^{1:16} Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † ^{1:22} Teron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wakə iyewan kon apai ta.

‡ ^{1:25} Aisaya 40:6-8

tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' rhph.

2

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', waku pe e'ku'nito', i^kintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

² Mure ama' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwaru mera i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau,

³ seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi waku pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki Anunsa' Kon Ka'pon Ama'

⁴ Fuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon ama' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anunsa' i'nunkena' pe tunkupu—

⁵ imiri'nokon ni niri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' turawasomanin ye' pe ri, intarunu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri.

⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

"Enti', ti' tasa' uya Sayan po,

anunsa' miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' itekun airon ti',

miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin

e'turu pura iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya',"^{*}

tasa'.

⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nunkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,

"Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

ena'pu itekun airon pe,"[†]

tasa'.

⁸ miri awonsi'ki,

"Ti' ka'pon ama' e'pi'poto' ipona,

ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,"[‡]

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune pura itekare awiri pura to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri niri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anunsa' kon ka'pon ama', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, waku tupataron kon, ka'pon ama' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuri pi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tuweyu ya'.

¹⁰ Pena Papa munki ama' pe pura ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki ama' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon pura iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anunsa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran ama' pe te'san seri non po, isi'numati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'.

¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe pura ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyeseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntira apuri pi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'turu Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tuti', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon ama' koro'tau anunsa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe;

¹⁴ miri pe pura kopuna ama' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekamun ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuri pi'tu'ma.

15 Apāne pāra Papa eseru rī mīri wakū kupa wini i'tui'ma pāra iya'kwarū panon kon ka'pon amā' usauro'to' e'paka'nū'to' auya'nokon.

16 Iko'manti' inū enawon kon ka'pon amā' pe pāra, e'tane inū enau pāra iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupa auya'nokon wapū pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitorū ton pe.

17 Tanporon kon ni tānamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amā' ti'nānkai' e'ti', Papa inamat'i, kin tānamai' e'ti'.

18 E'tūti', poitorū ton pārata ke te'masan pen, iye'puru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakū ton pe na'ne' nan mīri awonsi'ki tāusenuminkasan niiken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe rī nīri iku'nin nan kon.

19 Apāne pāra tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi mīri iwenai pāra rī e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apāne pāra Papa i'tu tāuya pi' mīri kasa iyesi.

20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, wakū kupa auya'nokon wenai, imoronkat'i ri, seri pi' ayapuripi'tu kon mīri Papa piyau.

21 Seri pona iki'masa' kon mīri, apāne pāra Kārai uya e'ne' moronka'pi iwanō' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tānonkai', ite'ma'pū poro iuti kon pa.

22 "Makoi kupa'pū iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pāra rī iyesi'pū inta nau,"§
ta.

23 To' uya tāsapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya pāra iyesi'pū to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tāuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pū iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tāru'pū iteseru aimenkanin wakū pe ena'.

24 Kāri rī uya rī umakooi kon ari'pū tāpun yau kurusu' po, mīri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwanō' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pū wini iusepi'tisa' kon mīri.

25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pū kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwarū kon Esa' mīri awonsi'ki aya'kwarū kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pū Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pū Ton

1 No'pū ton, mīri kasa rī mari ataan'pū kon ena' e'tati', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri pāra iyesi yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikui' inkupānū kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen,

2 wakū pe, Papa tānamai' iuko'mamū kon ene to' uya a'tai.

3 Ayama'nomā kon kuse'nin kipo'po rī iye'riwāntisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe mīri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' rī iriwān kon pe mīri awonsi'ki wakū ton ni'pon kon pe.

4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pāra tenasen pen i'si'mān yai e'nito' mīri awonsi'ki tāpan iya'kwarū pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.

5 Apāne pāra seri kasa penaro' kon wakū ton urī'sami'si amā' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitū'pū ama'non pe. Tātaan'pū kon ena' te'tase to' e'pi'pitū'pū,

6 Sera kasa, Epāra'an maimu awiron mīri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amā' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupū auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tase para.

7 Taan'pū ton, mīri kasa rī mari tāusenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pū kon pokon pe iuko'mamū kon koro'tau, to' pari tānamai' i'si'mān non iisakan kon

pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwi

uremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri' iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tausenuminkai', isitonpa pe tausi'nankai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi' pe te'ku'san pe pura.

9 Iri te'mai' pura iri ke e'ti', miri pe pura e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane i

ureman

 ke, apue pura seri pona ik'i'masa' kon miri, Papa uya i

uremato

' kon pe.

10 Apue pura,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nankanin,

waku pe iko'mampaino

tani enkurunpai i'ri apai

miri awonsi'ki tanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

11 Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tausewankamai' pura e'nto' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

12 Apue pura Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' i

urema

 eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',"^{*}
tasa'.

13 Inu' uya e'ne' pe i

ukupu

 kon waku i

inku'pai

 i

wesi

 kon pi'?

14 E'tane ri' iyekota'ma kon pe ri' iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', i

uremasa'

 pe ri' i

wesi

 kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketu*ipi'tuu*."[†]

15 E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamat'i Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri' e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan ei'nin nan pe i

wesi

 kon pa.

16 E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tkonekai', miri a'tai kamo i'ri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku i

inkupu

 kon Kurai yau pi' i

ipyi'to'

 pe i'ri pe i

ipi'nokon

 tausauro'sa' kon pi'.

17 Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupa auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, i'ri kupa auya'nokon wenai entai.

18 Apue pura Kurai eriku'[‡] amakooi kon wenai tikan ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe pura ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, in'e'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' ituru'[§] ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pa iya'kwu wini,

19 kuri ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwara'san piya',

20 pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tuseta'kai' pura Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai,

21 seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe-ipun utoi'masa' koru'ka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.[§] Ipika'tisa' iya 'nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini.

22 Iyenuku'[¶] na'ne' Epun pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini -inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tusan pe.

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10

[‡] **3:18** eriku'^{pu}, miri pe pura ekota'ma^{pu} **3:20** Iseneses 6:1-7:24 § **3:21** e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe pura, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu aviri e'nito' pe, apue pura waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kərai si ekota'ma'pə təpūn yau esi'pə na'ne' kasa rī mari, e'sepaa'i'titi' iteseru rā'pə ke, apəne pəra kəri ri təpūn yau iyekota'masa' rā'pə uya makoi nonkasa' miri.

² Miri moron nā'pə pe, seri non po si təuko'mamə koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mama pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

³ Apəne para inke iuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'turin nan pen nəkupana kupa'pi'—ipan pe iri kupa'pi' iko'mampai e'nī pi', iiwano' kon pen nī enkuui pe e'nī pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru rī nuirapanin nī papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripi'pi' pi'.

⁴ To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe pəra iyesi ta'kiri'nokon i'wesi kon kasa pəra miri ri mari e'ta'nə'nito' i'mənpəri ka' iusenasika kon kasa pəra, miripan kon uya si asapema kon.

⁵ E'tane si tankupa'pə kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.

⁶ Miri pe iyesi wenai, wakə itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane təuko'mansen Papa eseru awiri iya'kwarə pikiri.

⁷ Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', wakə pe iusenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iiwano' kon pe təuse'se'tii' e'ti' i'wiparema kon pa.

⁸ Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nənkai' ipan pe e'ti', apəne para usi'nənkan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti.

⁹ Itonpa kon amə' tereutantu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse pəra.

¹⁰ Akaisari'nokon iya'kwarə naturə'pə iyena'nokon apuriti' təron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma wakə nonkasa' Papa uya i'si'taino' nan ni tərə pe.

¹¹ Inu' ri usauroku' pe iyesi yau, tiwi nəsaurokəi Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nəkupui Papa naturə'pə tumeruntirə ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kərai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kəri'san Pe E'nī Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwi, kisewansiukatəu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen nī e'kupə kasa rī ipi'nokon.

¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kərai ekota'mato' yau ri i'wesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iye'epori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.

¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kərai ese' wenai, wakə epesa' auya'nokon miri, apəne para iya'kwarə eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarə esi pi' ipo'nokon.

¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe i'wesi kon pi' miri pe pəra ama' e' pe, miri pe pəra ti'tui' pəra ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe pəra ri ka'pon amə' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe i'wesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kəsemāpu'ti'əu.

¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kəri'san pe i'wesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipiy'i'təu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe i'wesi kon pi'.

¹⁷ Apəne para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapə Papa munki pi'; iye'epiya'ti pe si iyesi yau ur'i'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakə Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'?

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki,
"Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken pəra iyesi yau,

i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'taru'i tumaimu awiron tuka'nin na'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uru itepuru ri niri, Kərai ekota'ma ennin na'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:

² Papa ikan non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'tarawasomati'—ayapiro'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe pura purata pi', e'tane e'tarawasomapaino ye'pe;

³ kamoro iyena'nokon itusa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tau, e'tane waku Papa ikan non nenton ku'nin pe.

⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarukooi kon, kəron eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kiiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se pura e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apene pura,
"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya."*

⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe pura enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanento' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apene pura amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Hiwano' kon pe təuse'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man təyo' tənanton warinpa pi' rayan kasa.

⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'mu'sa'kati', apene pura i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni waku nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon na'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' Kərai yau, mara ru'kwu iyekota'ma'pu kon təpoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana'pe iku'pi' iya 'nokon, ayapitanukə iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki təutamasen pe pura ri iku'pi' iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya təpika'tii', uni'tuna, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwu iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapita uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri' esi i'napairo' kuru waku nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyuau e'mu'sa'kati'.

¹³ Kuri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' anənsa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan.

¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'nənka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Use-wankaman nito' pura nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon Kərai yau te'san.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34 † 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. ‡ 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesi. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kuri'san amu'enakan pe. Eke iwena'iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu'turawasooi miri awonsi'ki iyi eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises K̄urai Epuru wann i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyikwir'i'sa' na'he' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo K̄urai uyepu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe K̄urai uye'to' uk'o'mamu' esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

K̄urai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises K̄urai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tin kon Sises K̄urai poro, i'nankena' apurito' ma iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repan nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uk'o'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uk'o'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uk'i'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke.

⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nakupana' ora po piyapai ainamui'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito';

⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kure'tii' e'nito'; ta'kure'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uk'o'man nito';

⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uk'o'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nankena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'.

⁸ Apune para seri ton esa' pe ijesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai i'tu auya'nokon ke.

⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton para iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tamakooi apai tekora'ka'pu ra'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'nai ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune para seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri.

11 Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutana'to' kon esi miri eke pe uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises K̄urai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wanni pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

12 Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiyaponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iyemisa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atui'ne'.

13 Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'p̄ kon ne'to' pe uya iyenu kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,

14 ap̄ne p̄ura seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri.

15 Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'p̄ a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pit̄ kon pa iyenu kon yau.

16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri ina esi'p̄ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises K̄urai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe K̄urai e'to' ene'p̄.

17 Ap̄ne p̄ura inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'p̄ iya Papa, Ikaip̄ana wini, main uyee'p̄ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "P̄use ri p̄use ri Umu, Uni'nankana; ipi' kuru epori'mayai!"* tawon.

18 Ina uya ri seri main eta'p̄ tupana kon ke Ep̄an winon, ina esi a'tai waku wu' po ipokon pe.

19 Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata we'i'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanak̄hi'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona.

20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'n̄u'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' p̄ura iyesi pu'kena' nekama'p̄a tiwano' pe wini pen.

21 Ap̄ne p̄ura pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' p̄ura iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'p̄a Waku A'kwara uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

1 E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'p̄, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonna'to' oton, eke Itepuru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'p̄—tiwano' kon pe ri inke p̄ura t̄uma'tato' kon nepu to' uya.

2 Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'n̄u'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nto' sapemato' oton.

3 Mentai tesi kon ke p̄asamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri t̄ankoneka'p̄a kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'n̄ansa' p̄ura ri iyesi.

4 Ap̄ne p̄ura Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe p̄ura iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'p̄a iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' t̄uru'p̄a iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu p̄a'ka pona;

5 penaro' oru' enpi'sa' iya p̄ura iyesi na'ne' yau, i'manp̄a nee'p̄a iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'p̄a iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon t̄uron kon;

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma 9:7; Urū' 9:35. * **2:4** Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † **2:4** ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe p̄ura, ewarupi i'sen amu'. **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24

6 eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya p̄era iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'p̄a iya urumiru'p̄a pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi';

7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'p̄a iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piy'i'nū'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau;

8 (ap̄ne p̄era kūri ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mam̄'p̄a to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')-

9 serī kasa si serī esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu p̄e'ku' pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma.

10 Inapai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, p̄asamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nūnsan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' t̄usauro'san.

11 E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe t̄usauroku kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'.

12 E'tane p̄asamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema t̄usauroku kon yau tanto'ka'nūkūnū kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki t̄ama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

13 Isi kuu'p̄a to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te' to' kon kupu pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau.‡

14 Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, t̄umakoitato' kon ereutane'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'nī pi' isenupasa' kon-ipa'nū'sa' kon ni!

15 To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri t̄uitito' kon pe iri epe'p̄a i'nūnkanin.

16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'p̄a iri inkupuñu pi'—t̄usauro'sen pen ni—miripan usaurok̄'p̄a ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'nī'panuku'p̄a.

17 P̄asamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna p̄an pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kūrun ewarupi enkurumu to' iwano' pe.

18 Iyawon p̄era ri to' m̄ata usauroku' esi, utapurin nik'en, ekumapai riken te' to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau t̄uko'mansan piyapai.

19 Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—ap̄ne p̄era ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' r̄u'p̄a poitoru pe ri.

20 Kamoro ainan'sa' pe iyesi yau oru' uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises K̄erai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'mat̄u yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesip̄u kon entai.

21 Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' p̄era iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe t̄uya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' r̄u'p̄a.

²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tutarekaai pona tenna'posen,"[§] miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton na'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waka pe ri iusenuminka kon pa.

² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu ipi' ru'pu ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waka ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, mu'otoka'nu'tui' miri iweyu u'matua yau asapemanin kon ta'uta'kiri kon pe uyepu miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'.

⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroka'pu ipi'? Ukuipuna kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesipu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton.

⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka'uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.

⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usema'nuke'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu.

⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano'pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta'enkurunpa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'na'tau, utonpa ton na'kwi: Itepuru ponan tikin nan wai' esi 1,000 kaisaron waipiyya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron waipiyya esi tikin nan wai' kasa ri.

⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tusauroka'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'na'ai'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu'yan ni uma'ta i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepu makoi apai tera'ti' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pura iyenato' oton eke pe ta'uki'pi'ne'nsse; ipa'ka ton pe te'sen na'san ma'tana'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pura ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyesi? Waka pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,

¹² Papa Weyu uyepu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pura iye'to' pe enuti pi'.^{*} Miri uya ka'uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke.

¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton na'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waka pe kuru ekonekat'i para'pa pe pura iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waka pe ri tauzewankamai' pura iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.

¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pura na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon na'kwi Paar uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu' Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni

[§] 2:22 Ipu'kete 26:11 * 3:12 inke pura iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe pura, Papa weyu uyepu enupikiri iyenurika koro'tau.

ito'ka'naku pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nawəukanau təron ni pe, təron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupau təuya'nokon kasa ri tuma'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amə' nano'ma'pu uya avari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.

¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kərai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

Wapiyaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Karai pokon pe təuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tane'nin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon pura iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waka pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe pura taron kon i'nanka uya ri ikupu pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Karai kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinian nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nankanin nan uya ri mari tətonpa kon i'nankato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5–2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nankan tərawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpi'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyata na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroka Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'.

² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikuipuna piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'.

³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya iipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samata yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikuipuna miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Karai pokon pe a'samata yau e'ni'nokon.

⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe pura pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya iipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi pura kuru ri iyesi iyau.

⁶ Iyamata pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma pura ri.

⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samata yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoruka kon tanporon makoi apai.[†]

⁸ Imakooi pura usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wanni pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon pura ri iye'tane uyau'nokon.

^{1:1} Isaan 1:1 ^{1:2} Isaan 1:14 * ^{1:4} Taron ni ton emenna'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe pura pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † ^{1:7} tanporon makoi apai; miri pe pura, makoi apai'ne ri.

⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu təuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoruka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken pura e'nito' apai.

¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' pura iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu pura iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Seri menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kurai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin.

² Kari ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' seri* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau.

⁴ Kari ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri pura na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon pura ri iyesi iyau.

⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato[†] kuru ri esi miri iyau mararon pe pura ri, waku pe kuru ri. Se kasa iyau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri:

⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton ne'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Seri apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon.

⁸ E'tane seri emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya seri iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune pura ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tutonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri seri pona ri.

¹⁰ Inu' ri tutonpa i'nankarin uko'mama' miri iweyu yau, i'ri pura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.[‡]

¹¹ E'tane kari ri tutonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, iyau utin pi' iyesi. Təutito' ya' i'tu iya pura iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi,
apune pura amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apune pura kari ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apune pura iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi,
apune pura Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kari ri iyepiya'ti' si'kiron.

Karea menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apune pura pana' pe iwesi kon pi',
miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi',
miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuh

* 2:2 Kari ri uya makooi kon e'masa' seri; miri pe pura, Kari ri kuri ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe pura, Papa i'nunkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34

‡ 2:10 i'ripura iyesi iyau tutonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe pura, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin pura ri iyesi iyau.

15 Ora kasi'nankatau, miri pe para i'r*í* ri ora po te'sen. Ina' uya ri ora i'nanka yau, Ikuipanu i'nankato' iya para iyesi miri iyau.

16 Apane para tanporon ora pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipanu winon pe para, e'tane ora winon pe iyesi.

17 Ora, miri awonsi'ki iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mama miri tiwiri ri.

Panaman Ennakanin Kurai Namai'

18 Umunki ama' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin taye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyesi pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.

19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apane para utonpa kon ama' pe para tesi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe para ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nakarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. §

21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini.

22 Ina' esi kasi ye' pe? Kari sa'ne Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' i'tunin pe para te'ku'sen. Kari ri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe para ne'ku'ai'ne'.

23 Ina' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipanu anannin pe para iyesi miri; ina' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipanu ri mari anama.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nako'mama*ai* ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipanu yau iwesi kon miri.

25 Seri si uyauro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe taya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iye*na*nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'.

27 Tiwi Waku A'kwar* ineporo'pu kon nako'mama*ai* ayau'nokon, ina' ri iyenupanin kon i'se para iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwar uya iyenupasa'kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyesi, enku'tinin pe para—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iyau ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Ama'

28 Seri si, umunki ama' ru'kwi, iyau iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mura e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiy*i*'se para irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tausi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipanu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyesi pi' Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

2 Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu para ri mari iyesi miri kasa e'nito' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri.

§ **2:20** tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta turon ni ton imenukasa' uya. * **2:27** Waku A'kwar—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe para karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwar esi moro, miri pe para iturawasooi miri pe para pareman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1**

3 Tanporon kon serī kasa te'ku'san iyau ekorūka wakū pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon tāumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitū miri, apūne pūra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pūra ri e'ni pe.

5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pū umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pān ni iyau.

6 Inu' ri iyau nāko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kāri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pūra iyesi miri, miri pe pūra i'tusa' iya pūra ri iyesi.

7 Umunki amu' rā'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kāri ipoken te'sen kupū pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa ri.

8 Inu' ri makoi kupū pi' nāko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi māre pe, apūne pūra Makoi esi tāmakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pū si'kiri. Serī wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pū miri Makoi tārawasooi ma'tanu'se'na.

9 Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apūne pūra Papa eseru esi iyau. Apūne pūra Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima pūra ri iyesi.

10 Serī kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ina' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupū iya pūra ri na'ne' esi miri Papa māre pe pūra ri; inu' ri niri tātonpa i'nānka iya pūra na'ne' esi imāre pe pūra.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nānkati'

11 Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pū kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nānkai' e'nito' kon pe.

12 Keen kasa pūra e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pū. I'ri pe iyesi pi' takon wini'pū iya? Apūne pūra iri pe tānkupānū esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nākupānū e'tane.

13 Kisewansiukatū, utonpa ton, orū uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau.

14 I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apūne pūra utonpa kon i'nānka pi'. Inu' ri tāusil'nānkasen pen enkurumā miri eri'nito' yau ri.

15 Inu' ri tātonpa ewaruma'tinīn esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' pūra ri iyesi.

16 Se kasa usi'nānkan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kārai uya tāuko'manto' tāru'pū uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyesi miri utonpa kon iwano' pe.

17 Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tātonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpitū yau, e'tane isentu'ma pūra iyesi ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nānkato' esi iyau?

18 Umunki amu' rā'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nānkanpai'nokon pūra man, e'tane tāku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'nāpairon yau kuru.

19 Serī kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu miri i'nāpairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau,

20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

21 Utonpa ton nā'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pūra iyesi yau, enari'māra ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon

22 i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apijo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', tāpori'manin kupū pi'.

²³ Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tumu, Sises K̄rai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiro'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri.

²⁴ Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mam̄ miri iyau, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mam̄. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwar̄ uyena'nokon int̄era'p̄a wini.

4

A'kwar̄ Ton I'tu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwar̄ am̄ kusapurit̄au, e'tane tanporo ka'pon am̄ i'tut̄i' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', ap̄ne p̄ura tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' am̄ utisa' miri seri non po.

² Se kasa Papa A'kwar̄ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon am̄ a'kwar̄, Sises K̄rai uyee'p̄a ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe,

³ e'tane tanporon ka'pon am̄ a'kwar̄ Sises i'tu iya p̄ura na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe p̄ura. Seri esi miri K̄rai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwar̄ pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'p̄a kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pon.

⁴ Imiri'nokon, umunki am̄ r̄u'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyenap̄a kon, ap̄ne p̄ura ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai.

⁵ Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri.

⁶ Uri'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon A'kwar̄ * pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwar̄ pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ura usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon t̄usi'nankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu.

⁸ Inu' ri t̄usi'nankasan pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe p̄ura iyesi miri, ap̄ne p̄ura Papa esi usi'nankan pe.

⁹ Se kasa Papa uya t̄ausi'nankato' enpoika'p̄a miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tumu ennoko'p̄a iya seri non pon, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe.

¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'p̄a uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nanka'p̄a kon, miripan uya Tumu ennoko'p̄a t̄upokon pe konekanin wannī pe tusakorooi apai[†] umakooi kon t̄amo'kai'.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyesi.

¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' p̄ura iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyesi yau, Papa uko'mam̄ miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe p̄ura.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ura Ta'kwar̄ ke repanisa' iya.

¹⁴ Ene'p̄a uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikaip̄an̄ uya Tumu ennoko'p̄a seri non pikatnin pe.

^{3:23} Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

* ^{4:6} A'kwar̄, miri pe p̄ura a'kwar̄

^{4:10} t̄upokon pe konekanin

wannī pe tusakorooi apai; miri pe p̄ura, takota'man nito' i'nipan̄'nin pe

^{4:12} Isaan 1:18

15 Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau.

16 I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mama a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mama miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa niri uko'mama iyau.

17 Usi'nankan nito' enasa' wakue pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apu'ne para ikasa enan nisa'pi' seri non po.

18 Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyesi miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane wakue usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainanpa, apu'ne para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kuri ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyesi miri wakue pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

19 Usi'nanka'nokon, apu'ne para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'.

20 Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyesi tanene'pu pen ni.

21 Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tesa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kura'i pe tukai' apurin kon nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikai'panu i'nankanin kon nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin kon pe.

2 Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai.

3 Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri,

4 apu'ne para Papa munki amu' uya ora wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurin kon iwaya'kanin ora entai iyenasa'.

5 Inu' kuri ora entai tenasen? Kuri riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurin kon.

6 Puse ri kuri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ra'pu—Sises Kura'i. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apu'ne para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe.

7 Apu'ne para osoruwawon esi ekamanin pe:

8 Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osoruwawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.*

9 Ka'pon nekamanu anannin kon uru'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apu'ne para Papa nekamanu pe iyesi, intu'ra'pu tumu pi'.

10 Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurin kon ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurin kon pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa'miri, apu'ne para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyesi tamu pi' isauro'tane.

11 Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

12 Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

* 5:3 Isaan 14:15 * 5:8 Seri pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amu' napurin: 7 Apu'ne para osoruwawon esi Epun pon ekamanin; Ikuipunu, Main miri awonsi'ki Wakua A'kwaru, seri ton si osoruwawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osoruwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyesi Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) 5:11 Isaan 3:36

Ju'matʉ Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinín nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'.

¹⁴ Iye'kupʉ tato' kuru rɨ esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'rɨ rɨ ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.

¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponʉ kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pʉ kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inʉ' uya ri tətonpa uya makoi kupʉ ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipa'remai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinʉ ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipa'remai ta uya pen.

¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupʉ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inʉ' ri Papa mʉre pe te'sen esi miyari rɨ umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kʉri Papa mʉre uya enkurunpa wakʉ pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitʉnʉ pe pʉra ri.

¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amʉ' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo ora' esi iri e'to' itesa' pe.

²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pʉ, miripan uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai rɨ tesí i'tuto' pe. Miripan kʉri rɨ i'napai rɨ te'sen iyau e'ni-imu rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau. I'napairi rɨ Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri rɨ uko'man nito' pe iyesi.

²¹ Umunki amʉ' rʉ'kwí, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tʉu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Karet Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tuusi'nnankai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nnankan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,

Annansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri' uni'nnankana-ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nnanka—

2 apune pura i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke ri:

3 Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipuna winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Karai, Ikuipuna Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nnankan nito' yau.

4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipuna uya apio'man nisa' na'ne' kasa.

5 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tuusi'nnankai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri' apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron na'pu ri.

6 Seri usi'nnankan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apio'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nnankan nito' yau, tawon.

7 Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Karai uyee'pa ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Karai eyaton pe.

8 Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'turawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepe'pu kon eporo kon pa.

9 Inu' ri Karai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nutiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyesi. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipuna miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri.

10 Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iiwu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' pura iyesi yau, iiwu' ta' kusarii, miri pe para kusereutanukui.

11 Apune pura ereutana'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupuna yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan ni ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

13 Annansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosorawano Karea Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosorawano Karea Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' turon kon Kari'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'ture'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'ture'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'turiyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nankana.

2 Utonpa ru'kwi, iparemaya'i tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwara yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.

3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pa, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pi' iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

4 Upori'manin eke iwa pura man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau fawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

5 Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'turawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano'pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona.

6 Husi'nankato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri.

7 To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose pura.

8 Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyesi miri, to' turawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano'pe.

Tiyo'ture'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'turiyas

9 Karea menuka'pa uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'ture'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' otton umaimu inetapai pura.

10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pi enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanakua iya pura iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanakua'pai'nokon ni ereutanakua iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

11 Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenakua'ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Ina' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, ina' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pura ri iyesi miri.

12 Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'turiyas pi'—i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' es'i'napai ri.

13 Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri.

14 Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; miri a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Təusewankamai' p̄ura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Karet Isut_u Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Karet Isut_u Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' karet yau, 2 Pi'ta yawon warai ri mari, tanmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, taurusensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato'
(3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripi'pe ipureman (24-25)

¹ Isut_u, Sises Kari poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipana ni'nanka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kari ne'pa'sima'san enakan:

² Usentu'man nito', taurusewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

³ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kari'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, taurusensimaton pe para ri waku ton ena'.

⁴ Apene para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san tauron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese'pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa'ensimanin nu'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kari tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tauronkai.*

⁵ Tanporo seri ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiyapontipai'nokon esi Itepuru[†] uya taurunki amu'enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuku'pu iya.

⁶ Inseru amu'niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpairo kon pen e'tane taurata'se' kon nonkanin nu'san pi' iyemiyaponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannai aimenkato' Weyu ponri.

⁷ Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'taru'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tauron kon ma'tanuku, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu'sapema ri niri.

* **1:1** Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya'; Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta.

† **1:5** Itepuru, miri pe para Sises **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24

⁹ E'tane Maikara, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyeleremekul!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane ri' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku tanto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tusapemai'; to' nato'ka'nukunu təpe'nokon, o' amu' təusenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anans'a to' uya man; to' utisa' man təneporona kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹² Pusamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nukan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' pura ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe təauta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nəposi'manu; wui'ataino yai ton, iteperu pənon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa'ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi.

¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' təutano'ma kon pe təupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[‡] usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pusamoro pi': "Apne enti', Itepuru uyē'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan'kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe

¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nəkupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san təmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya.[§]

¹⁶ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpairo kon nikken; i'se te'to' kon makoi eseru poro təutisan; təpi'nokon ni təutapurisan miri awonsi'ki təron kon pi' waku pe itese' təusauro'san waku epoto' pe təuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kərai nənokko'san nekama'pu ru'pu.

¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iveyu u'matə a'tai, sapeman pe təuta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon.

¹⁹ Pusamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, təpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwara esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipəremati' Waku A'kwara eseru yau.

²¹ Papa usi'nukanato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kərai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon təuye'sen.

²² Ikasimanan nan pi' təusentu'mai' e'ti';

²³ təron kon imo'kat'i apo' apai, to' pikat'i pe; təron kon pi' təusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nən ni' pokon pe təsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'tii'ma.

Papa Apuriipi'to'

^{1:9} Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2 ^{1:11} Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ^{‡ 1:14} 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. ^{1:14} Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 ^{§ 1:15} Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miri pan pura iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. ^{1:18} 2 Pi'ta 3:3

24 Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', t̄umakooikenan pe p̄ura miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri pori' pokon pe.

25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Karai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntira, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kari'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apue pura Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tñmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, takota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pura.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pa ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kari'san amu' nuto'ka'nukana' pe, e'tane furon kon nuto'ka'nukana' pe pura ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapitu ti'tui' pura tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wanni e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esit tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipura ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tñmunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epun ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nu'sa' tuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, tñronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pa (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pu'sau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epun, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa naturu'pu itena', tñpoitora ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tñpoitora Isaan ena', tinseru'hi tenno'se ipiya'.

² Tanporo Isaan uya tñnenepa menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu.

³ Pori' pe kuru kari ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apue pura a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku' nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tñusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tñuye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino,

⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* ^{1:4} 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe pura, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru. ^{1:4} E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tiwi ui'nənkanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai təmənən ke,

⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa ites'e' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki təkəipanə, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kərai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepə!

Tanporon kon uya r̄i ento' oton,
apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amə' ukaranto' oton təuta'kwarukai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ "Urı kəri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa'rə'pu miri awonsi'ki təuye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kare'ti pi', esa' wannı pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporona, opa'wə Pa'tumos ites'e' po inonkasa' pe esi'pə Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pə ekama uya pi'.

¹⁰ Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarə yau esi'pə, miri yau eke main təronpi' maimu waraino eta'pə uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹ "Menyai'né imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitui' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerəna pona, Porukaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Piraterə'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona," tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pə inə' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron korə pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pə uya.

¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pə uya, ipon esi'pə i'ta pə'ku pona miri awonsi'ki korə pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pə.[†]

¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pə aimu'nē karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe pəra sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amə' e'werouwerouma'pə apo' kasa.

¹⁵ I'ta amə' esi'pə karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pə.

¹⁶ 7 kaisaron kon siriki amə' a'sisa' iya esi'pə temiyatə enwo'netə wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyı supara epa'ka'pə inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pə a'kwa pe kuru ri wai enu esi a'nē' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pə eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatə enwo'netə ke uya'pitəpə, "Kenari'nəməi. Urı kəri ri 'Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu.

¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rə'pə urı e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ "Imenukaki, inene'pə, seri pe na'nē' miri awonsi'ki seri təpo te'ku'ton.

²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon siriki amə' uyemiyatə enwo'netə yau na'nē' nan miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron korə pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon siriki amə' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inserəhi amə'[‡] miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amə' ekamanin pe.

^{1:5} Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 ^{1:6} E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 ^{1:7} Taniyera 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Urı' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaron'i ka 4:17 ^{1:8} E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 ^{† 1:13} Taniyera 7:13; 10:5. ^{1:15} Taniyera 7:9; 10:6 ^{1:15} Isi'kiyera 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 ^{1:17} Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ^{‡ 1:20} so'si inserəhi amə', miri pe pura so'si nennokonə ton

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

¹ "E'pe'sas pon so'si inser^{uuhi}* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am^u pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki am^u a'sisa' iya na'nne' temiyat^u enwo'net^u yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri n^usayai'ne'.

² Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'terawasomasa'kon, iusetakasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton an^unsa' auya'nokon para ri iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

³ Iusetakasa' kon para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyesen' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon p^ura iyesi.

⁴ "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nⁿankena' pe iwesi'p^u kon kasa para me'at^{uu}.

⁵ Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

⁶ E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan am^u eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

⁷ "T^upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwara uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito'e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simer^una Pona Kan

⁸ "Simer^una pon so'si inser^{uuhi} ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am^u pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' r^u'pu miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen nurine winipaino.

⁹ Si'tuyai', ayanpokemanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'at^{uu}. Iri pe ri Esuweru am^u pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan[†] usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

¹⁰ Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nanteu. Etati! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta'itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wai iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' t^uta'sii' e'ti' iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

¹¹ "T^upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwara uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Por^ukaman Pona Kan

¹² "Por^ukaman pon so'si inser^{uuhi} ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki am^u pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyⁱ supara esa' maimu.

¹³ Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

¹⁴ "E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pu iya Esuweru am^u e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' it^usa' r^u'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe.

* **2:1** inser^{uuhi}, miri pe para inennokon; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. **2:7** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 **† 2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tininta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

¹⁵ Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon.

¹⁶ Era'titi' amakooi kon apai. Ikupu auya'nokon pura iyesi yau, inke pura uyepu miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

¹⁷ "Tepana ke te'sen, tiw*i* Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'n'e' etai. Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', turon kon ni'tunu pen ni, eponin ni'ken ni'tunu.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

¹⁸ "Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa tuerenpanpi'sen i'ta.

¹⁹ Inkupu kon si'tuyai', iusi'nankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyeppi'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki tueseta'kasen pe pura ri iwesi kon. Wapiya ikupu auya'nokon entai seri pe muku'atul'.

²⁰ "E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon pura iyesi. Upoitoru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' ituas'a' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kupu iya.

²¹ Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'pu uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapai pura iyesi.

²² Miri pe iyesi pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kupu uya, iri'ku'nin nu'san iya'kiri era'ti pura iyesi a'tai.

²³ Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan tu'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uru esi ka'pon amu' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkupu'pu kon pikiri ri.

²⁴ Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' pura na'n'e' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' pura na'n'e' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, turon ni ri e'tape'n'e' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon.

²⁵ E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'n'e' pi' ata'siti' pana' pe uyepu pu'ku pona ri.

²⁶⁻²⁸ "Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu i'se e'to' kupu pi' iye'sa' iu'matu pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' tato' uya oton ukupuwinipai uneporo'pu, ka'pon amu' tupataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—
Wa'ka pun konekasa' it*ii* pe esiu'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moru'ka iya tawa ka'sa' i*ii* pe a'moru'ka kasa."‡
Awanakui no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

²⁹ "Tepana ke te'sen, tiw*i* Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'n'e' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

¹ "Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwu amu'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'n'e' winipaino.

^{2:17} E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 ^{2:20} 1 Kin Amu' 16:31; 2 Kin Amu'

9:22, 30 ^{2:23} Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ ^{2:26-28} Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * ^{3:1} inseruui, miri

pe pura inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † ^{3:1} 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwu amu'; miri pe pura, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwu.

Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kupu kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon.

2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitanu'ti', eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man inkupa'pu kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pura Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu yau.

3 Iyenupa'pu kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'pu auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon pura iyesi yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apane pura miri ri epoton nan ye'pe to' esi.

5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipanu miri awonsi'ki itinseruhi ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 "Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruhi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi wakupu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura.

8 Inkupanu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe re'kwu apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uye'se' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man.

9 Kamoro Se'tan[‡]munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nenkua kon uya tukai'.

10 Tu'usetakai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nuye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

11 "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarekooi, karon mo'ka namai'.

12 Kuri ri entakanin ne'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epan winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uye'se' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

13 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 "Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruhi ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin[§] miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.

15 Inkupanu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ur'u 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 **3:5** E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Ur'u 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 [‡] **3:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 **§** **3:14** ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'. **3:14** Ipu'ketu 8:22

16 Apa'ne p̄ara mara r̄u'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe p̄ara miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe p̄ara iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuk̄a uya 'nokon miri.

17 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ip̄arataaik̄e' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man,' ta auya'nokon, e'tane i'r̄i pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin p̄ara iwesi kon, ipon p̄ara miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.

18 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'san kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itur̄u kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

19 "Uni'n̄ankau ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'n̄apairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' m̄ura'ta nau iwi'pitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya m̄ura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwa' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 "Keru ri entakanin ne'pa ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Uktipenau piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 "Tepana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Ep̄an Pon

1 Miri t̄opo, uyenu taru'pu uya, m̄ura'ta uta'kokasa' Ep̄an po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, "Enu'ki seri ya", miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri t̄opo," tukai'.

2 Inke p̄ara ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Ep̄an po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu.

3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriany tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa.

4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan t̄upon kon ya', miripan kon arukooi karon esi'pu koru pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.

5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korame e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.*

6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa t̄eusensen esi'pu awai'nan ti' k̄restarau tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' puropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne.

7 Wapiyaro'ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mure kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa.

8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta p̄ara ri iyesi'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

"Waku, Waku, Wakua,
Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye",

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6 * **4:5** 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe p̄ara, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyera 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyera 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyera 1:5-10; 10:14

moro iye'sa' ru'p^u, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki t^uuye'ton," ta t^uuya'nokon apai.

⁹ Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta t^uuya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri,

¹⁰ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p^u apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarukooi kon, k^uron nonkapitu'p^u.

¹¹ "Waka eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ites'e' pi' ina e'to', eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'p^u pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'p^u,
tauko'manton kon pe,"
ta'p^u to' uya.

5

Kreta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mare

¹ Ene'p^u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.

² Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'p^u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p^u iya, "Inu' nai waka seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p^u i'kw*i*'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'p^u iya.

³ E'tane inu' para ri iyesi'p^u Epan po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p^u ipan pe, apune para inu' ri waka ka'pon e'seporo para iyesi'p^u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.

⁵ Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p^u upi', "Kakaramu*i*. Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'p^u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kuri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kw*i*'tua miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'p^u iya.

⁶ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare ene'p^u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p^u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p^u iwoi. Karimeru mare usene'p^u iwisa' ru'p^u pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p^u. Miri ton esi'p^u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwara amu'[†] seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.

⁷ Iti'p^u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai.

⁸ Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p^u iraku*i*'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p^u miri awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p^u. Miri esi Papa munki amu' ipurem^u remasa' ru'p^u. ⁹ To' userenka'p^u emenna' eren pi':

"Waka kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

apune para iwisa' ru'p^u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki imanu ke ka'pon amu' enna'p^u auya Papa iwano' pe,

^{4:8} Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12 ^{5:1} Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * ^{5:3} Seri non o'no; miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) ^{5:5} Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † ^{5:6}

⁷ kaisaron Papa A'kwara amu'; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. ^{5:6} Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 ^{5:8} Eren 141:2 ^{5:9} Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

tanporon kon rako' ri, tamaimuron kon, taponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.

10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai".

11 Uyenu tura'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni insera amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.

12 Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:

"Waku kuru karimeru mere iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tpu'ketu, tameruntiru,
tunamoto', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai".

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epau po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mere iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"
tukai".

14 Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mere uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

2 Uyenu tura'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

3 Karimeru mere uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

4 Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuwewyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

5 Karimeru mere uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osorawano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'karun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.

6 Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai pu'rowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

7 Karimeru mere uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyeru 7:10 **6:2** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe pu'rowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi.

† **6:6** tikin nan wai yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —parata pun, tenariyas itese'

8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'p_u uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' es'i'p_u Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' es'i'p_u ite'ma'p_u wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'p_u to' uya t_uwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu'ke.

9 Karimeru m_ure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwara' ene'p_u uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'p_u t_up_unokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

10 To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon!" Iri a'tai non p_un kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina m_unu wenai?"

11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'p_u, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u mara ri to' enkurunto' pe t_utonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki t_utonpa kon to' es'i'p_u kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

12 Miri a'tai, karimeru m_ure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'p_u uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'p_unu es'i'p_u. Wai enu ena'p_u i'karu_un pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po'ke ikonekasa'kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu_u ena'p_u isuweyu pe m_unu kasa,

13 siriki amu' uta'poka'p_u ka' poi non pona, iyak_u'p_usa' pen kiyari, pi' erpu a'poka' a'setun uya kasa.

14 Ka' p_ura iyena'p_u kareta amon e'mepitu' a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wa ton utamapitu'p_u t_upata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

15 Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', iparataaiken'a ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'p_u ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.

16 To' uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuri ri' apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru m_ure uya kota'man nito' piyapai!

17 Ap_une pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'p_u to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

1 Seri t_upo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'p_u uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapi'sa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya es'i'p_u, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yu*i* pos'i'ma iya namai'.

2 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uyepu ene'p_u uya wai enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'n_unpitu'p_u eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa n_urepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.

3 Inseru uya ta'p_u, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yu*i* ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'ku'i tipitu' to' pee'pi' pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri."

4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'ku'i tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi' pi' tu'kanoro ekama'p_u to' uya upi'. To' es'i'p_u 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon.

5 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon es'i'p_u Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu',

‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8**
Isi'kiyera 14:21 **6:11** 2 Esturas 4:36 **6:12** Asaya 13:10; Isowera 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Ur_u 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Asaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21 **6:16** Oseyaa 10:8; Ur_u 23:30 **6:17** Isowera 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyera 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5 **7:3** Isi'kiyera 9:4, 6

6 12,000 kaisa ri Aisaru ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu',

7 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu',

8 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isose' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Seri e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasha' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken para ri. To' esi'pu t^uponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, t^upataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki temaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru m^ure piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'he patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu.

10 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutas'a' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru m^ure winipaino," tukai'.

11 Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripi'pu:

12 "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to', ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato', imeruntira, ipana'pano nesii Papa iwanu'pe tiwiri ri. Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

13 Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uye kama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pusamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa?" ta'pu iya.

14 "Mooi, mi'tuyai!", ta'pu uya ipi'.

"Pusamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t^upon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m^ure munu ke.

15 Miri pe iyesi pi',

"Papa apon piyau to' esi miri, to' esi i'se iye'to' kupu pi' wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau; kari ri apono' po iyereutas'a' na'ne'uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

16 Seri tapo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen, wai enu miri pe para a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

17 apane para karimeru m^ure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe, to' ato' iya oton to'panu'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton," ta'pu iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru m^ure uya **7** pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epun e'paka'sa' esi'pu a'sa'muyai kura' emiya era'tito' airi ri.

² Miri t^upo 7 kaisari inser^u amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'p^u uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'p^u 7 kaisari turonpi' ke.

³ Turon ni inser^u, kor^u pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'p^u, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'p^u use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'p^u tanporon Papa munki amu' ipurema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe kor^u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen.

⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p^u, Papa munki amu' ipurema pokon pe, Papa rakai', inser^u emiya apai.

⁵ Miri t^upo inser^u uya a'po'nan yen anamu'p^u miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emaika'p^u iya', miripan eno'ma'p^u iya non pona. Korame e'toi'pit^u esi'p^u, ta'merunsen esi'p^u, kamiri' e'weuweuma'p^u, miri awonsi'ki tur^up^una esi'p^u.

Turonpi' Amu'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inser^u amu' 7 kaisaron turonpi' esanon e'kama'p^u iturunpato' pe t^uuya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inser^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumas'a' man pokon pe uta'poka'p^u non pona. Miri yau ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi non epo'ti'p^u miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'p^u tanporo ri isenana ni wana' epo'ti'p^u.

⁸ Itisakon nu'p^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, eke wa' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'p^u to' uya parau ka'. Ipu'ku pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi parau ena'p^u man pe.

⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pit^u'p^u, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'p^u ton uma'ta'p^u.

¹⁰ Itosorawano ru'p^u uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'p^u ka' ponsi'ki tuna t^uu'tisen ton tonpa ka', $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasan tuna ton ka'nne.

¹¹ Siriki ese' esi I'ne'. * Tuna tonpa, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ena'p^u i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' eri'pit^u'p^u, apune para i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

¹² Miri t^upo to' asakiri'pano uya t^uwaai turunpa'p^u. Miri a'tai, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi wai enu pu'ku, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi kapu'ku miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'p^u, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi ri. A'kwa pe iye'to' p^ura to' esi'p^u, miri awonsi'ki $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi wai naino pu'ku esi'p^u iweyu'para, $\frac{1}{2}$ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi p^uku.

¹³ Uyenu tur^up^u uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'p^u uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi' pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, turonpi' uturum^u useta a'tai osorawawon kon inser^u amu' ne'kamaya'i'ne' iturunpa pi!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inser^u Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inser^u uya turonpi' turunpa'p^u. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'p^u non pona ene'p^u uya; irepa'p^u iya'mu p^un iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.

² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'p^u iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka kasa, wai enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'p^u ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke.

8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaitikas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19;
16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23–25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12 * **8:11**
I'ne'—itese' esi'p^u *Wormwood*. **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isowera
2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu p^un iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwara ton a'sito' ya' to'
kota'mato' u'mata pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36

3 Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa.

4 To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe pura ti'tui' pura ri yai muku'pi, miri pe pura yai ma'tanuku to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuai a'si'sa' pura na'n'e' nan to' pee'pi pi'.

5 Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapu'i pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa.

6 Miri 5 kaisaron kapu'i koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpato' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

7 Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru pun konekasa' waraino aro', keran tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa.

8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi' esi'pu rayan yi' kasa.

9 To' paropo n^{ip}on usene'pu wa'ka' pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri usesa'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa.

10 Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapu'i yau.

11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pan iteuta inseruai ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "A'poriyon".[†]

12 Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'r*i* isi, nari' ton kuru t^uuye'ton e'ku'sa'.

13 Miri t^upo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun reta poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai.

14 Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'puretes itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon."

15 Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri w*u*i a'tai, seri kapu'i pi', miri awonsi'ki seri w*u*apiya pi', itonpa pe ri, % e'to' airi' ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya.

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri' to' esi'pu.

17 Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' paropo n^{ip}on esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tatarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa' pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu.

18 Itonpa pe ri, % e'to' airi' ka'pon amu' w*u*n*u*'pu miri osoru'wawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya.

19 Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

20 Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti' pura iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki kora'ka'sa', s*u*rupa'ka'sa', karukuru'ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' t*u*uya'nokon ereutana'ku to' uya pura iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tuusasen pen.

9:3 E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyera 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 [†] **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki A'poriyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3 **9:20** Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyeru 5:23

21 Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe pura ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti pura iyesi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

1 Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epən winipai. Iyepontisa' es'i'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki ikiiimi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa.

2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' es'i'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non ponan.

3 Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'nemu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauroku'pu.

4 To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epən winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korame amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

5 Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epən winikai'.

6 Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epən konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pura man!" ta'pu inseru uya.

7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to'ku'to' oton, tapoitoru ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tuya kasa ri.

8 Main, uneta'pu Epən winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kuri' ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

9 Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tu'to' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "F'ki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya.

10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu una yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tapo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu.

11 Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taponaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yai ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwa' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tu'wi'puresasan tu'kanoro mi'tui," tawon.

2 "Ipurorooi riken kusi'tui, apane pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tusa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata^{*} wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapai yau.

3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai."

4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.

10:7 E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyeru 12:7; Emas 3:7 **10:10** Isi'kiyera 2:8–3:3 **11:1**

Isi'kiyera 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14

5 Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanek i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' mata yai to' eyaton non ma'tanse'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanpaino nerikek.

6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe mun pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' para ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te to' kon awiri ri.

7 Unkupu'p ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton.

8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapita'p yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'p esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'.

9 Ka'pon amu', tanporo t^uponaron kon, ruko' amu', t^umaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki t^upataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osorwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se para to' e'to' oton.

10 Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki t^utonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apene para kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

11 Osorwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ku pona iyesi t^upo, use'netu'kan nito' yuee'p Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'p to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nuku'p ipan pe.

12 Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'p Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu koro'tau, to' enuku'p Epan pona kapuru' yau.

13 Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'pana esi'p. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moru'ka'p, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'p taru'pana uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'nemu'p ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripi'tu'pu.

14 Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosorwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin T^uronpi'

15 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, t^uronpi' turunpa'p. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'p Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Itepuru miri awonsi'ki Kurai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri," tawon.

16 Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'p temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripi'tu'pu.

17 Se kasa ta'p to' uya:

"Itepuru Papa Meruntu pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'n'e', moro iye'sa' ru'p; tenki ta pi' ina man
apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',
miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

18 T^upataron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',
miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ipoitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waka ton ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton, kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwa' uta'koka'pu Epun po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en[†] usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, tara'panu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapai esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po.

2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nampitu'pu.

3 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne.

4 Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imare anto' pe tuya iyentusa' a'tai.

5 Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imare anamu'pu, miripan ar'i'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'.

6 Uri'san ainamu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nukoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pu Epun po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruu amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruu ton uya.

8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pura ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata pura iyena'pu Epun po.

9 Kuri ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kuri ri si penaro' ikai, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruu amu' pokon pe.

10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epun po, se kasa tawon: "Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tapanapano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanamu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to'sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epun poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa' karimeru mure mu'ke miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke, miripan kon uya tuko'manto' kon tara'pu tuisi'numai' pura tsuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epun amu'

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 [†] **11:19** ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyera 7:7 **12:4** Taniyera 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyera 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isute 9 ^{*} **12:9** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Urutu 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apne pura Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apne pura a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tuya pi',"
 tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'.

¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorawau waiipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapai pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken pura.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna taa'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.

¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pikat'i'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna taa'tisen, urupere muta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu.

¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki waka pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri.

¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu[†] parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tupo, ene usendo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne.

² Kari' ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, pera tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan muta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.

³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri.

⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuriptu'pu apne para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuriptu'pu to' uya, "mu' nai ene waraino? mu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapai yau.

⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epu po te'san pi' iri pe isaurok'pu.

⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iye irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri iruko' amu', taponaron kon, tamaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.

⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuriptu'oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa'ru'pu iwano' pi'.*

⁹ Kari' tapana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

12:14 Taniyera 7:25; 12:7 [†] **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyera 7:3; 2 Estoras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyera 7:4-6

13:6 Taniyera 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyera 7:21 **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa'ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru' e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa'ru'pu iwano' pi'.

13:8 Eren 69:28

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru ri,
miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan[†]
wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Serī esi Papa munki amā' esi taweset'a'kai' pāra imoronkanin nan pe miri
awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tāpo, tāron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pā uya. Asa'ri iretu amā'
esi'pā karimeru māre retu kasa, e'tane isaurokū'pā urupere kasa.

¹² Miripan uya eke tāpana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini tāneporo'pā apuri'pā
eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apioyō'mā'pā iya
wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' rā'pā apuripi'to' pe to' uya.

¹³ Pase ri ene isakon uya eke tātarawasooi ton kupu'pā, apo' nu'ti'pā iya
Epān winipai non ponā ka'pon amā' uya entane.

¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amā' non po te'san enku'ti'pā iya, apāne pāra i'tuto'
ipikiri tāku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apioyō'mā'pā iya ikuntipi'sa' rā'pā
ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamā namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to'
uya.

¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa'
esi'pā tāusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tā'kato'
pe iya.

¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amā' kupu'pā —aiko ton, eke ton,
imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorā ton miri awonsi'ki inā' enawon
kon pen—e'mā'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatā kon pi', miri pe pāra
tāpee'pi kon pi',

¹⁷ inā' ri usenna pen, miri pe pāra kārēpo'po pi' iyesi pen tāma'kāhi ke pāra
kāri ri ene ese' miri pe pāra itese' nonpaai pāra iye'tane.

¹⁸ Serī esi pu'kena' pe e'ni' i'se. Inā' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui,
apāne pāra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru māre e'mā'sa'kasa' ene'pā uya urau Sayan Wāpā po.
144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amā' esi'pā ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikāipāna
ese' menukanin nā'san tāpee'pi kon pi'.

² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pā uya Epān winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pā
miri awonsi'ki eke pe korāme e'tarānpitā kasa. Main uneta'pā useta'pā wai
turunpanin nan uya tāwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.

³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mā'sa'kasa' esi'pā apono', asakiri'nan kon
ene amā' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amā' rau, to' userenkā'pā emenna' eren inā'
ni'tunā pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'.

⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amā' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' pāra
to' esi. Karimēru māre pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi' ri iti' a'tai. Ennasa' kon tāron
kon ka'pon amā' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri
awonsi'ki karimeru māre ena' tātusan pe.

⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pāra ri iyesi, i'ri ri iri pāra ri to' esi.

Osorāwawon Kon Inserā Amā'

[†] **13:10** Tāron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke te'wisan; miri pe pāra, supara ke wisān tawon esi. **13:10**
Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyera 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** Estaras 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya
3:13

6 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkero' waku main esa'pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tupataron kon, rako' amu', tumaimuron' kon, miri awonsi'ki tuponaron kon auro'kase'na.

7 Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamat'i', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kuri ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu", ta'pu iya.

8 Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

9 Itosorawano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'kuai menukanin nu'pu tupee'pi' pi' miri pe pura temiyatu pi',

10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tuya pasawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton sora'pa epo'ti yau wake' ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane.

11 Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainento' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'kuai menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya.

12 Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' pura imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

13 Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epan winipai, "Imenuka'", ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tapo teri'ton kon Itepuru ttarawasooi pe esiu'ma."

"Ewai'", ta'pu Ita'kwar uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya ttarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anumu

14 Uyenu tura'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' kuron pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau.

15 Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

16 Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tamariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

17 Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epan por tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri' mari si'kuru esa' pe.

18 Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune pura iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon.

19 Miri yau, inseru uya tamariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'.

20 Kiyari, kure' eperu ekasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pura, mun epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yapai i'mu

nu

 pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano[†] miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware muta yawon ato' ipi'

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2

14:10 Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru

38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13

14:15 Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri

yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Esanon

¹ Tu'ron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwaripi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apu'ne pura Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu.

² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tħusensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tħwaii kon, a'pu esa'pe'ne.

³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwaripi'nin pe kuru īnkupuñu man.

Kin, tħapataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri' iyeseru esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
Inu' esi, eke pe iye'se' e'to' īnekamapai pura?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
Tanporon kon tħapataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
apu'ne pura ipokena' iyeseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epan po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipu'reman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokura kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakir'iñan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pħasau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa', Papa inke ri tħukko'mansen.

⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewoma pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' uya pu'ke pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti", Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwaniptanti' non pona," ta'pu iya.

² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuh'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuhi eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon na'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuh'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon mnu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osorawano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamuh'pu tħau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepe'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mnu pe.

15:3 E'sotas 15:1 **15:4** Isaremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1

Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kuras 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 **16:2** E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

- 5** Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
 "Waku pe kuru me'ai',
 ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
 Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.
- 6** To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.
 Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to'
 uya,"
 ta'pu iya.
- 7** Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':
 "Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
 i'napairon pe kuru ri' miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru
 aimenkato' auya man,"
 tawon.
- 8** To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona,
 miripan a'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu.
- 9** A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese'
 pa'naku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tumakooi kon apai
 era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.
- 10** 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona.
 Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu,
 apane para e'ne' pe tes*i* kon pi'.
- 11** Miripan kon uya Papa, Epan pon pa'naku'pu e'ne' pe tes*i* kon pi' miri
 awonsi'ki ereku pe tes*i* kon pi'. E'fane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para
 to' esi'pu.
- 12** 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tau'tisen
 Yu'paretes ites*e*' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uyepu
 winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri.
- 13** Miri tupo, osorawawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino
 kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki
 ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai.
- 14** Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tuturawasooi kon kupu pi'.
 Pasamoro osorawawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon
 kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen
 ye', eke iweyu a'tai.
- 15** "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri' esi miri te'nanse para
 nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tusari namai' ka'pon amu'
 koru'tau tipiyitu namai'," ta'pu iya.
- 16** A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranu'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai'
 Ipuu amu' nesakanu ya'.
- 17** 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakui'. Eke main
 uyee'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwa' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!"
 ta'pu iya.
- 18** Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korume e'toi'pitu
 esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri' turu'panu esi'pu. Miri waraino turu'panu esa' para
 iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri turu'panu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai.
- 19** Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osorawawon iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tupatatoron kon
 pata'se' ton uta'moreka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan
 uya tyukuu ensito' pe tukoku yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tuya eku.

20 Tanporon ni opa'wh amh' pura iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wh' amh' pura iyena'pu.

21 Eke ton tuna t*ī*mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amh' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amh' uya Papa pa'nukh'pu, apune pura i*s*i pe kuru miri paran esi pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

1 Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amh' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amh' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "I*s*i'ki, i*p*i' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato' eseru, k*ū*ri ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen.

2 Kin amh' non pon kon ekumasa' k*ū*ri ri eke tekumasen a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amh' e'taripasa' iri inkupuu euku pi', ta'pu iya.

3 Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwara yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuwewayu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa ri iretu ton.

4 Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu tūtariren pon ya', isuwewayu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pu kora ke, epe'kena' ton t*ī*' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' koru pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pu, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pu, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron na'pu.

5 Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pu ipee'pi pi' i'u pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RU NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pu uya Papa munki amh' manu ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan manu ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pu.

7 "I*r*i pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pu inseru uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri i*p*i' i*r*i ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu.

8 Ene inene'pu, iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūuye'ton iya'mu pun iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tūuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amh' non po tūuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūuya'nokon a'tai, apune pura iye'sa' ru'pu, ipura na'ne', e'tane tūuye'ton.

9 "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wh' amh', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amh'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pu, tikin nan esi moro taron ni uye'sa' pura ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton.

11 K*ū*ri ri ene moro iye'sa' ru'pu, e'tane ima'tasa' ru'pu esi miri 8 pe kin amh' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton amh'tase'na.

12 "10 kaisaron iretu amh' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amh', apune ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pura ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe.

13 Pasamoro 10 pan kon kin amu' esi'pu tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tapanapono kon tato' oton ene ena'.

14 Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mare pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mare enato' oton to' entai, apane para itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amu' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inkima'san, inanamu'san, miri awonsiki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

15 Insera uya ta'pu upi', "Tuna amu' meneine' tekumasen ereutaso' ipo esi miri ka'pon amu', taron kon reko' amu', tapataron kon miri awonsiki tumaimuron kon.

16 10 kaisaron ireta miri awonsiki ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon para to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tana'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

17 Apene para Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' iri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tapanapono kon tato' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona ri.

18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amu' esa', ta'pu iya.

18

Paperan Utamokasa'

1 Seri e'kupapu tupo, taron ni insera uyepu ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to' tumeruntira yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.

2 Miripan ukipi'namu'pu eke pe:

"Ita'mokasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mokasa'!

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,

miri awonsiki makoi* a'kwara amu',

iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.[†]

3 Apene para tanporon kon tapataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
waa'in ensi'pu, miri isi waa'in iyekumato' euku.

Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,

miri awonsiki karupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton
kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"

tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, taron ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa tawon:

"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!"

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',

iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai".

5 Apene para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,

miri awonsiki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.

6 Ipi' inkupapu ri mari iku'ki ipi',

asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupapu iku'ki ipi'.

I'sawa ipe'tiki ikuu pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
ikata'pano e'to' airi.

7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsiki isewankamato' pe,

ekte pe iyesi'pu miri awonsiki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupapu,

* **18:2** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu'
pata'se' pe iyenasa'; taron ni immenkasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsiki
tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8;
Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45

18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29

'Moro ereutas'a kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
tauta'kwarkai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
uma'tan nito', tauta'kwarkai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
apune pura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
tawon.

9 "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri' itapurui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton
tauta'kwarkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene
tauya'nokon a'tai.

10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune pura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon
uya ta:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!"
tato' oton.

11 "Kurapo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai
tauta'kwarkai', apune pura timamin kon enninan pura iyesi pi' miri enta"—

12 to' koruhi, to' sirupaa'i, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun;
epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tutariрен pon atu, sira', isuweyu pon
atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai
ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yau winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun
winipai miri awonsi'ki mapura winipai;

13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, miri tato' miri awonsi'ki
a'po'nan tukiriu'nnpasen, waain, are' kasi', waku kuru purowa miri
awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru amu'; kaware amu',
tararan amu'; apiyo' ton enninan pura iyesi pi'.

14 "Kurapo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se
iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo iimamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri
awonsi'ki epoto' auya oton pen ni.'

15 Kurapo'po pi' te'san ipurataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau,
e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni ipiyapai, apune pura to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya
pi'. To' ukaranto' oton tauta'kwarkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,

16 miripan kon uki'pi'nunp*i*'to' oton:
"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tutariрен miri
awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ku pe ke, epe'kena'
ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

17 Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!"
"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tutisan, yau
te'turawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'turawasomasan
e'mu'sa'kato' oton inni.

18 Miripan kon uki'pi'nunto' oton iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai,
'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.

19 Amuru taru'pi'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tauta'kwarkai'
akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nunp*i*'to' oton:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!

Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apane para ima'tasa' pi'.

Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apane para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupa'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ''
tato' oton.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anamu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:

"Seri kasa isi pe

eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki
wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'turawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' oton pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu
usetato' oton pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kerapo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu'
ano'ma'pu auya.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki wakuton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'seporo'pu,
ta'pu iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pu pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amu' maimu waraino eta'pu uya Epan
po, se kasa tawon:

"Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napati ri, miri awonsi'ki wakuton pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumases eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' ru'pu iri teseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tupoitoru ton munu epe'pu pe,"
ta'pu to' uya.

³ To' uki'pi'nunpi'kaa'pu kanan,

"Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainumu inke ri,"
tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene
amu' uta'mo'ka'pu Papa apuri'pi' pe, apono' po iyereutas', miripan kon

uki'pi'nunpi'pu:

"Amen! Areruya!"

tukai'.

Karimeru Mare Emari'ma Uta'reti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'p^u apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:
 "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'
 tanporon kon ipoitoru ton,
 imiri'nokon inamanin nan,
 aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!"

tawon.

⁶ Miri t^upo, eta'p^u uya anpisin ka'pon am^u maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korume e'turunpit^u waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'p^u uya,
 "Papa apuripi'ti!"

Apene p^ura Itepuru Papa Meruntⁱ pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'npai'nokon,
 eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru m^ure emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
 ino'p^u pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke
 irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,"

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wak^u ton na'kupu'p^u ru'p^u.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inseru uya ta'p^u upi', "Serⁱ imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru m^ure emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!' Miyari ri inseru uya, "Tnapairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu," ta'p^u.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'p^u i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, "Ku'kup*hi*. Awaraino ri mari urⁱ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'p^u pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanu uya ka'pon am^u koneka t^uusauro'san pe pu'kena' am^u kasa," ta'p^u iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri t^upo, Ep^{en} uta'koka ene'p^u uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'p^u, ipo te'sen ese' esi'p^u lyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Waku pe isi'kaisa ri eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki t^uusewa'nomasen.

¹² Itenu ton esi'p^u apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon am^u esi'p^u i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa'esi'p^u ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kuri ri uya ri'ken i'tu.

¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'p^u mun ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.

¹⁴ Ep^{en} pon kon soisa am^u uti esi'p^u ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware am^u po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepon tipi'se.

¹⁵ Iyi'kena' supara epa'ka'p^u inta yai, miri ke t^upatataron kon ka'pon am^u wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Meruntⁱ pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai.

¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'p^u:
 Kin am^u epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru
 tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'ma'sa'kasa' ene'p^u uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'p^u tanporo kau te'san toron am^u uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti", tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' am^urat'i.

¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin am^u pun, soisa am^u epuru ton pun, meruntⁱ ton pun, kaware am^u pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon am^u poitoru pe te'san miri

19:5 Eren 115:13 **19:6** Isi'kiyera 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3 **19:11** Isi'kiyera

1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyera 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20

awonsi'ki ina' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni niri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, ene, kin ama' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai ama' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai ama' ewa'nomase'na.

20 E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin na'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuui ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuri'pi'nin na' san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo'ku'pu ka' soru'pa ke tepo'tisen.

21 To' soisaai ama' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan t^{an}poron kon toron ama' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wuipiya Ton

1 Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau.

2 Urupere a'si'pu iya, kuri ri esi penaro' ri ikai, Makoi, miri pe pura Se'tan,[†] miripan auronpitupu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya iye'to' pe.

3 Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, t^{an}pataron kon ka'pon ama' enku'ti' iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya u'matu pona ri. Miri t^{an}po, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

4 Miri a'tai, apono' ama' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa'kon. I'murupi'sa' kon a'kwara kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuri'pi'sa' to' uya pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuui eposa' to' uya pura iyesi t^{an}pee'pi kon pi', miri pe pura temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon t^{an}po esipu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

5 (Turon kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon ama' e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi'pu 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'.

6 Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Ifisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano pura iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' t^{an}rawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wuipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuku

7 Miri 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,

8 miripan utito' oton t^{an}pataron kon ka'pon ama' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku ama' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amurasa'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' es'i kasa.

9 To' utanunsa' uti'pu non ema' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki ama' pata'se' oimenti'pu, eke pata[‡] ini'nunkanau, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuku'pu.

19:18 Isi'kiyera 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwara ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22

20:8 Isi'kiyera 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe.

10 Miri t^upo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin n^u'p^u useno'ma'p^u sora'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'p^u ika' r^u'p^u ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

11 Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'p^u uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' ap^ura'ma'p^u ipiyapai, to' pata oton p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'p^u uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kreta amu' uta'koka'p^u, miri awonsi'ki turon ni kreta uta'koka'p^u, seri esi t^uuko'manton kon kretaa'i. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'p^u to' uya to' n^ukupu'p^u pikiri, kreta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri.

13 Parau uya t^ukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'p^u, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki ora iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se[§] uya t^una'si'p^u ton nonka'p^u, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'p^u to' kaisa ri to' n^ukupu'p^u pikiri.

14 Miri t^upo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'p^u to' uya apo'ku'piri ka'. Seri apo'ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'.

15 Inu'ri itese' e'menukasa' epesa' p^ura iyesi yau uko'man nito' kretaa'i pi' eno'ma'p^u apo'ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Ep^un Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

1 Miri a'tai, emenna' Ep^un miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'p^u uya. Wapi-yaro' Ep^un miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non p^ura iyena'p^u, miri awonsi'ki parau p^ura ri iyesi'p^u.

2 Miri a'tai, Wak^u Pata ene'p^u uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Ep^un apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'p^u e'ma ta'.

3 Eke main usauroku eta'p^u uya apono' winipai, "Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Temiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese'pi' to' e'to' e'pe.

4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' p^ura ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwara'kai' ukaran ni p^ura ri, ukaran ni p^ura ri, e'ne' p^ura ri, penaro' ton p^ura iyesi wenai," tawon.

5 Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'p^u, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'p^u iya. "Seri imenuka', ap^une p^ura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'p^u iya.

6 Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'p^u iya. "Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omek^a, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu'ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'mesen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.

7 Inu'ri entakanin n^u'p^u uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese'pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.

8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, teku-masan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton-to' pata'se' e'to' oton sora'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito', ta'p^u iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

20:12 Taniyera 7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyera 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27

9 7 kaisaron kon inserə amə' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pəsau amə' epe'tipi'sa' esanom nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'p upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru məre nəmari'manu ino'p ekamato' pe uya ipi', ta'p iyu upi'.

10 Uyari'p iya Ita'kwarə yau eke, ka'tawon wə' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, wakə pata uyepə Epən apai Papa winipai ekama'p upi'.

11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'p epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'p, 12 kaisa ri iməra'taa ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inserə amə' esi' 12 kaisaron məra'ta amə' airi'ne. Məra'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerə pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p.

13 Iməra'taa amə' esi'p osorəwau'n'e, osorəwau iyesi'p wəi enu uye'to' wini, osorəwau iyesi'p wəi enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osorəwau iyesi'p wəi enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osorəwau iyesi'p wəi enu utito' wini.

14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'p 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru məre nen-noko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'p.

15 Inserə, uyauro'kanin nu'p enau yai korə pun konekasa' esi'p pata i'tuto' ike, iməra'taa ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.

16 Pata esi'p isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'p. Inserə uya pata i'tu'p tayii' ke; miripan e'seporo'p 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'p pe iku-sano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'p ikusano kaisari ri mari.

17 Inserə uya iwekupiri i'tu'p, miripan e'seporo'p 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono,^{†‡} miri esi'p ka'pon napurinə airon i'tuto' ike nekamanə awiri.

18 Iwekupiri esi'p ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'p korə pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.

19 Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'p i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amə' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'p ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'p ti' sa'paya tato', itosorəwano esi'p ti' isarə'setoni tato',[§] itasakir'i'pano esi'p ti' emirarətato',

20 5 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' kanerian tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' pererətato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' k*urisopares* tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'p ti' ama'tes tato'.

21 12 kaisaron məra'ta amə' esi'p 12 kaisaron mokon pun amə', tikin pa'ne məra'ta ekonekasa' esi'p tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'p esukenan korə pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

22 Use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwə'ene uya pəra iyesi'p pata yau, apəne pəra use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwə' pe ri' Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru məre esi' pi'.

23 Miri pata esi' wəi enu i'se pəra ri, miri pe pəra kapai təwei'tinin pe, apəne pəra Papa a'kwarii uya ri' iwe'i ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru məre esi' iraan' puui pe.

24 Tapataron kon ka'pon amə' usato' oton iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amə' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.

* 21:10 Isi'kiyeru 40:2 21:13 Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 21:15 Isi'kiyeru 40:3 21:16 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'p pe iku-sano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayira. † 21:17 ikawono; miri pe pəra, iti'simu.

‡ 21:17 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amə'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § 21:19 Isarə'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amə' esi' miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'u kuru pəra. 21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 21:23 Aisaya 60:19-20 21:24 Aisaya 60:3

25 Pata mura'taai ton amu' e'to' oton ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' oton pen ni, apne para ewarupi para iye'to' oton miri yau.

26 Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' oton miri pata ya'.

27 Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mire uko'man nito' karetaai pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

1 Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mire apon winipai,

2 miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wapiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapel yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe.

3 Iri ri Papa napa'nukupu e'to' oton pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mire apon e'to' oton miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' oton.

4 To' uya itemu' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pi pi'ne.

5 Ewarupi para ri iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' oton miri pe para wai enu ri, apne para Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' oton esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri.

6 Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Ser'i main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru Papa ta'kwatu tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na ta'poitoru ton pi', ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

7 "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Ser'i pe kuru uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurinin nan," ta'pu iya.

8 Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu puta piyau apuripi'se'na.

9 E'tane, "Ku'kupu," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

10 Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apne para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

11 Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

12 "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Ser'i pe kuru uye'ai. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu pi'kiri ri.

13 Uri kuri ri Arup'a miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu.

14 "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi t̄pon kon korukasa' to' uya na'ne' wakū pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'.

15 Eke pata purorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki taku'se esi.

16 "Uri, Sises uya uinserui enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kari ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pu iya.

17 Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki inmari'manu uri'san uya, "Isi'ki!" ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', "Isi'ki!" nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nuyepai, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumetui.

18 Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maiimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.

19 Miri awonsi'ki ina' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki wakū eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

20 Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, "Tnapai ri iyesi miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai," ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

21 Wakū nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.

22:14 Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2;

12:32 * **22:21** Papa munki amu'; taron ni imenukasa' yau, tanporon ni, miri pe pura, tanporon ni Papa munki amu'